UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
University of Florida, George A. Smathers Libraries

https://archive.org/details/bylawslistoffell1933lond

The Huguenot Society of London

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS

1933

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON
1933

The Huguenot Society of London

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS

1933

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON
1933

Sept. 18, 1933

CONTENTS.

PAGE

By-Laws 5

Library 10

Certificate of Candidate for Election . . . 11

Presidents of the Society 13

Officers and Council 14

List of Fellows 15

List of Subscribing Libraries, &c. 33

List of Honorary Fellows. 39

Societies in Correspondence with the Huguenot Society 41

Index to the Names of the Foreign Families with which Fellows of the Society claim Connection 43

Publications of the Society 50

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

BY-LAWS.

I. Objects.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—

(A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.

(B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.

(C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.

(D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.

2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. Constitution.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. Subscribing Libraries.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. Election.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every

newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay an Entrance Donation of one guinea and one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. Annual Subscription.

The Annual Subscription shall be one and a half guineas.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Any Fellow of the Society may compound for the annual subscription by a single payment to be made in accordance with the following scale, viz.:

If under the age of 40 . .	a single payment	of 30	guineas
If between the ages of 40 and 50	,, ,,	22½	,,
If between the ages of 50 and 65	,, ,,	15	,,
If over the age of 65 . . .	,, ,,	7½	,,

Provided nevertheless in the last case that the Fellow so compounding shall have been a Fellow for not less than five years.

VI. Honorary Fellows and Corresponding Members.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members, of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council, or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon Society,

or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. The Officers.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents as the Society may from time to time elect (not exceeding a number to be nominated from time to time by the Council), a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. The President and Vice-Presidents.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair ; and in case of the absence of those Officers, the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. The Treasurer and Trustees.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. The Council.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or, in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken

by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. The Secretary.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. Ordinary Meetings.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. Annual Meeting.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. Summer Conference.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. Special General Meetings.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear

description of the point to be considered, must be posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. Alteration of the By-Laws.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVI. Publications.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

LIBRARY.

The Society's collection of Books was deposited in 1900 with the Corporation of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park Road, E.9. By the arrangement then made with that Corporation, Fellows of the Society are allowed the use of the Hospital Library and to borrow books therefrom at all reasonable times *on written application to the Secretary of the Hospital.*

(Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name.....

Title.....

Residence.....

being desirous of admission into the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, we, the undersigned, recommend him [*or* her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this.....*day of*.....*1933.*

Proposed by.....

Seconded by.....

.....

Proposed.....*1933.*

Elected.....*1933.*

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed. .....
.....
.....

Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L.	1885–1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, Bart.	1894–1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	1899–1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	1902–1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	1905–1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, Bart., F.S.A.	1908–1911
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU	1911–1914
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.	1914–1917
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN	1917–1920
WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.	1920–1923
SIR ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.V.O., K.C.	1923–1926
SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.	1926–1929
SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD	1929–1932
ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING	1932–

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING.

Vice-Presidents.

GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN, F.S.A.
SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD.
SIR ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.V.O., K.C.
WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.

Council.

THOMAS AUBERTIN.
RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH.
HENRY JOHN COWELL.
HIS HONOUR JUDGE DUMAS.
LIEUT.-GEN. SIR HUGH SANDHAM JEUDWINE, K.C.B., K.B.E.
CHARLES EDMUND LART, T.D.
WILLIAM RICHARD LE FANU.
W. H. MANCHÉE.
MISS SUSAN MINET.
MAJOR BERTRAND ROMNEY ROBINSON RAMBAUT, LATE R.A.
CARL SCHELLING, L.D.S.R.C.S.ENG.
ORLANDO HENRY WAGNER.

Treasurer.

CAPTAIN FRANK LESLIE PAVIÈRE, A.C.A.,
17 Churston Mansions, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1.

Hon. Secretary.

SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET, M.A.,
13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, I.S.O., F.S.A.,
72 Burlington Avenue, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET, M.A.
ALBERT EDWARD TOWLE JOURDAIN.

Bankers.

BARCLAYS BANK Ltd.,
Pall Mall East, S.W.1.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY

1st August 1933.

Names of Members of Council and Trustees are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1916. Annereau, Henry. Chilton House, Sandleigh Road, Westcliff-on-Sea. (*Annereau.*)

Jan. 1911. *Annereau, John. Pyrenees, Seafield Road, Southbourne, Bournemouth. (*Annereau.*)

Mar. 1930. Arbuthnot, Mrs. Malcolm. The White Cottage, Waltham Abbey, Essex. (*Boileau.*)

Mar. 1928. Archer, Miss Ethel. 17 Westcroft Square, Hammersmith, W. 6. (*Levesque, Boit or Boite, Schenk.*)

Jan. 1930. Archibald, Mrs. Douglas. 8 Nelson Gardens, Devonport. (*Weiss, Warnod.*)

May 1911. †AUBERTIN, THOMAS. 94 Bedford Avenue, W.C.1. (*Aubertin, Van Sommer, Plain, Lestourgeon, de Vigneulle, Sechelaye, Turquand, Figuier.*)

Nov. 1905. †AUSTEN-LEIGH, RICHARD ARTHUR. 1 New Street Square, E.C.4. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy.*)

May 1933. Baillieu, Clive Latham, C.M.G., O.B.E. 95 Gresham Street, E.C.2.

Nov. 1912. *Barnabas, The Rev. Jean R., Minister of the Walloon and Huguenot Church, Canterbury.

ELECTED.

May 1909. Beckett, Mrs. Clifford. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*de Boisragon.*)

May 1927. †cBeckett, Major Clifford Thomason, M.C., R.A. Army and Navy Club, S.W.1. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon, Rambouillet de la Sablière.*)

Mar. 1900. *BEEMAN, GEORGE BEAUMONT, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 103 Coleherne Court, Earl's Court, S.W. 5. (*Beaumont.*)

Jan. 1931. Bennett, Mrs. Izod. 2 Mandeville Place, W.1. (*Weiss, Warnod.*)

Mar. 1908. Bevan, Mrs. Granshaw, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau, Bertrand.*)

Jan. 1922. *Billiat, Joseph, J.P. 29 Drayton Gardens, S.W.10, and Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1.

Jan. 1904. Bosanquet, Nicolas Edmund Tindal. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen, de Chapel.*)

Nov. 1920. Botha, Colin Graham, Chief Archivist for the Union of South Africa. Cape Town, South Africa. (*de la Porte.*)

Jan. 1933. Bouquet, The Rev. John Alexander. The Chaplain's House, All Saints Hospital, Eastbourne. (*Bouquet.*)

Nov. 1926. Bowles, Colonel Sir Henry Ferryman, Bart. Forty Hall, Enfield. (*Garnault.*)

June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ, PRESIDENT, Treasurer of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

May 1910. *Browning, Harry Le Cronier. Constant Spring, Lumley, Emsworth, Hants. (*Le Brock, Le Cronier.*)

Mar. 1928. Bryce, Roland l'Estrange. 60B The Ridgway, Wimbledon, S.W.19. (*Robillard de Champagné, de la Rochefoucauld.*)

ELECTED.

May 1908. *cCadman-Jones, Henry Martyn. 9 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W.2.

Nov. 1924. Cahusac, Herbert Basil. Moor Cottage, Cookham. (*Cahusac.*)

Mar. 1933. Campion, James. 120 Nightingale Lane, S.W.12.

Nov. 1921. Campling, Arthur. Merville, Bexley, Kent. (*Camplin.*)

Mar. 1920. *†Capper, George Herbert. Elm House, Clapton, E. 5. (*Grellier.*)

Jan. 1926. Carr, Arthur Frederick. Bank House, Clonakilty, Co. Cork, Ireland. (*D'Argaville, Des Vœux.*)

May 1913. *Cary, Captain George Sydney, The Royal Irish Rifles (*retired*). St. Andrews, Weybread, Suffolk. (*De la Millier.*)

Nov. 1927. Cazalet, Edward Travers, J.P. Ashbocking House, near Ipswich, Suffolk. (*Cazalet.*)

Mar. 1926. Cazalet, Captain Victor Alexander, M.P., M.C. Fairlawne, Tonbridge, Kent. (*Cazalet, Alric, Luard, Mesman, Paul, Rocher.*)

Nov. 1926. Cazalet, William Stephen. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Alton, Hants. (*Same connection as Capt. V. A. Cazalet.*)

Nov. 1932. Chambers, Mrs. Bertram. 1 Argyll Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*D'Angleberne, Platel, de Plateau.*)

Nov. 1918. *Chamier, Captain Frederic Thompson, The Cameronians. *Care of* The Royal Bank of Scotland, Drummond's Branch, 49 Charing Cross, S.W. 1. (*Chamier, des Champs, de La Méjanelle, de Maffée, Huet, Tronchin, Alard, de Portal de Moissart, de Fourrier, Boucherle, Boudet, Coster, Dasqué, d'Augeard, de Bergère, de Bèze, de Boisjolin, de Brun, de Chazal de Forcy, de la Brunerie, de la Faye, de Lowendall, de Maussatré, de Nautonnier de Castelfranc, de Riboux, de Sore, de Visme, d'Eyma, Fabre, Le Febre, Lyons, Mallot, Noel, Porcher, Quercy, Russ, Segur, Simon, Testas, Wielitz.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1928. Charpentier, Prosper Norman. Naru Plantations, Port Moresby, Papua. (*Charpentier.*)

Nov. 1932. Christol, The Rev. F. H., Pastor of the French Church, Soho Square. 9 Soho Square, W.1. (*Christol, Cavalier.*)

Jan. 1888. †COLLINS, SIR WILLIAM JOB, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., VICE-PRESIDENT. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. (*Garnault, Romilly, Delahaize.*)

May 1896. **c*Colyer-Fergusson, Sir Thomas Colyer, Bart. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)

Nov. 1913. Couldrey, Paul Sidney. *Care of* Miss C. P. Couldrey, 7 Mere Lane, Grove Road, Wallasey, Cheshire. (*du Couldray.*)

Nov. 1920. *Courtauld, Miss Elizabeth, M.D. Perces, Greenstead Green, Halstead, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)

Mar. 1925. Courtauld, Miss Marion Ruth. Copthall, Chipperfield, Herts. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

Jan. 1923. *†COURTAULD, SAMUEL AUGUSTINE, VICE-PRESIDENT. 8 Palace Green, Kensington, W.8. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

Nov. 1923. Courtauld, William Julian. Penny Pot, Halstead, Essex. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

Nov. 1927. COWELL, HENRY JOHN. 34 Chestnut Avenue, Crouch End, N.8.

Mar. 1913. *Crosse, Mrs. E. Mitchell. 68 Palace Court, W.2. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

Nov. 1930. Curtis, James Henry Nelson. Sandridge, Mulgrave Road, Sutton, Surrey. (*Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swaffham.*)

Nov. 1906. D'Albiac, Miss. The White House, Whitchurch, Oxon. (*D'Albiac.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1932. Davis, Charles Noel, M.D. Dor Knap, Broadway, Worcestershire. (*Espinette, de Lancey.*)

Nov. 1903. *De Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. Hyde Park Hotel, S.W. 1. (*de Beaufort.*)

May 1920. De Beuzeville, W. A. W., J.P., M.E.F.A. Beecroft, Sydney, New South Wales. (*de Beuzeville or Beuzeville, Guillemard, Paroissien, Jacob.*)

Nov. 1904. *De Cordes, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest Lucas. The Red House, Goring-on-Thames. (*de Cordes, Gendron, Prialeau, de St. Simon, de St. Julien, Ravenel, Serré, Porcher, Gaillard, Dupré.*)

Nov. 1908. De Crespigny, Sir Claude Champion, Bart. Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. (*Thellusson, Fonnereau.*)

Nov. 1928. De Faye, William Eugene. 35 Marius Road, Hosack Road, Balham, S.W.17. (*de Faye.*)

Jan. 1924. De Fraine, Herbert George. Bank of England, E.C. 2. (*de Fraine, de Freine or de Fresne, Dubois, Le Blond.*)

Jan. 1912. De la Court, Thomas Frederick. 23 Roundhill Road, Kettering.

Nov. 1929. De la Roque, Frank Henri de Parlier. Moorside, Westfield, Battle, Sussex. (*Courtois de Viçose, de Monbrison, d'Adhémar, Rey, d'Amboix de Larbout, de Bridiers de Villemor, de Falguerolles, Parlier, de Seynes de Larlenque, Cazalis, Krüger, Meynier de Salinelles, Bros de Puechredon, Guibal, Laverque, Dunaut, Lichtenstein, Monod, Martin.*)

April 1885. De Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. 101 High Street, Dorking. (*de Saubergue.*)

Nov. 1893. †*c*Dibdin, Sir Robert William, Hon. Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park. 55 Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W.3.

Nov. 1919. Dixon, Miss Helen Walker. 53 Mount Ephraim Lane, Streatham, S.W.16. (*de Havet or Havée.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1885. Dobrée, Edward H. Udney Hall, Teddington, Middlesex. (*d'Aubraye or Dobrée.*)

Nov. 1894. *Drought, Major James Justinian, M.C., Chev., F.R.G.S. Mau Summit, Kenya. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought; de Begoe; de Henzell; de Montmorenci; Drelincourt; Le Jeune or Younge.*)

Nov. 1916. *Du Boulay, Sir James Houssemayne, K.C.I.E. Winchester College, Winchester. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Dalbiac, Lamotte, Paris, Luard, Cazenove.*)

Nov. 1932. Du Bourdieu, Arthur. 81 Wellington Road, Ballsbridge, Dublin. (*Du Bourdieu, de la Valade.*)

Nov. 1905. †DUMAS, HIS HONOUR JUDGE, Deputy-Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). 26 Upper Phillimore Gardens, W.8. (*Dumas.*)

Nov. 1924. Duthoit, John Frederick, A.R.I.B.A. The Green, Littlebourne, near Canterbury. (*Duthoit, Dambrinne, de Le Marlier, Defarvaques, Machino, Boubay, Despaigne, Deneu, Messman.*)

Nov. 1932. Duthoit, John Norman. Kessera, Barnfield Wood Road, Beckenham, Kent. (*Same connection as J. F. Duthoit.*)

Jan. 1928. †Duval, The Rev. Stephen Peachey, D.D. Lyminster Vicarage, Littlehampton, Sussex. (*Duval.*)

May 1909. Edwards, William Charles. 3 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W.4.

May 1891. *†Fâche, Edward Charles. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. 1. (*Fâche.*)

Jan. 1930. Fawdry, John Wood, M.C., F.Inst.Ch.Ac. 21 Selsey Avenue, Southsea, Hants. (*ffaudry.*)

Jan. 1928. Fay, Sir Sam, J.P. Awbridge Danes, near Romsey, Hants. (*Faïe, Fay, Faye, Du Fay de la Taillie.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1933. Ferry, Albert John. Boscobel, Bickley, Kent. (*Fery, Lamy.*)

Nov. 1932. Ferry, Cecil Rudolph. 18 Campden Hill Square, W.8. (*Same connection as A. J. Ferry.*)

Jan. 1933. Ferry, Horace Arthur. 83 Palace Court, W.2. (*Same connection as A. J. Ferry.*)

Nov. 1928. ffolliott, Miss Margaret Zaida. 82 Campden Hill Court, W.8. (*Robillard de Champagné, de la Rochefoucauld.*)

Nov. 1930. Ford, John Henry. 5 Woodland Gardens, Muswell Hill, N.10. (*Delo, DeLeau, Dufour, De Lannoy.*)

Nov. 1920. Fountain, Miss Hilda M. Runton, Tadorne Road, Tadworth, Surrey.

Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. (*Guichet.*)

Nov. 1927. Gibb, Sir Alexander, G.B.E., C.B. Queen Anne's Lodge, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Gib, Guib, Guibe.*)

Nov. 1932. Gillott, Joseph Hayton Samuel. 20 Grange Crescent Road, Sharrow, Sheffield. (*Gillott, Unwin.*)

Mar. 1925. Gladstone, Miss Joan. St. Ermin's, Westminster (Flat 527), S.W.1. (*de Bailleul, Clerbau, du Bois, Minet, Fector, de Haffrengue, Sauchelle, Loubier, Goubert.*)

Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Woodcote, Coldharbour Lane, Dorking, Surrey. (*Godin.*)

Jan. 1920. Godin, Captain Stephen Walter. Craigower, Warwick's Bench Road, Guildford. (*Godin, Maze.*)

June 1926. Gorssline, Major Raymond M., D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H., Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps. Military Hospital, Cogswell Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia. (*Gosselin, de Mille.*)

Mar. 1923. †Grellier, Bernard, M.C. West Hill House, 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Same connection as W. Grellier.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1923. †Grellier, Norman, M.C. West Hill House, 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Same connection as W. Grellier.*)

April 1885. *†cGrellier, William, F.R.I.B.A. 22 Dornton Road, Croydon. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Somner, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, Billet, Chaboussant, Guiland, Pellet, Matthey, Crespin, Lafeuthe, Huguenin, Hebert, Martineau, Morin; André, Anspach, Aubertin, Bischoff, Rossière, Sorel, Gastineau.*)

Nov. 1926. Guerrier, The Rev. William Joynson. Ebrington Vicarage, Chipping Campden, Gloucs. (*Guerrier.*)

May 1918. Guillemard, Francis Henry Hill, M.D., F.L.S. Old Mill House, Trumpington, Cambridge. (*Guillemard, Pilon, Paroissien, Gobelin, Le Maistre, Gautier.*)

Mar. 1930. Hill, George Edward. 19 Royal York Crescent, Clifton, Bristol. (*Bosquet, Gosset, Ducoudret.*)

May 1914. *Hone, Daniel. 230 South Norwood Hill, S.E. 25. (*Bennetot.*)

Jan. 1926. Jarvie, John Ramage. 50 Overstrand Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.11. (*Gervais, Ramage, Bisset, Inglis.*)

Nov. 1899. JEUDWINE, LIEUT.-GEN. SIR HUGH SANDHAM, K.C.B., K.B.E. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox and King's Branch R. Section, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Juduin, Jeduin, Jedwin, &c.; d'Espaigne; Riquebourg; Le Sedt.*)

Jan. 1927. †Jeune, Charles Henry. Fairstead, Stevenage, Herts.

Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

Nov. 1932. †Johnson, Harold Jossé, O.B.E., M.B. 19 Heathgate, N.W.11. (*Jossé.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1932. Johnstone, Miss Elsie, Assistant Lecturer in French, Queen's University, Belfast. 107 Eglantine Avenue, Belfast.

May 1895. †Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. 14 Lindum Terrace, Lincoln. *Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)

Nov. 1898. *Jourdain, The Rev. Francis Charles Robert, M.B.O.U., F.Z.S. Whitekirk, 4 Belle Vue Road, Southbourne, Bournemouth. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

Nov. 1926. Kennedy, Major F., C.B. The Manor, Kingston St. Mary, Taunton. (*Portalis.*)

Nov. 1907. *Kensington, Miss. 10 Barton Road, Cambridge. (*Michelet, de Jovas, de Teissier, Aubert, de La Rüe, de la Pierre.*)

Nov. 1911. King, Mrs. Frederick Hazell. 25 Thurloe Place, Winchester. (*De la Mothe, Bonnefoi, Charpentier.*)

Nov. 1909. Ladell, Robert George MacDonald, M.B., Ch.B. 395 Coventry Road, Birmingham. (*Ladell.*)

Mar. 1913. L'Amie, William Joseph, O.B.E. Cossington, Bridgwater. (*L'Amie, La Grue, St. Clair.*)

Jan. 1892. LART, CHARLES EDMUND, T.D., Captain late 4th Battalion the Devonshire Regiment. Harpford, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. (*de Lart de Rigoulières, de Campagnol, de Trescol, de St. Agnan, de Bazon, de La Barthe-Moncarmel, Bezer, de Bourzolles, Bousquet, de Faure, de Galard, Du Lyon de Belcastel, de Pardeillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt.*)

Nov. 1932. Layard, Miss E. Vivien. Greenhayes, Liss, Hants. (*Layard, Margary.*)

Mar. 1894. *cLe Fanu, Thomas Philip, C.B. Abington, Bray, Ireland. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1929. LE FANU, WILLIAM RICHARD. Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

Nov. 1928. Lefroy, Benjamin St. George. Gortmore, Dundrum, Co. Dublin. (*Same connection as W. J. M. Lefroy.*)

Nov. 1891. *cLefroy, Edward Heathcote. 73 Warwick Square, S.W. 1. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Feur.*)

Jan. 1927. Lefroy, Langlois Masey. 23 Sumner Place, S.W. 7. (*Lefroy, Langlois.*)

Mar. 1908. Lefroy, Walter John Magrath. 3 Tregunter Road, The Boltons, S.W.10. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Nauze.*)

Mar. 1912. Le Marchand, Alfred Eric Maitland. (*Le Marchand, de Frenes.*)

Jan. 1925. Le Mare, Aubrey Frederick. 56 Overton Drive, Wanstead, E.11. (*Le Maire, Le Mare, Rosseau.*)

May 1902. Low, Alexander Graham. 9 Holland Park, W. 11. (*Chabot.*)

Jan. 1917. Low, Lieut.-Col. James Chabot. 4 Lower Berkeley Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1. (*Chabot.*)

Jan. 1923. *c*Lush, Alfred Herbert. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W.10.

Nov. 1912. Lush, Miss Emily Selina. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W. 10.

Jan. 1911. †McCALL, SIR ROBERT ALFRED, K.C.V.O., K.C., VICE-PRESIDENT. 23 Langham Mansions, S.W. 5. (*Colbert, Goyer, Sevigne.*)

May 1922. McNee, Mrs. John W., B.Sc., F.C.S. 104 Harley Street, W. 1. (*Le Bas, Dalbiac.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1932. Magniac, Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles Lane, K.C.M.G. 187 Queen's Gate, S.W.7. (*Magnac, L'Estrange, de Laval.*)

Nov. 1916. †cMagniac, Major Oswald Cecil, F.S.A. 3 Tilney Street, Park Lane, W. 1. (*de Laval, de Magnac or Magnuac.*)

Mar. 1912. MANCHÉE, W. H. 27 Muswell Hill Road, N. 10. (*de Monchy.*)

May 1925. *Mangin, Major Etienne Bessonnet, M.C., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, Indian Army. The Holt, Sharow, Ripon, Yorks. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)

May 1890. Margary, Arthur Clement. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Grey Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*de Marguerye or Marguerie, de Vassy; de Guerente; de Percy; de Grimouville; de Tesson; de Malherbe; de Maillard; Le Gallois; de La Dangie; du Praël; de La Marre; Le Verrier; de Montmorency; Le Prevost; de Layarde; Caumont; Rambouillet de La Sablière; Boisragon de La Tiffardière; Henri de Cheusses; La Crozé; Balaire; Savary de Mauleon; Foissac; de Brissac; Foüace.*)

May 1920. Martin, Miss Harriette Fanshawe. *Care of* Messrs. Child & Co., 1 Fleet Street, E.C. 4. (*Desaguliers.*)

Jan. 1920. Martineau, Charles. Littleworth, Esher, Surrey. (*Martineau.*)

Jan. 1901. cMartineau, Sir Philip Hubert. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.1. (*Martineau.*)

Nov. 1930. *Martineau, Sydney. Bolney House, Emmismore Gardens, S.W.7. (*Martineau.*)

Mar. 1926. Martineau, William. 26 Hans Place, S.W.1. (*Martineau.*)

ELECTED.

April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)

Jan. 1924. Mateer, Captain Edward John. The Sports Club, St. James's Square, S.W.1. (*Le Gendre.*)

April 1885. *Mentz-Tolley, R., J.P. Glenara, Osborne Road, Windsor.

Nov. 1929. *Merceron, F. H. Tangley, near Andover, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

Mar. 1926. *MINET, MISS SUSAN. Hadham Hall, Little Hadham, Herts. (*Minet, de Haffrengue, Sauchelle, Loubier.*)

Nov. 1928. *Monnette, Orra Eugene. 350 South Oxford Avenue, Los Angeles, California, U.S.A. (*Monet, Stelle, Le Goroux, St. Hilaire.*)

May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Highfield Park, near Oxford. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)

Mar. 1929. Nicoll, Mrs. Harriet Kate. 76 Perth Road, Ilford, Essex. (*Dubois, Gerrard.*)

May 1908. **c*Oke, Alfred William, LL.M., F.S.A. 19 Cumberland Place, Southampton, and 32 Denmark Villas, Hove.

Jan. 1900. *Olivier, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Dacres, *late* R.E. Shapley Hill, Winchfield, Hants. (*Olivier, Massé, Berchère, de La Motte, de Masselin, Goupigny.*)

May 1889. *†*c*Ouvry, Ernest Carrington, M.B.E., F.S.A. Messrs. Ellis & Ellis, 2 and 3 The Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Ouvry, Romilly, Garnault, Delahaize, de Beauvoir.*)

Mar. 1920. Oyler, Captain Eric Uniacke O'Bryen. 79 Davies Street, W.1. (*Olier.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1908. Palairet, Major Richard Cameron North. Knowle Court, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. (*Palairet.*)

Nov. 1924. *Paravicini, His Excellency Charles R., Swiss Minister to the Court of St. James's. 21 Bryanston Square, W. 1.

May 1920. PAVIÈRE, CAPTAIN FRANK LESLIE, A.C.A., TREASURER. 17 Churston Mansions, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1.

Mar. 1905. *c*Pechell, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alexander Brooke, Bart., R.A.M.C. Mendham Priory, Harleston, Norfolk. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Nov. 1895. *Pechell, Miss M. S. Florence. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Nov. 1928. Perowne, Lieut.-Col. J. T. Woolrych. Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W. 1.

Jan. 1933. Phillips, Philip Alexander Solomon. Flat 104, Grosvenor House, Park Lane, W.1.

Nov. 1895. **c*Philpot, Joseph Henry, M.D., M.R.C.P. 19 Campden Hill Square, W. 8. (*de La Farque, du Desert Dieu, Brun, Sanson de Cahanel, Grenouilleau, Trapaud.*)

Jan. 1913. Piffard, Miss Clara. Royston House, Brockenhurst, Hants. (*Piffard.*)

Nov. 1918. Piffard, Edgar James Guérard. Haddon, Perryfield Road, Crawley, Sussex. (*Piffard.*)

May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Beaumont. Charminster House, Dorchester, Dorset.

May 1909. Portal, Brig.-Gen. Bertram P., C.B., D.S.O. Southington, Overton, Hants. (*Portal.*)

Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Hardenhuish Park, Chippenham. (*Portal.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A. (*Priem or de La Pryme.*)

Jan. 1910. RAMBAUT, MAJOR BERTRAND ROMNEY ROBINSON, LATE R.A. Baythorne Park, near Halstead, Essex. (*Hauteville or Hautenville, Rambaud, Digeon, de Plaignolles, Vayres, Barbut, de Rochefoucauld, de la Roche, Fauché.*)

Jan. 1933. Rambaut, Daniel Frederick, M.D. Priory Cottage, St. Andrew's Hospital, Northampton. (*Same connection as Major B. R. R. Rambaut.*)

Mar. 1914. Remer, The Rev. Geoffrey. 27c Bramham Gardens, S.W.5.

Mar. 1904. Richards, William Griffith. 59 St. James's Street, S.W. 1. (*Chalié, Riou.*)

Mar. 1906. cRiviere, Evelyn. 3 Stanhope Terrace, Lancaster Gate, W. 2. (*Rivière.*)

Nov. 1917. Robertson, Mrs. Ash Grove, Aberdovey, North Wales. (*Allix.*)

Nov. 1910. *Roget, Miss Isabel. *Care of* S. R. Roget, Esq., 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8. (*Same connection as S. R. Roget.*)

Mar. 1908. *ROGET, SAMUEL ROMILLY, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E., HON. SECRETARY. 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. 8. (*Roget, Romilly, Garnault.*)

Nov. 1928. Romilly, The Right Hon. Lord. 127 Mount Street, W. 1. (*Romilly, Garnault.*)

Nov. 1928. Romilly, Samuel Henry, J.P., D.L. Huntington Park, Kington, Herefordshire. (*Romilly, Garnault.*)

Nov. 1911. *Roumieu, Miss Enid Maude Roumieu. 42 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W. 7. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1912. †Roumieu, Raymond Louis. 7 Langland Mansions, Finchley Road, South Hampstead, N.W. 3. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Seheult.*)

Jan. 1928. Rowe, George Vanner. 19 Grosvenor Road, Westcliff-on-Sea. (*Vanner, Engelbert.*)

Nov. 1907. *Sabonadière, Alfred, I.C.S. (*Sabonadière, Portal, Durand de La Fontecouverte, Barbauld.*)

Nov. 1914. Sapte, Colonel Douglas. Junior United Service Club, S.W. 1. (*Sapte.*)

Jan. 1926. *Savory, Douglas Lloyd, Professor of French and Romance Philology at Queen's University, Belfast. Beechville, 18 Knockbreda Park, Ormeau Road, Belfast. (*Savory.*)

Nov. 1926. Savory, Ernest Braithwaite. Basildon House, Moorgate, E.C.2. (*Savory.*)

Mar. 1931. Sawtell, The Rev. Walter Wilks. Madehurst Vicarage, Arundel, Sussex. (*Sautelle.*)

Mar. 1910. *SCHELLING, CARL, L.D.S.R.C.S.Eng. 37 Cavendish Square, W.1. (*Menner.*)

Jan. 1896. *Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris, VI. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin de La Calmette Boissier, Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.*)

Nov. 1932. Selier, Baudouin. 40 Langdale Avenue, Mitcham, Surrey. (*Selier, Celier, Charlier.*)

Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. Monkhams Cottage, Waltham Abbey.

May 1910. Slade, Cecil William Paulet. 11 Chesham Place, S.W. 1. (*Des Vœux, Portal, de Bacquencourt.*)

Nov. 1932. Smith, Miss Margaret Kathleen. The Mount, Kingston Road, Leatherhead, Surrey.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1907. Spain, Lieut.-Col. George Redesdale Brooker, C.M.G., F.S.A. 7 Tankerville Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Jan. 1912. *Thomson, Mrs. A. D. Nenthorn House, near Kelso. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

Jan. 1926. Tillett, Wilfrid Sidney. 2 Claremont Road, Norwich. (*de Caux, Tillette.*)

Jan. 1923. Tinne, Herman William. Union Club, 10 Carlton House Terrace, S.W. 1. (*Tinné, Berthon, De la Rivière, de Grégoire, Aguitont, Renard, Humbert, L'Abée.*)

Mar. 1905. Tomlin, Mrs. Edward. Updown House, Chapel Hill, Margate. (*de Vaynes, des Vœux.*)

Jan. 1931. Turner, Miss Winifred. 173 Hampstead Way, Golders Green, N.W.11. (*Fremont.*)

Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2.

Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. 123 Chancery Lane, W.C.2. (*Guillemin, Pinot, Tenard, Boursin, Motet, Mercier, Belin, Prevost, Marchant, Boudinot.*)

Nov. 1919. *Van Dam, Herbertus Hendrikus. Flatgebouw Zorgvliet 61, Alexander Gogelweg, The Hague. (*Chabot, de Monchy, Hubert, Tinnebach, Dutille.*)

April 1885. Van Sommer, William. 9 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. 2. (*Turquand.*)

May 1914. Vaughan, Mrs. T. T. *Care of* The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Exmouth. (*de la Cherois, de la Cherois Crommelin.*)

May 1911. *Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. Edward Pascoe. 15 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1926. Vernède, Arthur Henry, I.C.S. (*retired*). Manor House, Old Marston, Oxford. (*de Vernède, de Corneillan.*)

May 1906. **c*Vignoles, Ernest B. Acton Lane Works, Chiswick, W. 4. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Cosne.*)

May 1912. Vignoles, Mrs. Albemarle Club, W. 1. (*Vignoles.*)

May 1909. Vignoles, Lieut.-Col. Walter A., D.S.O., M.I.E.E. 68 Hillway, Highgate, N. 6. (*Same connection as E. B. Vignoles.*)

Nov. 1912. †WAGNER, ORLANDO HENRY. Spencer House, Park Side, Wimbledon, S.W.19. (*Godde, Teulon, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Paillet.*)

Mar. 1913. Wheler, Major George, 21st Lancers. Otterden Place, near Faversham, Kent.

Nov. 1929. Wiblin, John Gilbert. 36 Hamilton Road, Oxford. (*Roussel, Malefrein, Desormaux, Langlois, Heussé.*)

Nov. 1909. Williams, Colonel Sir Robert, Bart. Bridehead, Dorchester, Dorset. (*Chassereau.*)

Mar. 1899. *Wilson, Miss E. L. 6 Sussex Terrace, Southsea, Portsmouth. (*Leroux, Allix.*)

May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews, Fife. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière and same connection as A. C. Margary.*)

Nov. 1903. Wilson, Mrs. John Armitstead. The White House, 178 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa.

Nov. 1926. *c*Wollaston, Sir Gerald Woods, M.V.O., F.S.A., Garter King of Arms. Heralds' College, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. (*Fauquier.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1911. *WYATT-PAINE, WYATT, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 48 Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Nov. 1927. Young, Mrs. Cotuams, Hollingbourne, Kent. (*Allix.*)

Jan. 1916. Younghusband, Lady. St. Thomas's Tower, the Tower of London, E.C. 3. (*Boileau.*)

SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES AND INSTITUTIONS.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1914. Amsterdam, Universitets-Bibliotheek.

Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Librairie C. Klincksieck, 11 Rue de Lille, Paris, VII.

Jan. 1903. Birmingham Public Libraries (Reference Department). Ratcliff Place, Birmingham.

Nov. 1912. Bishopsgate Institute. 230 Bishopsgate, E.C. 2.

Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.

Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W. 1.

Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. Charles Savage, 21 Whitcher Street, New Cross, S.E. 14.

Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.

Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.

Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public Library.

Mar. 1912. Chelsea Public Library. Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

Mar. 1919. Chicago, The University of, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1927. Columbia University, The Library of. New York City, U.S.A.

May 1889. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.

May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.

Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.

Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the. Austin Friars, E.C. 2.

Mar. 1917. Genealogists, The Society of, of London. 5 Bloomsbury Square, W.C. 1.

May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État. 2 Fossé d'Othon, Ghent.

Jan. 1913. Glasgow University Library. *Care of* Messrs. Jackson, Wylie & Co., 73 West George Street, Glasgow.

Nov. 1923. Grand Rapids Public Library, Grand Rapids, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C. 2.

Nov. 1923. Hague, The. Koninklijke Bibliotheek.

Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1930. Hendon Central Public Library. The Burroughs, Hendon, N.W.4.

May 1913. Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.

May 1893. Ireland, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.

Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library. London, W.C. 2.

Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library. Donegall Square North, Belfast, Ireland.

Nov. 1923. London Library. St. James's Square, S.W. 1.

Mar. 1891. Manchester Public Libraries. Piccadilly, Manchester.

May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.

May 1933. Minet Public Library. Knatchbull Road, Camberwell, S.E.5.

May 1933. Minnesota, Library of the University of, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

Nov. 1897. New Bedford Free Public Library. New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.

Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

ELECTED.

May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.

Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.

Nov. 1923. Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Mar. 1918. Princeton, Library of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church at, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Jan. 1926. Prussian State Library, Berlin. *Care of* Messrs. A. Asher & Co., Behrenstrasse 17, Berlin, W. 8, Germany.

May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.

Nov. 1923. Utah, The Genealogical Society of, 47E South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of* Messrs. H. Sotheran & Co., 43 Piccadilly, W. 1.

June 1926. Wales, The National Library of, Aberystwyth.

Jan. 1912. Wandsworth Public Library, S.W. 18.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1926. Westminster, City of, Public Library. Buckingham Palace Road, S.W. 1.

May 1911. Williams's, Dr., Library. Gordon Square, W.C. 1.

Jan. 1913. Windsor Castle, The Royal Library.

Jan. 1933. Witwatersrand, Library of the University of. *Care of* The Library Appeal Committee, 2A Guildhall Chambers, Basinghall Street, E.C.2.

May 1907. Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1929. Borgeaud, Professor Charles, D.D. La Genevrière, Onex, Genève, Switzerland.

May 1931. Bost, M. le Pasteur Charles. 19 Rue Mare, Le Havre, France.

Mar. 1896. Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House, Watlington, Oxon.

May 1932. Herrick, Samuel, President of the Federation of Huguenot Societies in America. 1705 K Street, Washington, N.W., D.C., U.S.A.

Mar. 1906. Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, K.C.B., D.Litt., F.B.A., F.S.A., *late* Deputy-Keeper of the Records. 61 Warwick Square, S.W. 1.

May 1924. Pannier, M. le Pasteur Jacques, Secrétaire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris, VII.

Jan. 1926. Paul, The Rev. Principal, President of the Presbyterian College, Belfast. Holyrood, Malone Road, Belfast.

Mar. 1932. Ravenel, Daniel, *late* Secretary of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. 54 Broad Street, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

Mar. 1933. Rey, M. le Pasteur Arnold, Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold, Président de la Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge. 136 Avenue de Peville, Grivegnée, Liège, Belgium.

Nov. 1916. Roberts, The Countess, D.B.E. Englemere, Ascot, Berks.

May 1924. Roget, Professor F. F. 2 Route de Florissant, Genève, Switzerland.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1925. Viénot, M. le Professeur J., Président de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 83 rue Denfert-Rochereau, Paris, XIV.

Nov. 1889. Vinay, M. le Chev. Alexandre, Dr. ès L., Prof., *late* Président de la Société d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piemonte, Italy.

Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Ancien Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Digues, Delfland. van Arembergelaan 52, Voorburg, Netherlands.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London.
La Société Jersiaise.
La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.
La Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge.
La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes.
Het Genealogisch en Heraldiek Genootschap de Nederlandsche Leeuw.
Der Deutsche Hugenotten Verein.
Consistorium der Französischen Kirche zu Berlin.
La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève.
La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise.
The Huguenot Society of America.
The Huguenot Society of South Carolina.
The Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania.

INDEX TO

THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

ADRIAN. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.
AGUITONT. Tinne.
ALARD. Chamier.
ALLIX. Robertson; Wilson (Miss E. L.); Young.
ALRIC. Cazalet.
ANDRÉ. Grellier.
ANNEREAU. Annereau.
ANSPACH. Grellier.
AUBERT. Kensington.
AUBERTIN. Aubertin; Grellier.
AUFRÈRE. Vaughan-Morgan.

BAILLIEU. Baillieu.
BALAIRE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BARBAULD. Sabonadière.
BARBUT. Rambaut.
BARDIN. Courtauld.
BARREAU. Moss.
BEAUMONT. Beeman.
BELIN. Vaillant.
BENNETOT. Hone.
BERCHÈRE. Olivier.
BERTHON. Tinne.
BERTRAND. Bevan.
BESSONNET. Mangin.
BEUZEVILLE. De Beuzeville.
BEZER. Lart.
BILLET. Grellier.
BILLIAT. Billiat.
BISCHOFF. Grellier.
BISSET. Jarvie.
BOILEAU. Arbuthnot; Younghusband.
BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE; CHEVALLEAU DE. Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON.
BOISSIER. Schlumberger.
BOITE. Archer.
BONICEL. Schlumberger.
BONNEFOI. King.
BOSANQUET. Bosanquet.
BOSQUET. Hill.
BOUBAY. Duthoit.
BOUCHERLE. Chamier.
BOUDET. Chamier.
BOUDINOT. Vaillant.
BOUQUET. Bouquet.
BOURSIN. Vaillant.
BOUSQUET. Lart.
BOUTELIE. Colyer-Fergusson.

Brazy. Moss.
Bros de Puechredon. De la Roque.
Brun. Philpot.

Cagna. Courtauld.
Cahusac. Cahusac.
Caillaud. Mangin; Pechell.
Camplin. Campling.
Caumont. Margary. *See also* De Caumont *and* De Layard.
Cavalier. Christol.
Cazalet. Cazalet.
Cazalis. De la Roque.
Cazenove. Du Boulay.
Celier. Selier.
Chabot. Low; Van Dam.
Chaboussant. Grellier.
Chalié. Richards.
Chambrier. *See* De Chambrier.
Chamier. Chamier.
Charlier. Selier.
Charpentier. Charpentier; King.
Chassereau. Williams.
Chenevix. Austen-Leigh.
Chevalleau de Boisragon. Beckett.
Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Christol. Christol.
Clerbau. Gladstone.
Colbert. McCall.
Cormouls. Mason.
Corneille. Mangin.
Coster. Chamier.
Courtauld. Courtauld.
Courtois. Curtis.
Courtois de Viçose. De la Roque.
Crespin. Grellier.
Crommelin. Mangin.
Crommelin, De La Cherois. Vaughan.
Curtis. Curtis.

D'Adhémar. De la Roque.
D'Albiac. D'Albiac.
Dalbiac. Du Boulay; McNee.
D'Amboix de Larbout. De la Roque.
Dambrinne. Duthoit.
D'Angleberne. Chambers.
D'Ardouin de La Calmette. Schlumberger.
D'Argaville. Carr.
Dasqué. Chamier.
D'Aubraye. Dobrée. *See also* Dobrée.
D'Augeard. Chamier.
De Bacquencourt. Slade.
De Bailleul. Gladstone.
De Bazon. Lart.
De Beaufort. De Beaufort; Moss.
De Beauvoir. Ouvry.
De Begoe. Drought.
De Belcastel. *See* Du Lyon.
De Bergère. Chamier.
De Beuzeville. De Beuzeville.
De Bèze. Chamier.
De Boisjolin. Chamier.
De Boisragon. Beckett. *See also* Chevalleau de Boisragon *and* De La Tiffardière.
Debonnaire. Wagner.
De Bourzolles. Lart.
De Bridiers de Villemor. De la Roque.
De Brissac. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Brun. Chamier.
De Cahanel. Philpot.
De Calvière. Schlumberger.
De Campagnol, De Lart. Lart.
De Castelfranc, De Nautonnier. Chamier.
De Caumont. Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Caumont.
De Caux. Tillett.
De Champagné, Robillard. Bryce; ffolliott.
De Chapel. Bosanquet.
De Chasteaux. Browning.
De Chazal de Forcy. Chamier.
De Cheusses, Henri. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Corneillan. Vernede.
De Cosne. Vignoles.
De Falguerolles. De la Roque.
De Faure. Lart.
Defarvaques. Duthoit.
De Faye. De Faye.
De Forcy, De Chazal. Chamier.
De Fourrier. Chamier.
De Fraine. De Fraine.
De Freine. De Fraine.
De Frenes. Le Marchand.
De Fresne. De Fraine.
De Galard. Lart.
De Gignoux. Schlumberger.
De Grégoire. Tinne.

De Grimouville. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Guerente. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Haffrengue. Gladstone; Minet.
De Havet. Dixon.
De Henzell. Drought.
De Horne. Lefroy.
De Jovas. Kensington.
De La Barthe-Moncarmel. Lart.
De La Brunerie. Chamier.
De La Calmette, D'Ardouin. Schlumberger.
De La Cherois Crommelin. Vaughan.
De La Dangie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Fargue. Philpot.
De La Faye. Chamier.
De La Feur. Lefroy (E. H.).
De La Fontecouverte, Durand. Sabonadière.
Delahaize. Collins; Ouvry.
De La Marre. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Maugère, Berault. Le Fanu. *See also* De Maugère.
De La Méjanelle. Chamier.
De La Millier. Cary.
De La Mothe. King.
De La Motte. Olivier. *See also* Lamotte.
De Lancey. Davis.
De Lannoy. Ford.
De La Pierre. Kensington.
De La Porte. Botha.
De La Pryme. Prime.
De Larbout, d'Amboix. De la Roque.
De La Rivière. Tinne.
De Larlenque, de Seynes. De la Roque.
De La Roche. Rambaut.
De La Rochefoucauld. Bryce; ffolliott; Rambaut.
De Lart de Rigoulières. Lart.
De La Rüe. Kensington.
De La Sablière, Rambouillet. Beckett; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Taillie, Du Fay. Fay.
De La Tiffardière, Boisragon. Margary.
De La Tiffardière, Chevalleau de Boisragon. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Laval. Magniac.
De La Valade. Du Bourdieu.
De Layard, Caumont. Boisragon. *See also* Layard.
De Layarde. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Layard.
De Leau. Ford.
De Le Marlier. Duthoit.
Delo. Ford.
De Lowendall. Chamier.
De Maffée. Chamier.
De Magnac. Magniac.
De Magnuac. Magniac.
De Maillard. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Malherbe. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Marguerye de Vassy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Masselin. Olivier.
De Mauleon, Savary. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Maussatré. Chamier.
De Mille. Gorssline.
De Moissart, De Portal. Chamier.
De Monbrison. De la Roque.
De Monchy. Manchée; Van Dam.
De Montmorenci. Drought.
De Montmorency. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Nautonnier de Castelfranc. Chamier.
Deneu. Duthoit.
De Pardeillan-Gondrin. Lart.
De Péchels. Pechell.
De Percy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Plaignolles. Rambaut.
De Plateau. Chambers. *See also* Platel.
De Portal de Moissart. Chamier.
De Puechredon, Bros. De la Roque.
De Riboux. Chamier.
De Rigoulières, De Lart. Lart.
De Rozel. Schlumberger.
De Rulman. Schlumberger.
Desaguliers. Martin.
De St. Agnan. Lart.
De St. Julien. De Cordes.
De St. Simon. De Cordes.
De Salinelles, Meynier. De la Roque.
De Saubergue. De Saubergue.
Desbonnets. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Champs. Chamier.
De Schlumberger. Schlumberger.

De Seynes de Larlenque. De la Roque.
De Sore. Chamier.
Desormaux. Wiblin.
Despaigne. Duthoit.
D'Espaigne. Jeudwine.
Desplancques. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Quiens. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Vœux. Carr; Slade; Tomlin.
De Teissier. Kensington.
De Tesson. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Trescol. Lart.
De Vassy, De Marguerye *or* Marguerie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Vaynes. Tomlin.
Deveau. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.
De Vernède. Vernede.
De Viçose, Courtois. De la Roque.
De Vigneulle. Aubertin.
De Villemor, de Bridiers. De la Roque.
De Virly, Thevenot. Moss.
De Visme. Chamier.
De Winter. Johnstone.
D'Eyma. Chamier.
D'Hervart. Vignoles.
Digeon. Rambaut.
Dobrée. Dobrée. *See also* D'Aubraye.
Drelincourt. Drought.
Drewitt. Drought.
Drouet. Drought.
Drought. Drought.
Du Bois. Gladstone.
Dubois. De Fraine; Nicoll.
Du Boulay. Du Boulay.
Du Bourdieu. Du Bourdieu.
Ducoudret. Hill.
Du Couldray. Couldrey.
Du Desert Dieu. Philpot.
Du Fay de la Taillie. Fay.
Dufour. Ford.
Du Lyon de Belcastel. Lart.
Dumas. Dumas.
Dunaut. De la Roque.
Du Plateau, Platel. Bevan.
Du Prëel. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Du Prat. Luard.
Dupré. De Cordes.
Du Prié. Colyer-Fergusson.
Dupuis. Wagner.
Durand de la Fontecouverte. Sabonadière.
Duthoit. Duthoit.
Dutille. Van Dam.
Duval. Duval; Vaughan-Morgan.

Engelbert. Rowe.
Espinasse. Mangin.
Espinette. Davis.

Fabre. Chamier.
Fâche. Fâche.
Faïe. Fay.
Fauché. Rambant.
Fauquier. Wollaston.
Fay. Fay.
Faye. Fay.
Fector. Gladstone.
Fery. Ferry.
ffaudry. Fawdry.
Figuier. Aubertin.
Foissac. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Fonnereau. De Crespigny.
Fortrey. Lefroy (E. H.).
Foüace. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Fremont. Turner.

Gagnion. Browning.
Gaillard. De Cordes.
Garnault. Bowles; Collins; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly.
Gastineau. Grellier.
Gaussen. Bosanquet.
Gautier. Guillemard.
Gendron. De Cordes.
Gerrard. Nicoll.
Gervais. Jarvie.
Gib. Gibb.
Gillott. Gillott.
Giraud. Browning.
Gobelin. Guillemard.
Godde. Wagner.
Godin. Godin.
Gondrin, De Pardeillan-. Lart.
Gosselin. Gorssline.
Gosset. Hill.
Goubert. Gladstone.
Gougeon. Moss.
Goupigny. Olivier.
Goyer. McCall.
Grellier. Capper; Grellier; Jourdain.

GRENOUILLEAU. Philpot.
GUERRIER. Guerrier.
GUIB. Gibb.
GUIBAL. De la Roque.
GUIBAUD. Courtauld.
GUIBE. Gibb.
GUICHET. Garland.
GUILAND. Grellier.
GUILLEMARD. De Beuzeville; Guillemard.
GUILLEMIN. Vaillant.
GUIZOT. Schlumberger.

HAUTENVILLE. Rambaut.
HAUTEVILLE. Rambaut.
HAVÉE. Dixon.
HAYS. Bosanquet.
HEBERT. Grellier; Jourdain.
HENRI DE CHEUSSES. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
HERVÉ. Browning.
HEUSSÉ. Wiblin.
HOUSSEMAYNE. Du Boulay.
HUBERT. Van Dam.
HUET. Chamier.
HUGUENIN. Grellier.
HUMBERT. Tinne.

INGLIS. Jarvie.

JACOB. De Beuzeville.
JACOBÉ. Moss.
JEDUIN. Jeudwine.
JEDWIN. Jeudwine.
JEUDWINE. Jeudwine.
JEUN. Jeune.
JOSSÉ. Johnson.
JOURDAIN. Grellier; Jourdain.
JUDWIN. Jeudwine.

KRÜGER. De la Roque.

L'ABÉE. Tinne.
LA CROZÉ. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LADELL. Ladell.
LAFEUTHE. Grellier.
LA GRUE. L'Amie.
L'AMIE. L'Amie.
LAMOTTE. Du Boulay. *See also* DE LA MOTTE.
LAMY. Ferry.
LA NAUZE. Lefroy (W. J. M.).
LANGLOIS. Lefroy; Wiblin.
LA TRANCHE. Austen-Leigh; Lefroy (E. H.).
LAVERQUE. De la Roque.
LAYARD. Layard. *See also* DE LAYARD *and* DE LAYARDE.
LAYARD, CAUMONT DE. Boisragon.
LE BAS. McNee.
LE BLOND. De Fraine.
LE BROCK. Browning (H. Le C.).
LE CRONIER. Browning (H. Le C.).
LE FANU. Le Fanu.
LE FEBRE. Chamier.
LEFROY. Austen-Leigh; Lefroy.
LE GALLOIS. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LE GENDRE. Mateer.
LEGER. Browning.
LE GOROUX. Monnette.
LE JEUNE. Drought.
LE MAIRE. Le Mare.
LE MAISTRE. Guillemard.
LE MARCHAND. Le Marchand.
LE MARE. Le Mare.
LE PREVOST. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* PREVOST.
LEROUX. Wilson (Miss E. L.).
LE SAGE. Lefroy.
LESCAILLET. Colyer-Fergusson.
LE SEDT. Jeudwine.
L'ESTOURGEON. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain.
L'ESTRANGE. Magniac (Brig.-Gen. Sir C. L.)
LE VERRIER. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LEVESQUE. Archer.
LICHTENSTEIN. De la Roque.
LOFFROY. Lefroy.
LOUBIER. Gladstone; Minet.
LUARD. Cazalet; Du Boulay.
LYONS. Chamier.

MACHINO. Duthoit.
MALEFREIN. Wiblin.
MALLOT. Chamier.
MANGIN. Mangin.
MARCHANT. Vaillant.
MARGARY. Layard.
MARGUERIE DE VASSY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
MARTIN. De la Roque.
MARTINEAU. Grellier; Jourdain; Martineau.
MASSÉ. Olivier.

MATTHEY. Grellier.
MAZE. Godin (Capt. S. W.).
MENNER. Schelling.
MERCERON. Merceron.
MERCIER. Vaillant.
MESMAN. Cazalet.
MESSMAN. Duthoit.
MEYNIER DE SALINELLES. De la Roque.
MICHELET. Kensington.
MINET. Gladstone; Minet.
MODEQUIN. Colyer-Fergusson.
MONCARMEL DE LA BARTHE. Lart.
MONET. Monnette.
MONOD. De la Roque.
MORIN. Grellier.
MORTELET. Colyer-Fergusson.
MOTET. Vaillant.

NOEL. Chamier.

OGIER. Courtauld.
OLIER. Oyler.
OLIVIER. Olivier.
OUVRY. Ouvry.

PAILLET. Wagner.
PAIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain.
PALAIRET. Palairet.
PANTIN. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.
PARIS. Du Boulay.
PARLIER. De la Roque.
PAROISSIEN. De Beuzeville; Guillemard.
PAUL. Cazalet.
PAVIÈRE. Pavière.
PECHELL. Pechell.
PELLETT. Grellier.
PIFFARD. Piffard.
PIGDEN. Lefroy.
PIGÉ-LESCHALLAS. Pigé-Leschallas.
PILON. Guillemard.
PINOT. Vaillant.
PLATEL. Chambers.
PLATEL DU PLATEAU. Bevan.
PORCHER. Chamier; De Cordes.
PORTAL. Portal; Sabonadière; Slade.
PORTALIS. Kennedy.
POTIER. Courtauld.
PREVOST. Vaillant. *See also* LE PREVOST.
PRIALEAU. De Cordes.
PRIEM. Prime.
PYATT. Lart.

QUERCY. Chamier.

RABOTEAU. Le Fanu.
RAMAGE. Jarvie.
RAMBAUD. Rambaut.
RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIÈRE. Beckett; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
RAVENEL. De Cordes; Jourdain.
RÉGIS. Vaughan-Morgan.
RENARD. Tinne.
REY. De la Roque.
RIOU. Richards.
RIQUEBOURG. Jeudwine.
RISOLIÈRE. Jourdain.
RIVIÈRE. Riviere.
ROBILLARD DE CHAMPAGNÉ. Bryce; ffolliott.
ROCHER. Cazalet.
ROGET. Roget.
ROMIEU. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.
ROMILLY. Collins; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly.
ROSSEAU. Le Mare.
ROSSIÈRE. Grellier.
ROUMIEU. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.
ROUSSEL. Wiblin.
RUSS. Chamier.

SABONADIÈRE. Sabonadière.
ST. CLAIR. L'Amie.
ST. HILAIRE. Monnette.
SANSON DE CAHANEL. Philpot.
SAPTE. Sapte.
SAUCHELLE. Gladstone; Minet.
SAUTELLE. Sawtell.
SAUVAIRE. Hall.
SAVARY DE MAULEON. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
SAVORY. Savory.
SCHENK. Archer.
SECHEHAYE. Aubertin.
SEGUR. Chamier.
SEHEULT. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.
SELIER. Selier.
SERRÉ. De Cordes.
SEVIGNE. McCall.

SIMON. Chamier.
SOREL. Grellier; Jourdain.
STELLE. Monnette.

TENARD. Vaillant.
TESTAS. Chamier.
TEULON. Wagner.
THELLUSSON. De Crespigny.
THEVENOT DE VIRLY. Moss.
TILLETTE. Tillett.
TINNÉ. Tinne.
TINNEBACH. Van Dam.
TRAPAUD. Philpot.
TRONCHIN. Chamier.
TURQUAND. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Van Sommer.

UNWIN. Gillott.

VAILLANT. Vaillant.
VANDERHEYDEN. Lefroy.
VANNER. Rowe.
VAN SOMMER. Aubertin; Grellier; Van Sommer.
VAYRES. Rambaut.
VIGNOLES. Vignoles.

WARNOD. Archibald; Bennett.
WEISS. Archibald; Bennett.
WIELITZ. Chamier.

YOUNGE. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Assistant Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Assistant Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

OCTAVO.

Proceedings :—

			£	*s.*	*d.*
Vols. I.–III., 1885–91.		(*Out of print*)			
Vol. IV., 1891–3.	No. 1	(*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	4	0
Vol. V., 1894–6.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	4	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	. . . .	0	5	0
Vol. VI., 1897–1900.	,, 1	(*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	7	6
Vol. VII., 1900–04.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	3	0
Vol. VIII., 1905–08.	,, 1	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 4	. . . .	0	7	6
Vol. IX., 1909–11.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	15	0
Vol. X., 1912–14.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	(*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	7	6
Vol. XI., 1915–17.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	7	6
Vol. XII., 1917–23.	,, 1	. . . .	0	5	0

		£	s.	d.
Vol. XII., 1917–23.	No. 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 5	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 6	0	5	0
Vol. XIII., 1923–29.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 5	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 6	0	5	0
Vol. XIV., 1929–32.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0

Huguenot War Record, 1914–1919. Reprinted from *Proceedings*, Vol. XII.	0	1	6

QUARTO.

Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565–1832. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887–88. (*Out of print.*)			
Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères refugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. 1890.	0	9	0
Vol. III.—Registers of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668–1685. 1891	1	11	6
Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. 1890	0	16	0
Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. 1890	1	11	6
Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1894	1	11	6
Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1898	1	11	6
Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560–1563. 1891	1	11	6
Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. 1893	1	11	6

	£	s.	d.
Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509–1603. 1893 .	1	11	6
Vol. IX.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. I. 1896 . .	1	11	6
Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London, Henry VIII. to James I. Part I., 1900 . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1902 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1907 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Index.—Ditto, ditto, 1908	0	16	0
Vol. XI.—Registers of the French Church of *La Patente*, Spitalfields, London. 1898. (*Out of print.*)			
Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester, 1905	0	16	0
Vol. XIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II. 1899 . .	1	11	6
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. 1901	1	1	0
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. 1898. (*Out of print.*)			
Vol. XVI.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. III. 1906 . .	1	11	6
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. 1903	0	16	0
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603–1700. 1911	1	11	6
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. 1908	1	1	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol, Stonehouse, Plymouth, and Thorpe Le Soken. 1912	1	1	0
Vol. XXI.—Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Église de Threadneedle Street, 1669–1789. 1909 . .	1	11	6

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XXII.—Le Livre des Conversions et des Reconnoissances faites à l'Église Françoise de La Savoye, 1684–1702. 1914	0	10	6
Vol. XXIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. IV. 1916 .	1	11	6
Vol. XXIV.—Lists of Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American Colonies under Stat. 13 Geo. II. 1921	1	1	0
Vol. XXV.—Register of the French Church of Le Carré and Berwick Street, London. 1921 . .	0	10	6
Vol. XXVI.—Registers of the French Churches of the Savoy, Spring Gardens, and Les Grecs, London. 1922	1	1	0
Vol. XXVII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1701–1800. 1923	1	1	0
Vol. XXVIII.—Registers of the French Churches of the Chapel Royal, St. James, and Swallow Street, London. 1924	0	7	6
Vol. XXIX.—Registers of the French Churches of the Tabernacle, Glasshouse Street and Leicester Fields, London. 1926	1	1	0
Vol. XXX.—Register of the French Church of Rider Court, London. 1927	0	7	6
Vol. XXXI.—Register of the French Church of Hungerford Market, later Castle Street, London. 1928	0	10	6
Vol. XXXII.—Registers of the French Churches of Le Petit Charenton, West Street, Pearl Street and Crispin Street, London. 1929 . .	0	15	0
Vol. XXXIII.—Extracts from the Court Minute Books of the Weavers' Company of London. 1931 .	0	15	0
Vol. XXXIV.—Mémoires Inédits d'Abraham Mazel et d'Elie Marion sur la Guerre des Cévennes. 1931	1	1	0

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XXXV.—A Supplement to Dr. W. A. Shaw's Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization. 1932	0	7	6

In Preparation.

Register of the French Church of St. Martin Orgar, London.

Made and Printed in Great Britain by Butler & Tanner Ltd., Frome and London

The Huguenot Society of London

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS

1934

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON
1934

The Huguenot Society of London

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS

1934

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON
1934

OCT 2 1954

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
By-Laws	5
Library	10
Certificate of Candidate for Election	11
Presidents of the Society	13
Officers and Council	14
List of Fellows	15
List of Subscribing Libraries, &c.	33
List of Honorary Fellows	39
Societies in Correspondence with the Huguenot Society	41
Index to the Names of the Foreign Families with which Fellows of the Society claim Connection	43
Publications of the Society	50

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

BY-LAWS.

I. Objects.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—

(A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.

(B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.

(C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.

(D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.

2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. Constitution.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. Subscribing Libraries.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. Election.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every

newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay an Entrance Donation of one guinea and one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. Annual Subscription.

The Annual Subscription shall be one and a half guineas.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Any Fellow of the Society may compound for the annual subscription by a single payment to be made in accordance with the following scale, viz.:

If under the age of 40 . .	a single payment of	30	guineas
If between the ages of 40 and 50	,, ,,	22½	,,
If between the ages of 50 and 65	,, ,,	15	,,
If over the age of 65 . . .	,, ,,	7½	,,

Provided nevertheless in the last case that the Fellow so compounding shall have been a Fellow for not less than five years.

VI. Honorary Fellows and Corresponding Members.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members, of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council, or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon Society,

or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. The Officers.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents as the Society may from time to time elect (not exceeding a number to be nominated from time to time by the Council), a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. The President and Vice-Presidents.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair ; and in case of the absence of those Officers, the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. The Treasurer and Trustees.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. The Council.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or, in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken

by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. The Secretary.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. Ordinary Meetings.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. Annual Meeting.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. Summer Conference.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. Special General Meetings.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear

description of the point to be considered, must be posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. Alteration of the By-Laws.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVII. Publications.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

LIBRARY.

The Society's collection of Books was deposited in 1900 with the Corporation of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park Road, E.9. By the arrangement then made with that Corporation, Fellows of the Society are allowed the use of the Hospital Library and to borrow books therefrom at all reasonable times *on written application to the Secretary of the Hospital.*

(*Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.*)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name.....

Title.....

Residence.....

being desirous of admission into the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, we, the undersigned, recommend him [*or* her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this.....*day of*.....*1934.*

Proposed by.....

Seconded by.....

.....

Proposed.....*1934.*

Elected.....*1934.*

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed. .....
.....
.....

Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L.	1885–1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, Bart.	1894–1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	1899–1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	1902–1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	1905–1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, Bart., F.S.A.	1908–1911
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU	1911–1914
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.	1914–1917
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN, F.S.A.	1917–1920
WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.	1920–1923
SIR ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.V.O., K.C.	1923–1926
SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.	1926–1929
SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD	1929–1932
ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING	1932–1934
RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH	1934–

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH.

Vice-Presidents.

GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN, F.S.A.
ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING.
SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD.
WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.

Council.

THOMAS AUBERTIN.
ARTHUR CAMPLING.
WILLIAM EUGENE DE FAYE.
HIS HONOUR JUDGE DUMAS.
JOHN HENRY FORD.
LIEUT.-GEN. SIR HUGH SANDHAM JEUDWINE, K.C.B., K.B.E.
WILLIAM RICHARD LE FANU.
MISS SUSAN MINET.
ERNEST CARRINGTON OUVRY, M.B.E., F.S.A.
MAJOR BERTRAND ROMNEY ROBINSON RAMBAUT, LATE R.A.
CARL SCHELLING, L.D.S.R.C.S.ENG.
ORLANDO HENRY WAGNER.

Treasurer.

CAPTAIN FRANK LESLIE PAVIÈRE, A.C.A.,
52 Bedford Row, W.C.1.

Hon. Secretary.

SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET, M.A.,
13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, I.S.O., F.S.A.,
72 Burlington Avenue, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET, M.A.
ALBERT EDWARD TOWLE JOURDAIN.

Bankers.

BARCLAYS BANK Ltd.,
Pall Mall East, S.W.1.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY

1st August 1934.

Names of Members of Council and Trustees are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1916. Annereau, Henry. Chilton House, Sandleigh Road, Leigh-on-Sea. (*Annereau.*)

Jan. 1911. *Annereau, John. 111 Harewood Avenue, Boscombe, Bournemouth. (*Annereau.*)

Mar. 1928. Archer, Miss Ethel. 17 Westcroft Square, Hammersmith, W. 6. (*Levesque, Boit or Boite, Schenk.*)

Jan. 1930. Archibald, Mrs. Douglas. 8 Nelson Gardens, Devonport. (*Weiss, Warnod.*)

May 1911. †AUBERTIN, THOMAS. 94 Bedford Avenue, W.C.1. (*Aubertin, Van Sommer, Plain, Lestourgeon, de Vigneulle, Sechelaye, Turquand, Figuier.*)

Nov. 1905. †AUSTEN-LEIGH, RICHARD ARTHUR, PRESIDENT. 1 New Street Square, E.C.4. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy.*)

May 1933. Baillieu, Clive Latham, C.M.G., O.B.E. 95 Gresham Street, E.C.2.

Nov. 1912. *Barnabas, The Rev. Jean R., Minister of the Walloon and Huguenot Church, Canterbury.

May 1909. Beckett, Mrs. Clifford. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W. 1. (*de Boisragon.*)

ELECTED.

May 1927. †*c*Beckett, Major Clifford Thomason, M.C., R.A. Army and Navy Club, S.W.1. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon, Rambouillet de la Sablière.*)

Mar. 1900. *BEEMAN, GEORGE BEAUMONT, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 103 Coleherne Court, Earl's Court, S.W.5. (*Beaumont.*)

Jan. 1931. Bennett, Mrs. Izod. 2 Mandeville Place, W.1. (*Weiss, Warnod.*)

Mar. 1908. Bevan, Mrs. Granshaw, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau, Bertrand.*)

Jan. 1922. *Billiat, Joseph, J.P. 29 Drayton Gardens, S.W.10, and Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

Nov. 1920. Botha, Colin Graham, Chief Archivist for the Union of South Africa. Cape Town, South Africa. (*de la Porte.*)

Jan. 1933. Bouquet, The Rev. John Alexander. The Chaplain's House, All Saints Hospital, Eastbourne. (*Bouquet.*)

Nov. 1926. Bowles, Colonel Sir Henry Ferryman, Bart. Forty Hall, Enfield. (*Garnault.*)

June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ, VICE-PRESIDENT, Treasurer of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

May 1910. *Browning, Harry Le Cronier. Constant Spring, Lumley, Emsworth, Hants. (*Le Brock, Le Cronier.*)

Mar. 1928. Bryce, Roland l'Estrange. 60B The Ridgway, Wimbledon, S.W.19. (*Robillard de Champagné, de la Rochefoucauld.*)

May 1908. **c*Cadman-Jones, Henry Martyn. 9 Durham Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W.2.

Nov. 1924. Cahusac, Herbert Basil. Moor Cottage, Cookham. (*Cahusac.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1933. Campion, James. 120 Nightingale Lane, S.W.12.

Nov. 1921. CAMPLING, ARTHUR. Merville, Bexley, Kent. (*Camplin.*)

Mar. 1920. *†Capper, George Herbert. Elm House, Clapton, E.5. (*Grellier.*)

Jan. 1926. Carr, Arthur Frederick. Bank House, Clonakilty, Co. Cork, Ireland. (*D'Argaville, Des Vœux.*)

May 1913. *Cary, Captain George Sydney, The Royal Irish Rifles (*retired*). St. Andrews, Weybread, Suffolk. (*De la Millier.*)

Nov. 1927. Cazalet, Edward Travers, J.P. Ashbocking House, near Ipswich, Suffolk. (*Cazalet.*)

Mar. 1926. Cazalet, Captain Victor Alexander, M.P., M.C. Fairlawne, Tonbridge, Kent. (*Cazalet, Alric, Luard, Mesman, Paul, Rocher.*)

Nov. 1926. Cazalet, William Stephen. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Alton, Hants. (*Same connection as Capt. V. A. Cazalet.*)

Nov. 1932. Chambers, Mrs. Bertram. 1 Argyll Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*D'Angleberne, Platel, de Plateau.*)

Nov. 1918. *Chamier, Captain Frederic Thompson, The Cameronians. *Care of* The Royal Bank of Scotland, Drummond's Branch, 49 Charing Cross, S.W. 1. (*Chamier, des Champs, de La Méjanelle, de Maffée, Huet, Tronchin, Alard, de Portal de Moissart, de Fourrier, Boucherle, Boudet, Coster, Dasqué, d'Augeard, de Bergère, de Bèze, de Boisjolin, de Brun, de Chazal de Forcy, de la Brunerie, de la Faye, de Lowendall, de Maussatré, de Nautonnier de Castelfranc, de Riboux, de Sore, de Visme, d'Eyma, Fabre, Le Febre, Lyons, Mallot, Noel, Porcher, Quercy, Russ, Segur, Simon, Testas, Wielitz.*)

Mar. 1928. Charpentier, Prosper Norman. Naru Plantations, Port Moresby, Papua. (*Charpentier.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1932. Christol, The Rev. F. H., Pastor of the French Church, Soho Square. 9 Soho Square, W.1. (*Christol, Cavalier.*)

Jan. 1888. †COLLINS, SIR WILLIAM JOB, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., VICE-PRESIDENT. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. (*Garnault, Romilly, Delahaize.*)

May 1896. **c*Colyer-Fergusson, Sir Thomas Colyer, Bart. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)

Nov. 1913. Couldrey, Paul Sidney. *Care of* Miss C. P. Couldrey, 7 Mere Lane, Grove Road, Wallasey, Cheshire. (*du Couldray.*)

Nov. 1920. *Courtauld, Miss Elizabeth, M.D. Perces, Greenstead Green, Halstead, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)

Mar. 1925. Courtauld, Miss Marion Ruth. Tomtebo, Chipperfield, near King's Langley, Herts. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

Jan. 1923. *†COURTAULD, SAMUEL AUGUSTINE, VICE-PRESIDENT. 8 Palace Green, Kensington, W.8. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

Nov. 1923. Courtauld, William Julian. Penny Pot, Halstead, Essex. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

Nov. 1927. *c*Cowell, Henry John. 34 Chestnut Avenue, Crouch End, N.8.

Mar. 1913. *Crosse, Mrs. E. Mitchell. Pondmead, Sunningdale, Berks. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

Nov. 1930. Curtis, James Henry Nelson. Sandridge, Mulgrave Road, Sutton, Surrey. (*Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swaffham.*)

Nov. 1906. D'Albiac, Miss. The White House, Whitchurch, Oxon. (*D'Albiac.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1932. Davis, Charles Noel, M.D. Dor Knap, Broadway, Worcestershire. (*Espinette, de Lancey.*)

Nov. 1903. *De Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. Hyde Park Hotel, S.W.1. (*de Beaufort.*)

May 1920. De Beuzeville, W. A. W., J.P., M.E.F.A. Beecroft, Sydney, New South Wales. (*de Beuzeville or Beuzeville, Guillemard, Paroissien, Jacob.*)

Nov. 1904. *De Cordes, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest Lucas. The Red House, Goring-on-Thames. (*de Cordes, Gendron, Prialeau, de St. Simon, de St. Julien, Ravenel, Serré, Porcher, Gaillard, Dupré.*)

Nov. 1908. De Crespigny, Sir Claude Champion, Bart. Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. (*Thellusson, Fonnereau.*)

Nov. 1928. DE FAYE, WILLIAM EUGENE. 35 Marius Road, Hosack Road, Balham, S.W.17. (*de Faye.*)

Jan. 1924. De Fraine, Herbert George. Bank of England, E.C.2. (*de Fraine, de Freine or de Fresne, Dubois, Le Blond.*)

Jan. 1912. De la Court, Thomas Frederick. 23 Roundhill Road, Kettering.

Nov. 1929. De la Roque, Frank Henri de Parlier. Moorside, Westfield, Battle, Sussex. (*Courtois de Viçose, de Monbrison, d'Adhémar, Rey, d'Amboix de Larbout, de Bridiers de Villemor, de Falguerolles, Parlier, de Seynes de Larlenque, Cazalis, Krüger, Meynier de Salinelles, Bros de Puechredon, Guibal, Laverque, Dunaut, Lichtenstein, Monod, Martin.*)

April 1885. De Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. 101 High Street, Dorking. (*de Saubergue.*)

Nov. 1919. Dixon, Miss Helen Walker. 53 Mount Ephraim Lane, Streatham, S.W.16. (*de Havet or Havée.*)

Nov. 1885. Dobrée, Edward H. Udney Hall, Teddington, Middlesex. (*d'Aubraye or Dobrée.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1894. *Drought, Major James Justinian, M.C., Chev., F.R.G.S. Mau Summit, Kenya. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought; de Begoe; de Henzell; de Montmorenci; Drelincourt; Le Jeune or Younge.*)

Nov. 1916. *Du Boulay, Sir James Houssemayne, K.C.I.E. Winchester College, Winchester. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Dalbiac, Lamotte, Paris, Luard, Cazenove.*)

Nov. 1932. Du Bourdieu, Arthur. 44 Fortfield Road, Rathmines, Dublin. (*Du Bourdieu, de la Valade.*)

Nov. 1905. †DUMAS, HIS HONOUR JUDGE, Deputy-Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). 26 Upper Phillimore Gardens, W.8. (*Dumas.*)

Nov. 1924. Duthoit, John Frederick, A.R.I.B.A. The Green, Littlebourne, near Canterbury. (*Duthoit, Dambrinne, de Le Marlier, Defarcaques, Machino, Boubay, Despaigne, Deneu, Messman.*)

Nov. 1932. Duthoit, John Norman. Kessera, Barnfield Wood Road, Beckenham, Kent. (*Same connection as J. F. Duthoit.*)

Jan. 1928. †Duval, The Rev. Stephen Peachey, D.D. Lyminster Vicarage, Littlehampton, Sussex. (*Duval.*)

May 1909. Edwards, William Charles. 3 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W.4.

May 1891. *†Fâche, Edward Charles. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.1. (*Fâche.*)

Jan. 1930. Fawdry, John Wood, M.C., F.Inst.Ch.Ac. Wilderness, 53 Eastern Parade, Southsea, Hants. (*ffaudry.*)

Jan. 1928. Fay, Sir Sam, J.P. Awbridge Danes, near Romsey, Hants. (*Faïe, Fay, Faye, Du Fay de la Taillie.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1933. Ferry, Albert John. Boscobel, Bickley, Kent. (*Fery, Lamy.*)

Nov. 1932. Ferry, Cecil Rudolph. 61 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.7. (*Same connection as A. J. Ferry.*)

Jan. 1933. Ferry, Horace Arthur. 83 Palace Court, W.2. (*Same connection as A. J. Ferry.*)

Nov. 1928. ffolliott, Miss Margaret Zaida. 82 Campden Hill Court, W.8. (*Robillard de Champagné, de la Rochefoucauld.*)

Nov. 1930. FORD, JOHN HENRY. 5 Woodland Gardens, Muswell Hill, N.10. (*Delo, DeLeau, Dufour, De Lannoy.*)

Nov. 1920. Fountain, Miss Hilda M. Runton, Tadorne Road, Tadworth, Surrey.

Mar. 1934. Francillon, Francis Robert. Nayabedde, Bandarawela, Ceylon, and Oriental Club, Hanover Square, W.1. (*Porcher, Seguret, Molière, Cellier, de Candolle, de Marignac.*)

Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. (*Guichet.*)

Nov. 1927. Gibb, Sir Alexander, G.B.E., C.B. Queen Anne's Lodge, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Gib, Guib, Guibe.*)

Nov. 1932. Gillott, Joseph Hayton Samuel. 20 Grange Crescent Road, Sharrow, Sheffield. (*Gillott, Unwin.*)

Mar. 1925. Gladstone, Miss Joan. St. Ermin's, Westminster (Flat 527), S.W.1. (*de Bailleul, Clerbau, du Bois, Minet, Fector, de Haffrenque, Sauchelle, Loubier, Goubert.*)

Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Woodcote, Coldharbour Lane, Dorking, Surrey. (*Godin.*)

Jan. 1920. Godin, Captain Stephen Walter. Craigower, Warwick's Bench Road, Guildford. (*Godin, Maze.*)

June 1926. Gorssline, Lieut.-Col. Raymond M., D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H., Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps. 1284 Bishop Street, Montreal, Canada. (*Gosselin, de Mille.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1923. †Grellier, Bernard, M.C. West Hill House, 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Same connection as N. Grellier.*)

Nov. 1933. Grellier, Miss Eveline A. 62 Stanley Park Road, Carshalton-on-the-Hill, Surrey. (*Grellier.*)

Mar. 1923. †Grellier, Norman, M.C. West Hill House, 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, Billet, Chaboussant, Guiland, Pellet, Matthey, Crespin, Lafeuthe, Huguenin, Hebert, Martineau, Morin ; André, Anspach, Aubertin, Bischoff, Rossière, Sorel, Gastineau.*)

Nov. 1926. Guerrier, The Rev. William Joynson. Ebrington Vicarage, Chipping Campden, Gloucs. (*Guerrier.*)

Mar. 1930. Hill, George Edward. 19 Royal York Crescent, Clifton, Bristol. (*Bosquet, Gosset, Ducoudret.*)

May 1914. *Hone, Daniel. 230 South Norwood Hill, S.E.25. (*Bennetot.*)

Nov. 1899. JEUDWINE, LIEUT.-GEN. SIR HUGH SANDHAM, K.C.B., K.B.E. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox and King's Branch R. Section, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Juduin, Jeduin, Jedwin, &c. ; d'Espaigne ; Riquebourg ; Le Sedt.*)

Jan. 1927. †Jeune, Charles Henry. Fairstead, Stevenage, Herts.

Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

Nov. 1932. †Johnson, Harold Jossé, O.B.E., M.B. 19 Heathgate, N.W.11. (*Jossé.*)

Nov. 1932. Johnston, Miss Elsie, Docteur de l'Université de Paris, Assistant in the Department of French, Queen's University, Belfast. 107 Eglantine Avenue, Belfast.

ELECTED.

May 1895. †Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. 14 Lindum Terrace, Lincoln. (*Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)

Nov. 1898. *Jourdain, The Rev. Francis Charles Robert, M.B.O.U., F.Z.S. Whitekirk, 4 Belle Vue Road, Southbourne, Bournemouth. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

Nov. 1926. Kennedy, Major F., C.B. The Manor, Kingston St. Mary, Taunton. (*Portalis.*)

Nov. 1911. King, Mrs. Frederick Hazell. *Care of* Capt. F. L. Moth, 11 Winn Road, Southampton. (*De la Mothe, Bonnefoi, Charpentier.*)

Mar. 1913. L'Amie, William Joseph, O.B.E. Cossington, Bridgwater. (*L'Amie, La Grue, St. Clair.*)

Jan. 1892. *c*Lart, Charles Edmund, T.D., Captain late 4th Battalion the Devonshire Regiment. Harpford, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. (*de Lart de Rigoulières, de Campagnol, de Trescol, de St. Agnan, de Bazon, de La Barthe-Moncarmel, Bezer, de Bourzolles, Bousquet, de Faure, de Galard, Du Lyon de Belcastel, de Pardeillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt.*)

Nov. 1932. Layard, Miss E. Vivien. Greenhayes, Liss, Hants. (*Layard, Margary.*)

Mar. 1894. **c*Le Fanu, Thomas Philip, C.B. Abington, Bray, Ireland. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

Nov. 1929. LE FANU, WILLIAM RICHARD. Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

Nov. 1928. Lefroy, Benjamin St. George. Gortmore, Dundrum, Co. Dublin. (*Same connection as W. J. M. Lefroy.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1891. *cLefroy, Edward Heathcote. 73 Warwick Square, S.W. 1. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Feur.*)

Jan. 1927. Lefroy, Langlois Masey. 23 Sumner Place, S.W. 7. (*Lefroy, Langlois.*)

Mar. 1912. Le Marchand, Alfred Eric Maitland. (*Le Marchand, de Frenes.*)

Jan. 1925. Le Mare, Aubrey Frederick. 56 Overton Drive, Wanstead, E.11. (*Le Maire, Le Mare, Rosseau.*)

Nov. 1933. Lillington, Miss Eleanor. 5 Richmond Hill, Clifton, Bristol. (*Fonnereau, Champion de Crespigny, La Rochefoucauld, de la Roy, de Coligny.*)

May 1902. Low, Alexander Graham. 9 Holland Park, W.11. (*Chabot.*)

Jan. 1917. Low, Lieut.-Col. James Chabot. 4 Lower Berkeley Street, Berkeley Square, W.1. (*Chabot.*)

Nov. 1933. Lowndes, Mrs. C. M. E. 4 Radnor Avenue, Harrow. (*De Vey.*)

Jan. 1923. *c*Lush, Alfred Herbert. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W.10.

Nov. 1912. Lush, Miss Emily Selina. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W.10.

May 1922. McNee, Mrs. John W., B.Sc., F.C.S. 104 Harley Street, W.1. (*Le Bas, Dalbiac.*)

Nov. 1932. Magniac, Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles Lane, K.C.M.G. 25 Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.1. (*Magnac, L'Estrange, de Laval.*)

Nov. 1916. †*c*Magniac, Major Oswald Cecil, F.S.A. 3 Tilney Street, Park Lane, W.1. (*de Laval, de Magnac or Magnuac.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1912. *c*Manchée, W. H. 27 Muswell Hill Road, N.10. (*de Monchy.*)

May 1925. *Mangin, Major Etienne Bessonnet, M.C., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, Indian Army. The Holt, Sharow, Ripon, Yorks. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)

May 1890. Margary, Arthur Clement. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Grey Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*de Marguerye or Marguerie, de Vassy; de Guerente; de Percy; de Grimouville; de Tesson; de Malherbe; de Maillard; Le Gallois; de La Dangie; du Praël; de La Marre; Le Verrier; de Montmorency; Le Prevost; de Layarde; Caumont; Rambouillet de La Sablière; Boisragon de La Tiffardière; Henri de Cheusses; La Crozé; Balaire; Savary de Mauleon; Foissac; de Brissac; Foüace.*)

May 1920. Martin, Miss Harriette Fanshawe. *Care of* Messrs. Child & Co., 1 Fleet Street, E.C.4. (*Desaguliers.*)

Jan. 1920. Martineau, Charles. Littleworth, Esher, Surrey. (*Martineau.*)

Jan. 1901. *c*Martineau, Sir Philip Hubert. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.1. (*Martineau.*)

Nov. 1930. *Martineau, Sydney. Bolney House, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. (*Martineau.*)

April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)

Jan. 1924. Mateer, Captain Edward John. The Sports Club, St. James's Square, S.W.1. (*Le Gendre.*)

April 1885. *Mentz-Tolley, R., J.P. Glenara, Osborne Road, Windsor.

Nov. 1929. *Merceron, F. H. Tangley, near Andover, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

Mar. 1926. *MINET, MISS SUSAN. Hadham Hall, Little Hadham, Herts. (*Minet, de Haffrengue, Sauchelle, Loubier.*)

Nov. 1928. *Monnette, Orra Eugene. 350 South Oxford Avenue, Los Angeles, California, U.S.A. (*Monet, Stelle, Le Gereau, St. Hilaire, Pillot, Bonhomme.*)

May 1934. Monsarrat, Charles Ernest René. 55 Arthur Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19. (*Monsarrat, Dumas.*)

May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Appleton Manor, Berks. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)

Mar. 1929. Nicoll, Mrs. Harriet Kate. 76 Perth Road, Ilford, Essex. (*Dubois, Gerrard.*)

May 1908. **c*Oke, Alfred William, LL.M., F.S.A. 113 Alma Road, Southampton, and 32 Denmark Villas, Hove.

Jan. 1900. *Olivier, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Dacres, *late* R.E. Shapley Hill, Winchfield, Hants. (*Olivier, Massé, Berchère, de La Motte, de Masselin, Goupigny.*)

May 1889. *†OUVRY, ERNEST CARRINGTON, M.B.E., F.S.A. Messrs. Ellis & Ellis, 2 and 3 The Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Ouvry, Romilly, Garnault, Delahaize, de Beauvoir.*)

Mar. 1920. Oyler, Captain Eric Uniacke O'Bryen. 79 Davies Street, W.1. (*Olier.*)

Jan. 1908. Palairet, Major Richard Cameron North. Knowle Court, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. (*Palairet.*)

Nov. 1924. *Paravicini, His Excellency Charles R., Swiss Minister to the Court of St. James's. 21 Bryanston Square, W.1.

ELECTED.

May 1920. PAVIÈRE, CAPTAIN FRANK LESLIE, A.C.A., TREASURER. 52 Bedford Row, W.C.1.

Mar. 1905. *c*Pechell, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alexander Brooke, Bart., R.A.M.C. Mendham Priory, Harleston, Norfolk. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Nov. 1895. *Pechell, Miss M. S. Florence. Culverton House, Alton, Hants. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Nov. 1895. **c*Philpot, Joseph Henry, M.D., M.R.C.P. 19 Campden Hill Square, W.8. (*de La Fargue, du Desert Dieu, Brun, Sanson de Cahanel, Grenouilleau, Trapaud.*)

Jan. 1913. Piffard, Miss Clara. Royston House, Brockenhurst, Hants. (*Piffard.*)

May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Beaumont. Charminster House, Dorchester, Dorset.

Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Hardenhuish Park, Chippenham. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A. (*Priem or de La Pryme.*)

Jan. 1910. RAMBAUT, MAJOR BERTRAND ROMNEY ROBINSON, LATE R.A. Baythorne Park, near Halstead, Essex. (*Hauteville or Hautenville, Rambaud, Digeon, de Plaignolles, Vayres, Barbut, de Rochefoucauld, de la Roche, Fauché.*)

Jan. 1933. Rambaut, Daniel Frederick, M.D. Priory Cottage, St. Andrew's Hospital, Northampton. (*Same connection as Major B. R. R. Rambaut.*)

Mar. 1914. Remer, The Rev. Geoffrey. 27c Bramham Gardens, S.W.5.

Mar. 1906. *c*Riviere, Evelyn. 3 Stanhope Terrace, Lancaster Gate, W.2. (*Rivière.*)

Nov. 1917. Robertson, Mrs. Ash Grove, Aberdovey, North Wales. (*Allix.*)

Nov. 1910. *Roget, Miss Isabel. *Care of* S. R. Roget, Esq., 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8. (*Same connection as S. R. Roget.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1908. *ROGET, SAMUEL ROMILLY, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E., HON. SECRETARY. 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8. (*Roget, Romilly, Garnault.*)

Nov. 1928. Romilly, The Right Hon. Lord. 127 Mount Street, W.1. (*Romilly, Garnault.*)

Nov. 1928. Romilly, Samuel Henry, J.P., D.L. Huntington Park, Kington, Herefordshire. (*Romilly, Garnault.*)

Nov. 1911. *Roumieu, Miss Enid Maude Roumieu. 42 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.7. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

Mar. 1912. †Roumieu, Raymond Louis. 7 Langland Mansions, Finchley Road, South Hampstead, N.W.3. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Seheult.*)

Jan. 1928. Rowe, George Vanner. 19 Grosvenor Road, Westcliff-on-Sea. (*Vanner, Engelbert.*)

Nov. 1907. *Sabonadière, Alfred, I.C.S. (*Sabonadière, Portal, Durand de La Fontecouverte, Barbauld.*)

Nov. 1914. *Sapte, Colonel Douglas. Junior United Service Club, S.W.1. (*Sapte, Desmarets, Martin, Marche.*)

Jan. 1926. *Savory, Douglas Lloyd, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Professor of French and Romance Philology at Queen's University, Belfast. Beechville, 28 Knockbreda Park, Ormeau Road, Belfast. (*Savory.*)

Nov. 1926. Savory, Ernest Braithwaite. Basildon House, Moorgate, E.C.2. (*Savory.*)

Mar. 1931. Sawtell, The Rev. Walter Wilks. Madehurst Vicarage, Arundel, Sussex. (*Sautelle.*)

Mar. 1910. *SCHELLING, CARL, L.D.S.R.C.S.Eng. 37 Cavendish Square, W.1. (*Menner.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1896. *Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris, VI. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin de La Calmette Boissier. Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.*)

Nov. 1932. Selier, Baudouin. 40 Langdale Avenue, Mitcham, Surrey. (*Selier, Celier, Charlier.*)

Mar. 1934. Sevin, Derek Folkard. 4 Amberley Road, Sydenham, S.E.26. (*Martin, Sevin.*)

Mar. 1934. Sevin, Frederick William. 4 Amberley Road, Sydenham, S.E.26. (*Martin, Sevin.*)

Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. 19 The Ridgeway, Enfield.

May 1910. Slade, Cecil William Paulet. 11 Chesham Place, S.W.1. (*Des Vœux, Portal, de Bacquencourt.*)

Nov. 1932. Smith, Miss Margaret Kathleen. The Mount, Kingston Road, Leatherhead, Surrey.

Nov. 1907. Spain, Lieut.-Col. George Redesdale Brooker, C.M.G., F.S.A. 7 Tankerville Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Jan. 1912. *Thomson, Mrs. A. D. Nenthorn House, near Kelso. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

Jan. 1926. Tillett, Wilfrid Sidney. Sunnymead, Buxton, Norfolk. (*de Caux, Tillette.*)

Jan. 1923. Tinne, Herman William. Union Club, 10 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. (*Tinné, Berthon, De la Rivière, de Grégoire, Aguitont, Renard, Humbert, L'Abée.*)

Mar. 1905. Tomlin, Mrs. Edward. Updown House, Chapel Hill, Margate. (*de Vaynes, des Vœux.*)

Jan. 1931. Turner, Miss Winifred. 173 Hampstead Way, Golders Green, N.W.11. (*Fremont.*)

Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. 123 Chancery Lane, W.C.2. (*Guillemin, Pinot, Tenard, Boursin, Motet, Mercier, Belin, Prevost, Marchant, Boudinot.*)

Nov. 1919. *Van Dam, Herbertus Hendrikus. Flatgebouw Zorgvliet 61, Alexander Gogelweg, The Hague. (*Chabot, de Monchy, Hubert, Tinnebach, Dutille.*)

April 1885. Van Sommer, William. 7 Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*Jourdain, L'Estourgeon, Pain, Aubertin, Sorel, Bischoff, Turquand, Grellier, Ravenel.*)

May 1914. Vaughan, Mrs. T. T. *Care of* The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Exmouth. (*de la Cherois, de la Cherois Crommelin.*)

May 1911. *Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. Edward Pascoe. 15 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

Nov. 1926. Vernède, Arthur Henry, I.C.S. (*retired*). Manor House, Old Marston, Oxford. (*de Vernède, de Corneillan.*)

May 1906. **c*Vignoles, Ernest B. Little Orchard, Streatley-on-Thames, Berks. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Cosne.*)

May 1909. Vignoles, Lieut.-Col. Walter A., D.S.O., M.I.E.E. 68 Hillway, Highgate, N.6. (*Same connection as E. B. Vignoles.*)

Nov. 1912. †WAGNER, ORLANDO HENRY. Spencer House, Park Side, Wimbledon, S.W.19. (*Godde, Teulon, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Paillet.*)

Mar. 1934. Warren, Henry Larter. Jesmond, 59 Lower Redland Road, Bristol. (*Soane.*)

Mar. 1913. Wheler, Major George, 21st Lancers. Otterden Place, near Faversham, Kent.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1929. Wiblin, John Gilbert. 36 Hamilton Road, Oxford. (*Roussel, Malefrein, Desormaux, Langlois, Heussé.*)

Mar. 1899. *Wilson, Miss E. L. 22 Devonshire Avenue, Southsea, Portsmouth. (*Leroux, Allix.*)

May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews, Fife. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière and same connection as A. C. Margary.*)

Nov. 1903. Wilson, Mrs. John Armitstead. The White House, 178 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa.

Nov. 1926. cWollaston, Sir Gerald Woods, M.V.O., F.S.A., Garter King of Arms. Heralds' College, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. (*Fauquier.*)

Mar. 1911. *WYATT-PAINE, WYATT, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 48 Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Nov. 1927. Young, Mrs. Cotuams, Hollingbourne, Kent. (*Allix.*)

Jan. 1916. Younghusband, Lady. St. Thomas's Tower, the Tower of London, E.C.3. (*Boileau.*)

SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES AND INSTITUTIONS.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1914. Amsterdam, Universitets-Bibliotheek.

Jan. 1934. Battersea Central Public Library. 265 Lavender Hill, S.W.11.

Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Librairie C. Klincksieck, 11 Rue de Lille, Paris, VII.

Jan. 1903. Birmingham Public Libraries (Reference Department). Ratcliff Place, Birmingham, 1.

Nov. 1912. Bishopsgate Institute. 230 Bishopsgate, E.C. 2.

Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.

Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W. 1.

Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. Charles Savage, 21 Whitcher Street, New Cross, S.E. 14.

Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.

Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.

Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public Library.

Mar. 1912. Chelsea Public Library. Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

Mar. 1919. Chicago, The University of, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1934. Cleveland Public Library. 325 Superior Avenue, N.E., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., 3 and 4 Petty Cury, Cambridge.

Nov. 1927. Columbia University, The Library of. New York City, U.S.A.

May 1889. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.

May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.

Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.

Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the. Austin Friars, E.C. 2.

Mar. 1917. Genealogists, The Society of, of London. Chaucer House, Malet Place, W.C.1.

May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État. 2 Fossé d'Othon, Ghent.

Jan. 1913. Glasgow University Library. *Care of* Messrs. Jackson, Wylie & Co., 73 West George Street, Glasgow.

Nov. 1923. Grand Rapids Public Library, Grand Rapids, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C. 2.

Nov. 1923. Hague, The. Koninklijke Bibliotheek.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.

Mar. 1930. Hendon Central Public Library. The Burroughs, Hendon, N.W.4.

May 1913. Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.

May 1893. Ireland, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.

Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library. London, W.C. 2.

Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library. Donegall Square North, Belfast, Ireland.

Nov. 1923. London Library. St. James's Square, S.W. 1.

May 1934. London, The Library of the University of. South Kensington, S.W.7.

Mar. 1891. Manchester Public Libraries. Piccadilly, Manchester.

May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.

May 1933. Minet Public Library. Knatchbull Road, Camberwell, S.E.5.

May 1933. Minnesota, Library of the University of, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

Nov. 1897. New Bedford Free Public Library. New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.

Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

ELECTED.

May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.

Mar. 1934. Ontario, The Legislative Library of. Parliament Buildings, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.

Nov. 1923. Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Mar. 1918. Princeton, Library of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church at. New Jersey, U.S.A.

Jan. 1926. Prussian State Library, Berlin. *Care of* Messrs. A. Asher & Co., Behrenstrasse 17, Berlin, W. 8, Germany.

May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.

Nov. 1923. Utah, The Genealogical Society of. 47E South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

ELECTED.

May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of* Messrs. H. Sotheran & Co., 43 Piccadilly, W. 1.

June 1926. Wales, The National Library of. Aberystwyth.

Jan. 1912. Wandsworth Public Library, S.W. 18.

Mar. 1926. Westminster, City of, Public Library. Buckingham Palace Road, S.W. 1.

May 1911. Williams's, Dr., Library. Gordon Square, W.C. 1.

Jan. 1913. Windsor Castle, The Royal Library.

Jan. 1933. Witwatersrand, Library of the University of. *Care of* The Library Appeal Committee, 2A Guildhall Chambers, Basinghall Street, E.C.2.

May 1907. Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C. 2.

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1929. Borgeaud, Professor Charles, D.D. La Genevrière, Onex, Genève, Switzerland.

May 1931. Bost, M. le Pasteur Charles. 19 Rue Mare, Le Havre, France.

May 1934. De Hulla, Dr. Johannes. Cadzand, Netherlands.

Mar. 1934. Evans, Miss Joan, D.Litt., D.Lit., F.S.A. 9 Kensington Park Gardens, W.11.

Mar. 1896. Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House, Watlington, Oxon.

May 1932. Herrick, Samuel, President of the Federation of Huguenot Societies in America. 1705 K Street, Washington, N.W., D.C., U.S.A.

Mar. 1906. Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, K.C.B., D.Litt., F.B.A., F.S.A., *late* Deputy-Keeper of the Records. 61 Warwick Square, S.W. 1.

May 1924. Pannier, M. le Pasteur Jacques, Secrétaire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris, VII.

Jan. 1926. Paul, The Rev. Principal, President of the Presbyterian College, Belfast. Holyrood, Malone Road, Belfast.

Mar. 1932. Ravenel, Daniel, *late* Secretary of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. 54 Broad Street, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

Mar. 1933. Rey, M. le Pasteur Arnold, Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold, Président de la Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge. 136 Avenue de Peville, Grivegnée, Liège, Belgium.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1916. Roberts, The Countess, D.B.E. Englemere, Ascot, Berks.

May 1924. Roget, Professor F. F. 2 Route de Florissant, Genève, Switzerland.

Nov. 1889. Vinay, M. le Chev. Alexandre, Dr. ès L., Prof. *late* Président de la Société d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piemonte, Italy.

Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Ancien Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Digues, Delfland. van Arembergelaan 52, Voorburg, Netherlands.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London.
La Société Jersiaise.
La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.
La Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge.
La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes.
Het Genealogisch en Heraldiek Genootschap de Nederlandsche Leeuw.
Der Deutsche Hugenotten Verein.
Consistorium der Französischen Kirche zu Berlin.
La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève.
La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise.
The Huguenot Society of America.
The Huguenot Society of South Carolina.
The Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania.

INDEX TO

THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

ADRIAN. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.
AGUITONT. Tinne.
ALARD. Chamier.
ALLIX. Robertson; Wilson (Miss E. L.); Young.
ALRIC. Cazalet.
ANDRÉ. Grellier.
ANNEREAU. Annereau.
ANSPACH. Grellier.
AUBERTIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Van Sommer.
AUFRÈRE. Vaughan-Morgan.

BAILLIEU. Baillieu.
BALAIRE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BARBAULD. Sabonadière.
BARBUT. Rambaut.
BARDIN. Courtauld.
BARREAU. Moss.
BEAUMONT. Beeman.
BELIN. Vaillant.
BENNETOT. Hone.
BERCHÈRE. Olivier.
BERTHON. Tinne.
BERTRAND. Bevan.
BESSONNET. Mangin.
BEUZEVILLE. De Beuzeville.
BEZER. Lart.
BILLET. Grellier.
BILLIAT. Billiat.
BISCHOFF. Grellier; Van Sommer.
BOILEAU. Younghusband.
BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE; CHEVALLEAU DE. Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON.
BOISSIER. Schlumberger.
BOITE. Archer.
BONHOMME. Monnette.
BONICEL. Schlumberger.
BONNEFOI. King.
BOSQUET. Hill.
BOUBAY. Duthoit.
BOUCHERLE. Chamier.
BOUDET. Chamier.
BOUDINOT. Vaillant.
BOUQUET. Bouquet.
BOURSIN. Vaillant.
BOUSQUET. Lart.
BOUTELIE. Colyer-Fergusson.
BRAZY. Moss.

Bros de Puechredon. De la Roque.
Brun. Philpot.

Cagna. Courtauld.
Cahusac. Cahusac.
Caillaud. Mangin; Pechell.
Camplin. Campling.
Caumont. Margary. *See also* De Caumont *and* De Layard.
Cavalier. Christol.
Cazalet. Cazalet.
Cazalis. De la Roque.
Cazenove. Du Boulay.
Celier. Selier.
Cellier. Francillon.
Chabot. Low; Van Dam.
Chaboussant. Grellier.
Chambrier. *See* De Chambrier.
Chamier. Chamier.
Champion de Crespigny. Lillington.
Charlier. Selier.
Charpentier. Charpentier; King.
Chenevix. Austen-Leigh.
Chevalleau de Boisragon. Beckett.
Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Christol. Christol.
Clerbau. Gladstone.
Cormouls. Mason.
Corneille. Mangin.
Coster. Chamier.
Courtauld. Courtauld.
Courtois. Curtis.
Courtois de Viçose. De la Roque.
Crespin. Grellier.
Crommelin. Mangin.
Crommelin, De La Cherois. Vaughan.
Curtis. Curtis.

D'Adhémar. De la Roque.
D'Albiac. D'Albiac.
Dalbiac. Du Boulay; McNee.
D'Amboix de Larbout. De la Roque.
Dambrinne. Duthoit.
D'Angleberne. Chambers.
D'Ardouin de La Calmette. Schlumberger.
D'Argaville. Carr.
Dasqué. Chamier.
D'Aubraye. Dobrée. *See also* Dobrée.
D'Augeard. Chamier.
De Bacquencourt. Slade.
De Bailleul. Gladstone.
De Bazon. Lart.
De Beaufort. De Beaufort; Moss.
De Beauvoir. Ouvry.
De Begoe. Drought.
De Belcastel. *See* Du Lyon.
De Bergère. Chamier.
De Beuzeville. De Beuzeville.
De Bèze. Chamier.
De Boisjolin. Chamier.
De Boisragon. Beckett. *See also* Chevalleau de Boisragon *and* De La Tiffardière.
Debonnaire. Wagner.
De Bourzolles. Lart.
De Bridiers de Villemor. De la Roque.
De Brissac. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Brun. Chamier.
De Cahanel. Philpot.
De Calvière. Schlumberger.
De Campagnol, De Lart. Lart.
De Candolle. Francillon.
De Castelfranc, De Nautonnier. Chamier.
De Caumont. Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Caumont.
De Caux. Tillett.
De Champagné, Robillard. Bryce; ffolliott.
De Chasteaux. Browning.
De Chazal de Forcy. Chamier.
De Cheusses, Henri. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Coligny. Lillington.
De Corneillan. Vernède.
De Cosne. Vignoles.
De Crespigny, Champion. *See* Champion de Crespigny.
De Falguerolles. De la Roque.
De Faure. Lart.
Defarvaques. Duthoit.
De Faye. De Faye.
De Forcy, De Chazal. Chamier.
De Fourrier. Chamier.
De Fraine. De Fraine.
De Freine. De Fraine.
De Frenes. Le Marchand.
De Fresne. De Fraine.
De Galard. Lart.

De Gignoux. Schlumberger.
De Grégoire. Tinne.
De Grimouville. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Guerente. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Haffrengue. Gladstone; Minet.
De Havet. Dixon.
De Henzell. Drought.
De Horne. Lefroy.
De La Barthe-Moncarmel. Lart.
De La Brunerie. Chamier.
De La Calmette, D'Ardouin. Schlumberger.
De La Cherois Crommelin. Vaughan.
De La Dangie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Fargue. Philpot.
De La Faye. Chamier.
De La Feur. Lefroy (E. H.).
De La Fontecouverte, Durand. Sabonadière.
Delahaize. Collins; Ouvry.
De La Marre. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Maugère, Berault. Le Fanu. *See also* De Maugère.
De La Méjanelle. Chamier.
De La Millier. Cary.
De La Mothe. King.
De La Motte. Olivier. *See also* Lamotte.
De Lancey. Davis.
De Lannoy. Ford.
De La Porte. Botha.
De La Pryme. Prime.
De Larbout, d'Amboix. De la Roque.
De La Rivière. Tinne.
De Larlenque, de Seynes. De la Roque.
De La Roche. Rambaut.
De La Rochefoucauld. Bryce; ffolliott; Rambaut. *See also* La Rochefoucauld.
De La Roy. Lillington.
De Lart de Rigoulières. Lart.
De La Sablière, Rambouillet. Beckett; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Taillie, Du Fay. Fay.
De La Tiffardière, Boisragon. Margary.
De La Tiffardière, Chevalleau de Boisragon. Wilson (Mrs.H.).
De Laval. Magniac.
De La Valade. Du Bourdieu.
De Layard, Caumont. Boisragon. *See also* Layard.
De Layarde. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Layard.
De Leau. Ford.
De Le Marlier. Duthoit.
Delo. Ford.
De Lowendall. Chamier.
De Maffée. Chamier.
De Magnac. Magniac.
De Magnuac. Magniac.
De Maillard. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Malherbe. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Marguerye de Vassy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Marignac. Francillon.
De Masselin. Olivier.
De Mauleon, Savary. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Maussatré. Chamier.
De Mille. Gorssline.
De Moissart, De Portal. Chamier.
De Monbrison. De la Roque.
De Monchy. Manchée; Van Dam.
De Montmorenci. Drought.
De Montmorency. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Nautonnier de Castelfranc. Chamier.
Deneu. Duthoit.
De Pardeillan-Gondrin. Lart.
De Péchels. Pechell.
De Percy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Plaignolles. Rambaut.
De Plateau. Chambers. *See also* Platel.
De Portal de Moissart. Chamier.
De Puechredon, Bros. De la Roque.
De Riboux. Chamier.
De Rigoulières, De Lart. Lart.
De Rozel. Schlumberger.
De Rulman. Schlumberger.
Desaguliers. Martin.
De St. Agnan. Lart.
De St. Julien. De Cordes.
De St. Simon. De Cordes.
De Salinelles, Meynier. De la Roque.
De Saubergue. De Saubergue.
Desbonnets. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Champs. Chamier.

De Schlumberger. Schlumberger.
De Seynes de Larlenque. De la Roque.
Desmarets. Sapte.
De Sore. Chamier.
Desormaux. Wiblin.
Despaigne. Duthoit.
D'Espaigne. Jeudwine.
Desplancques. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Quiens. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Vœux. Carr; Slade; Tomlin.
De Tesson. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Trescol. Lart.
De Vassy, De Marguerye *or* Marguerie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Vaynes. Tomlin.
Deveau. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.
De Vernède. Vernède.
De Vey. Lowndes.
De Viçose, Courtois. De la Roque.
De Vigneulle. Aubertin.
De Villemor, de Bridiers. De la Roque.
De Virly, Thevenot. Moss.
De Visme. Chamier.
De Winter. Johnstone.
D'Eyma. Chamier.
D'Hervart. Vignoles.
Digeon. Rambaut.
Dobrée. Dobrée. *See also* D'Aubraye.
Drelincourt. Drought.
Drewitt. Drought.
Drouet. Drought.
Drought. Drought.
Du Bois. Gladstone.
Dubois. De Fraine; Nicoll.
Du Boulay. Du Boulay.
Du Bourdieu. Du Bourdieu.
Ducoudret. Hill.
Du Couldray. Couldrey.
Du Desert Dieu. Philpot.
Du Fay de la Taillie. Fay.
Dufour. Ford.
Du Lyon de Belcastel. Lart.
Dumas. Dumas; Monsarrat.
Dunaut. De la Roque.
Du Plateau, Platel. Bevan.
Du Präel. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Du Prat. Luard.
Dupré. De Cordes.
Du Prié. Colyer-Fergusson.
Dupuis. Wagner.
Durand de la Fontecouverte. Sabonadière.
Duthoit. Duthoit.
Dutille. Van Dam.
Duval. Duval; Vaughan-Morgan.

Engelbert. Rowe.
Espinasse. Mangin.
Espinette. Davis.

Fabre. Chamier.
Fâche. Fâche.
Faïe. Fay.
Fauché. Rambant.
Fauquier. Wollaston.
Fay. Fay.
Faye. Fay.
Fector. Gladstone.
Fery. Ferry.
ffaudry. Fawdry.
Figuier. Aubertin.
Foissac. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Fonnereau. De Crespigny; Lillington.
Fortrey. Lefroy (E. H.).
Foüace. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Fremont. Turner.

Gagnion. Browning.
Gaillard. De Cordes.
Garnault. Bowles; Collins; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly.
Gastineau. Grellier.
Gendron. De Cordes.
Gerrard. Nicoll.
Gib. Gibb.
Gillott. Gillott.
Giraud. Browning.
Godde. Wagner.
Godin. Godin.
Gondrin, De Pardeillan-. Lart.
Gosselin. Gorssline.
Gosset. Hill.
Goubert. Gladstone.
Gougeon. Moss.
Goupigny. Olivier.
Grellier. Capper; Grellier; Jourdain; Van Sommer.

GRENOUILLEAU. Philpot.
GUERRIER. Guerrier.
GUIB. Gibb.
GUIBAL. De la Roque.
GUIBAUD. Courtauld.
GUIBE. Gibb.
GUICHET. Garland.
GUILAND. Grellier.
GUILLEMARD. De Beuzeville.
GUILLEMIN. Vaillant.
GUIZOT. Schlumberger.

HAUTENVILLE. Rambaut.
HAUTEVILLE. Rambaut.
HAVÉE. Dixon.
HEBERT. Grellier; Jourdain.
HENRI DE CHEUSSES. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
HERVÉ. Browning.
HEUSSÉ. Wiblin.
HOUSSEMAYNE. Du Boulay.
HUBERT. Van Dam.
HUET. Chamier.
HUGUENIN. Grellier.
HUMBERT. Tinne.

JACOB. De Beuzeville.
JACOBÉ. Moss.
JEDUIN. Jeudwine.
JEDWIN. Jeudwine.
JEUDWINE. Jeudwine.
JEUN. Jeune.
JOSSÉ. Johnson.
JOURDAIN. Grellier; Jourdain; Van Sommer.
JUDWIN. Jeudwine.

KRÜGER. De la Roque.

L'ABÉE. Tinne.
LA CROZÉ. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LAFEUTHE. Grellier.
LA GRUE. L'Amie.
L'AMIE. L'Amie.
LAMOTTE. Du Boulay. *See also* DE LA MOTTE.
LAMY. Ferry.
LANGLOIS. Lefroy; Wiblin.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Lillington. *See also* DE LA ROCHEFOUCAULD.
LA TRANCHE. Austen-Leigh; Lefroy (E. H.).
LAVERQUE. De la Roque.
LAYARD. Layard. *See also* DE LAYARD *and* DE LAYARDE.
LAYARD, CAUMONT DE. Boisragon.
LE BAS. McNee.
LE BLOND. De Fraine.
LE BROCK. Browning (H. Le C.).
LE CRONIER. Browning (H. Le C.).
LE FANU. Le Fanu.
LE FEBRE. Chamier.
LEFROY. Austen-Leigh; Lefroy.
LE GALLOIS. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LE GENDRE. Mateer.
LEGER. Browning.
LE GEREAU. Monnette.
LE JEUNE. Drought.
LE MAIRE. Le Mare.
LE MARCHAND. Le Marchand.
LE MARE. Le Mare.
LE PREVOST. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* PREVOST.
LEROUX. Wilson (Miss E. L.).
LE SAGE. Lefroy.
LESCAILLET. Colyer-Fergusson.
LE SEDT. Jeudwine.
L'ESTOURGEON. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Van Sommer.
L'ESTRANGE. Magniac (Brig.-Gen. Sir C. L.)
LE VERRIER. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LEVESQUE. Archer.
LICHTENSTEIN. De la Roque.
LOFFROY. Lefroy.
LOUBIER. Gladstone; Minet.
LUARD. Cazalet; Du Boulay.
LYONS. Chamier.

MACHINO. Duthoit.
MALEFREIN. Wiblin.
MALLOT. Chamier.
MANGIN. Mangin.
MARCHANT. Vaillant.
MARCHE. Sapte.
MARGARY. Layard.
MARGUERIE DE VASSY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
MARTIN. De la Roque; Sapte; Sevin.
MARTINEAU. Grellier; Jourdain; Martineau.
MASSÉ. Olivier.

MATTHEY. Grellier.
MAZE. Godin (Capt. S. W.).
MENNER. Schelling.
MERCERON. Merceron.
MERCIER. Vaillant.
MESMAN. Cazalet.
MESSMAN. Duthoit.
MEYNIER DE SALINELLES. De la Roque.
MINET. Gladstone; Minet.
MODEQUIN. Colyer-Fergusson.
MOLIÈRE. Francillon.
MONCARMEL DE LA BARTHE. Lart.
MONET. Monnette.
MONOD. De la Roque.
MONSARRAT. Monsarrat.
MORIN. Grellier.
MORTELET. Colyer-Fergusson.
MOTET. Vaillant.

NOEL. Chamier.

OGIER. Courtauld.
OLIER. Oyler.
OLIVIER. Olivier.
OUVRY. Ouvry.

PAILLET. Wagner.
PAIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Van Sommer.
PALAIRET. Palairet.
PANTIN. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.
PARIS. Du Boulay.
PARLIER. De la Roque.
PAROISSIEN. De Beuzeville.
PAUL. Cazalet.
PAVIÈRE. Pavière.
PECHELL. Pechell.
PELLETT. Grellier.
PIFFARD. Piffard.
PIGDEN. Lefroy.
PIGÉ-LESCHALLAS. Pigé-Leschallas.
PILLOT. Monnette.
PINOT. Vaillant.
PLATEL. Chambers.
PLATEL DU PLATEAU. Bevan.
PORCHER. Chamier; De Cordes; Francillon.
PORTAL. Portal; Sabonadière; Slade.
PORTALIS. Kennedy.
POTIER. Courtauld.
PREVOST. Vaillant. *See also* LE PREVOST.
PRIALEAU. De Cordes.
PRIEM. Prime.
PYATT. Lart.

QUERCY. Chamier.

RABOTEAU. Le Fanu.
RAMBAUD. Rambaut.
RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIÈRE. Beckett; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
RAVENEL. De Cordes; Jourdain; Van Sommer.
RÉGIS. Vaughan-Morgan.
RENARD. Tinne.
REY. De la Roque.
RIQUEBOURG. Jeudwine.
RISOLIÈRE. Jourdain.
RIVIÈRE. Riviere.
ROBILLARD DE CHAMPAGNÉ. Bryce, ffolliott.
ROCHER. Cazalet.
ROGET. Roget.
ROMIEU. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.
ROMILLY. Collins; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly.
ROSSEAU. Le Mare.
ROSSIÈRE. Grellier.
ROUMIEU. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.
ROUSSEL. Wiblin.
RUSS. Chamier.

SABONADIÈRE. Sabonadière.
ST. CLAIR. L'Amie.
ST. HILAIRE. Monnette.
SANSON DE CAHANEL. Philpot.
SAPTE. Sapte.
SAUCHELLE. Gladstone; Minet.
SAUTELLE. Sawtell.
SAUVAIRE. Hall.
SAVARY DE MAULEON. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
SAVORY. Savory.
SCHENK. Archer.
SECHEHAYE. Aubertin.
SEGUR. Chamier.
SEGURET. Francillon.
SEHEULT. Crosse; Johnson; Roumieu; Thomson.
SELIER. Selier.
SERRÉ. De Cordes.
SEVIN. Sevin.
SIMON. Chamier.

SOANE. Warren.
SOREL. Grellier; Jourdain; Van Sommer.
STELLE. Monnette.

TENARD. Vaillant.
TESTAS. Chamier.
TEULON. Wagner.
THELLUSSON. De Crespigny.
THEVENOT DE VIRLY. Moss.
TILLETTE. Tillett.
TINNÉ. Tinne.
TINNEBACH. Van Dam.
TRAPAUD. Philpot.
TRONCHIN. Chamier.
TURQUAND. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Van Sommer.

UNWIN. Gillott.

VAILLANT. Vaillant.
VANDERHEYDEN. Lefroy.
VANNER. Rowe.
VAN SOMMER. Aubertin; Grellier; Van Sommer.
VAYRES. Rambaut.
VIGNOLES. Vignoles.

WARNOD. Archibald; Bennett.
WEISS. Archibald; Bennett.
WIELITZ. Chamier.

YOUNGE. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Assistant Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Assistant Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

OCTAVO.

Proceedings :—

			£	s.	d.
Vols. I.–III., 1885–91.		(*Out of print*)			
Vol. IV., 1891–3.	No. 1	(*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	4	0
Vol. V., 1894–6.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	4	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	. . . .	0	5	0
Vol. VI., 1897–1900.	,, 1	(*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	7	6
Vol. VII., 1900–04.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	3	0
Vol. VIII., 1905–08.	,, 1	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 4	. . . .	0	7	6
Vol. IX., 1909–11.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	15	0
Vol. X., 1912–14.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	(*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	7	6
Vol. XI., 1915–17.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	7	6
Vol. XII., 1917–23.	,, 1	. . . .	0	5	0

		£	s.	d.
Vol. XII., 1917–23.	No. 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 5	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 6	0	5	0
Vol. XIII., 1923–29.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 5	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 6	0	5	0
Vol. XIV., 1929–33.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	9	0

Huguenot War Record, 1914–1919. Reprinted from *Proceedings*, Vol. XII. 0 1 6

QUARTO.

Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich. their History and Registers, 1565–1832. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887–88. (*Out of print.*)

Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères refugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. 1890. . 0 9 0

Vol. III.—Registers of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668–1685. 1891 . . . . 1 11 6

Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. 1890 . . . . . 0 16 0

Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. 1890 . . . . . 1 11 6

Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1894 . . . 1 11 6

Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1898 . . . 1 11 6

Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560–1563. 1891 . . . 1 11 6

Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. 1893 . 1 11 6

	£	s.	d.
Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509–1603. 1893 .	1	11	6
Vol. IX.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. I. 1896 . .	1	11	6
Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London, Henry VIII. to James I. Part I., 1900 . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1902 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1907 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Index.—Ditto, ditto, 1908	0	16	0
Vol. XI.—Registers of the French Church of *La Patente*, Spitalfields, London. 1898. (*Out of print.*)			
Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester, 1905	0	16	0
Vol. XIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II. 1899 . .	1	11	6
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. 1901	1	1	0
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. 1898. (*Out of print.*)			
Vol. XVI.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. III. 1906 . .	1	11	6
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. 1903	0	16	0
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603–1700. 1911	1	11	6
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. 1908	1	1	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol, Stonehouse, Plymouth, and Thorpe Le Soken. 1912	1	1	0
Vol. XXI.—Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Église de Threadneedle Street, 1669–1789. 1909 . .	1	11	6

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XXII.—Le Livre des Conversions et des Reconnoissances faites à l'Église Françoise de La Savoye, 1684–1702. 1914	0	10	6
Vol. XXIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. IV. 1916 .	1	11	6
Vol. XXIV.—Lists of Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American Colonies under Stat. 13 Geo. II. 1921	1	1	0
Vol. XXV.—Register of the French Church of Le Carré and Berwick Street, London. 1921 . .	0	10	6
Vol. XXVI.—Registers of the French Churches of the Savoy, Spring Gardens, and Les Grecs, London. 1922	1	1	0
Vol. XXVII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1701–1800. 1923	1	1	0
Vol. XXVIII.—Registers of the French Churches of the Chapel Royal, St. James, and Swallow Street, London. 1924	0	7	6
Vol. XXIX.—Registers of the French Churches of the Tabernacle, Glasshouse Street and Leicester Fields, London. 1926	1	1	0
Vol. XXX.—Register of the French Church of Rider Court, London. 1927	0	7	6
Vol. XXXI.—Register of the French Church of Hungerford Market, later Castle Street, London. 1928	0	10	6
Vol. XXXII.—Registers of the French Churches of Le Petit Charenton, West Street, Pearl Street and Crispin Street, London. 1929 . .	0	15	0
Vol. XXXIII.—Extracts from the Court Minute Books of the Weavers' Company of London. 1931 .	0	15	0
Vol. XXXIV.—Mémoires Inédits d'Abraham Mazel et d'Elie Marion sur la Guerre des Cévennes. 1931	1	1	0

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XXXV.—A Supplement to Dr. W. A. Shaw's Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization. 1932	0	7	6
Vol. XXXVI.—Register of the Walloon Church of Cadzand in Holland	0	7	6

In Preparation.

Register of the French Church of St. Martin Orgar, London.

Register of the French Church of St. Jean, Spitalfields, London.

'Actes' of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London.

Made and Printed in Great Britain by Butler & Tanner Ltd., Frome and London

Aug 8, 1935

The Huguenot Society of London

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS

1935

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON
1935

The Huguenot Society of London

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS

1935

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON
1935

CONTENTS.

PAGE

By-Laws 5

Library 10

Certificate of Candidate for Election . . . 11

Presidents of the Society 13

Officers and Council 14

List of Fellows 15

List of Subscribing Libraries, &c. 37

List of Honorary Fellows. 43

Societies in Correspondence with the Huguenot Society 45

Index to the Names of the Foreign Families with which Fellows of the Society claim Connection 47

Publications of the Society 55

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

BY-LAWS.

I. Objects.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—

(A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.

(B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.

(C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.

(D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.

2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. Constitution.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. Subscribing Libraries.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. Election.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every

newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay an Entrance Donation of one guinea and one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. Annual Subscription.

The Annual Subscription shall be one and a half guineas.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Any Fellow of the Society may compound for the annual subscription by a single payment to be made in accordance with the following scale, viz.:

If under the age of 40 . .	a single payment of	30	guineas
If between the ages of 40 and 50	,, ,,	22½	,,
If between the ages of 50 and 65	,, ,,	15	,,
If over the age of 65 . . .	,, ,,	7½	,,

Provided nevertheless in the last case that the Fellow so compounding shall have been a Fellow for not less than five years.

VI. Honorary Fellows and Corresponding Members.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members, of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council, or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon Society,

or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. The Officers.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents as the Society may from time to time elect (not exceeding a number to be nominated from time to time by the Council), a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. The President and Vice-Presidents.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair ; and in case of the absence of those Officers, the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. The Treasurer and Trustees.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. The Council.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or, in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken

by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. The Secretary.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. Ordinary Meetings.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. Annual Meeting.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. Summer Conference.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. Special General Meetings.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear

description of the point to be considered, must be posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. Alteration of the By-Laws.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVII. Publications.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

LIBRARY.

The Society's collection of Books was deposited in 1900 with the Corporation of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park Road, E.9. By the arrangement then made with that Corporation, Fellows of the Society are allowed the use of the Hospital Library and to borrow books therefrom at all reasonable times *on written application to the Secretary of the Hospital.*

(*Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.*)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name.....

Title.....

Residence.....

being desirous of admission into the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, we, the undersigned, recommend him [*or* her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this..... *day of*.....*1935.*

Proposed by.....

Seconded by.....

.....

Proposed.....*1935.*

Elected.....*1935.*

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed. .....
.....
.....

Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L.	1885–1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, Bart.	1894–1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	1899–1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	1902–1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	1905–1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, Bart., F.S.A.	1908–1911
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU	1911–1914
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.	1914–1917
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN, F.S.A.	1917–1920
WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.	1920–1923
SIR ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.V.O., K.C.	1923–1926
SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.	1926–1929
SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD	1929–1932
ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING	1932–1934
RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH	1934–

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH.

Vice-Presidents.

GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN, F.S.A.
ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING.
SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD.

Council.

ARTHUR CAMPLING.
WILLIAM EUGENE DE FAYE.
JOHN HENRY FORD.
LIEUT.-GEN. SIR HUGH SANDHAM JEUDWINE, K.C.B., K.B.E.
CHARLES HENRY JEUNE.
CHARLES EDMUND LART, T.D.
WILLIAM RICHARD LE FANU.
W. H. MANCHÉE.
MISS SUSAN MINET.
ERNEST CARRINGTON OUVRY, M.B.E., F.S.A.
MISS ENID MAUDE ROUMIEU ROUMIEU.
CARL SCHELLING, L.D.S.R.C.S.Eng.

Treasurer.

CAPTAIN FRANK LESLIE PAVIÈRE, A.C.A.,
52 Bedford Row, W.C.1.

Hon. Secretary.

SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET,
13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, I.S.O., F.S.A.,
72 Burlington Avenue, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET.
ALBERT EDWARD TOWLE JOURDAIN.

Bankers.

BARCLAYS BANK Ltd.,
Pall Mall East, S.W.1.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY

30th June, 1935.

Names of Members of Council and Trustees are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1916. Annereau, Henry. Chilton House, Sandleigh Road, Leigh-on-Sea. (*Annereau.*)

Jan. 1911. *Annereau, John. 111 Harewood Avenue, Boscombe, Bournemouth. (*Annereau.*)

Nov. 1934. Annett, Stephen Frederick. Letitia, Ditchling, Sussex. (*Annett.*)

Mar. 1928. Archer, Miss Ethel. 17 Westcroft Square, Hammersmith, W.6. (*Levesque, Boit or Boite, Schenk.*)

Jan. 1930. Archibald, Mrs. Douglas. 8 Nelson Gardens, Devonport. (*Weiss, Warnod.*)

May 1911. *†*c*Aubertin, Thomas. 94 Bedford Avenue, W.C.1. (*Aubertin, Van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, de Vigneulle, Sechehaye, Turquand, Fiquier, Bischoff, Grellier.*)

Nov. 1905. †AUSTEN-LEIGH, RICHARD ARTHUR, PRESIDENT. 1 New Street Square, E.C.4. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy.*)

Nov. 1934. Auvache, J. W. 30 Colney Hatch Lane, Muswell Hill, N.10. (*Le Roy, Malfuson, Rancien, Fournier.*)

May 1933. Baillieu, Clive Latham, C.M.G., O.B.E. 95 Gresham Street, E.C.2.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1935. Banbury, The Hon. Miss Florence Evelyn. Warneford Place, Highworth, Wilts. (*Barbot.*)

Nov. 1912. *Barnabas, The Rev. Jean R., Minister of the Walloon and Huguenot Church, Canterbury.

Nov. 1934. Bartlett, Miss Horatia May. Great West Hatch, Chigwell, Essex.

Nov. 1934. Beatty, Mrs. R. J. 84 Cathedral Road, Cardiff. (*Saurin.*)

May 1909. Beckett, Mrs. Clifford. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*de Boisragon.*)

May 1927. †*c*Beckett, Major Clifford Thomason, M.C., R.A. Army and Navy Club, S.W.1. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon, Rambouillet de la Sablière.*)

Mar. 1900. *BEEMAN, GEORGE BEAUMONT, F.S.A., Vice-President. 103 Coleherne Court, Earl's Court, S.W.5. (*Beaumont.*)

Jan. 1931. Bennett, Mrs. Izod. 2 Mandeville Place, W.1. (*Weiss, Warnod.*)

Mar. 1908. Bevan, Mrs. Granshaw, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau, Bertrand.*)

Jan. 1922. *Billiat, Joseph, J.P. 29 Drayton Gardens, S.W.10, and Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

Mar. 1935. Bosanquet, Eustace Fulerand. 2 Alexandra Terrace, Exmouth. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

Mar. 1935. Bosanquet, Captain Henry T. A., R.N. (*retired*). 24 Sheffield Terrace, W.8. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

Mar. 1935. Bosanquet, Samuel Ronald, K.C. Dingestow Court, Monmouth. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

Nov. 1920. Botha, Colin Graham, Chief Archivist for the Union of South Africa. Cape Town, South Africa. (*de la Porte.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1933. Bouquet, The Rev. John Alexander. The Chaplain's House, All Saints Hospital, Eastbourne. (*Bouquet.*)

Nov. 1926. Bowles, Colonel Sir Henry Ferryman, Bart. Forty Hall, Enfield. (*Garnault.*)

June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ. VICE-PRESIDENT, Treasurer of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

May 1910. *Browning, Harry Le Cronier. Constant Spring, Lumley, Emsworth, Hants. (*Le Brock, Le Cronier.*)

Mar. 1928. Bryce, Roland l'Estrange. Ilnacullin, Glengarriff, Co. Cork, I.F.S. (*Robillard de Champagné, de la Rochefoucauld.*)

Mar. 1935. Budd, Miss Frances Maud. 15 Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W.8. (*Huet.*)

Nov. 1934. Cachemaille, Harvey. Creston, Farnham Common, Bucks. (*De Guerin.*)

Nov. 1924. Cahusac, Herbert Basil. Moor Cottage, Cookham. (*Cahusac.*)

Mar. 1933. Campion, James. 120 Nightingale Lane, S.W.12.

Nov. 1921. CAMPLING, ARTHUR. Merville, Bexley, Kent. (*Camplin.*)

Mar. 1920. *†Capper, George Herbert. Elm House, Clapton, E.5. (*Grellier.*)

Jan. 1926. Carr, Arthur Frederick. Bank House, Clonakilty, Co. Cork, Ireland. (*D'Argaville, Des Vœux.*)

May 1913. *Cary, Captain George Sydney, The Royal Irish Rifles (*retired*). St. Andrews, Weybread, Suffolk. (*De la Millier.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1927. Cazalet, Edward Travers, J.P. Ashbocking House, near Ipswich, Suffolk. (*Cazalet.*)

Mar. 1935. Cazalet, Miss Thelma, M.P. 66 Grosvenor Street, W.1. (*Cazalet.*)

Mar. 1926. Cazalet, Captain Victor Alexander, M.P., M.C. 66 Grosvenor Street, W.1. (*Cazalet, Alric, Luard, Mesman, Paul, Rocher.*)

Nov. 1926. Cazalet, William Stephen. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Alton, Hants. (*Same connection as Capt. V. A. Cazalet.*)

Nov. 1932. Chambers, Mrs. Bertram. 1 Argyll Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*D'Angleberne, Platel, de Plateau.*)

Nov. 1918. *Chamier, Captain Frederic Thompson, The Cameronians. *Care of* The Royal Bank of Scotland, Drummond's Branch, 49 Charing Cross, S.W. 1. (*Chamier, des Champs, de La Méjanelle, de Maffée, Huet, Tronchin, Alard, de Portal de Moissart, de Fourrier, Boucherle, Boudet, Coster, Dasqué, d'Augeard, de Bergère, de Bèze, de Boisjolin, de Brun, de Chazal de Forcy, de la Brunerie, de la Faye, de Lowendall, de Maussatré, de Nautonnier de Castelfranc, de Riboux, de Sore, de Visme, d'Eyma, Fabre, Le Febre, Lyons, Mallot, Noel, Porcher, Quercy, Russ, Segur, Simon, Testas, Wielitz.*)

Mar. 1928. Charpentier, Prosper Norman. Naru Plantations, Port Moresby, Papua. (*Charpentier.*)

Nov. 1932. Christol, The Rev. F. H., Pastor of the French Church, Soho Square. 9 Soho Square, W.1. (*Christol, Cavalier.*)

Jan. 1935. Codling, Sir William Richard, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E. Union Club, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. (*Lobb.*)

Jan. 1888. †COLLINS, SIR WILLIAM JOB, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., VICE-PRESIDENT. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. (*Garnault, Romilly, Delahaize.*)

ELECTED.

May 1896. **c*Colyer-Fergusson, Sir Thomas Colyer, Bart. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)

Nov. 1913. Couldrey, Paul Sidney. *Care of* Miss C. P. Couldrey, 7 Mere Lane, Grove Road, Wallasey, Cheshire. (*du Couldray.*)

Nov. 1920. *Courtauld, Miss Elizabeth, M.D. Perces, Greenstead Green, Halstead, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)

Mar. 1925. Courtauld, Miss Marion Ruth. Tomtebo, Chipperfield, near King's Langley, Herts. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

Jan. 1923. *†COURTAULD, SAMUEL AUGUSTINE, VICE-PRESIDENT. 8 Palace Green, Kensington, W.8. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

Nov. 1923. Courtauld, William Julian. Penny Pot, Halstead, Essex. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

Nov. 1927. *c*Cowell, Henry John. 34 Chestnut Avenue, Crouch End, N.8.

Mar. 1913. *Crosse, Mrs. E. Mitchell. Pondmead, Sunningdale, Berks. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

May 1935. Cruse, Mrs. Augusta Alice Louise. 23 Riggindale Road, Streatham, S.W.16. (*De Crespigny.*)

Nov. 1930. Curtis, James Henry Nelson. Sandridge, Mulgrave Road, Sutton, Surrey. (*Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swaffham.*)

Nov. 1906. D'Albiac, Miss. The White House, Whitchurch, Oxon. (*D'Albiac.*)

Mar. 1932. Davis, Charles Noel, M.D. Dor Knap, Broadway, Worcestershire. (*Espinette, de Lancey.*)

Mar. 1935. Davy, Lieut.-Col. Robert Maturin Manning. 87 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Maturin.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1903. *De Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. Hyde Park Hotel, S.W.1. (*de Beaufort.*)

May 1920. De Beuzeville, W. A. W., J.P., M.E.F.A. Beecroft, Sydney, New South Wales. (*de Beuzeville or Beuzeville, Guillemard, Paroissien, Jacob.*)

Nov. 1904. *De Cordes, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest Lucas. The Red House, Goring-on-Thames. (*de Cordes, Gendron, Prialeau, de St. Simon, de St. Julien, Ravenel, Serré, Porcher, Gaillard, Dupré.*)

Nov. 1928. DE FAYE, WILLIAM EUGENE. 3 Westminster Road, Leicester. (*de Faye.*)

Jan. 1924. De Fraine, Herbert George. Feltham House, Loughton, Essex. (*de Fraine, de Freine or de Fresne, Dubois, Le Blond.*)

Jan. 1912. De la Court, Thomas Frederick. 23 Roundhill Road, Kettering.

Mar. 1935. De la Motte, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Barker, D.S.O., O.B.E. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

Nov. 1934. Dence, Mrs. Ethel M. Oldecourt, Higher Lincolme Road, Torquay.

April 1885. De Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. 101 High Street, Dorking. (*de Saubergue.*)

Nov. 1934. Despard, Captain Herbert John, C.B.E., D.L. 2 Fortfield Terrace, Sidmouth, Devon. (*Despard.*)

Mar. 1935. Dickinson, The Right Hon. Lord, of Painswick Washwell House, Painswick, Gloucs. (*de Brissac, Polchez.*)

Nov. 1919. Dixon, Miss Helen Walker. 53 Mount Ephrain Lane, Streatham, S.W.16. (*de Havet o Havée.*)

Nov. 1885. Dobrée, Edward H. Udney Hall, Teddington Middlesex. (*d'Aubraye or Dobrée.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1894. *Drought, Major James Justinian, M.C., Chev., F.R.G.S. Mau Summit, Kenya. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought; de Begoe; de Henzell; de Montmorenci; Drelincourt; Le Jeune or Younge.*)

Nov. 1916. *Du Boulay, Sir James Houssemayne, K.C.I.E. Winchester College, Winchester. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Dalbiac, Lamotte, Paris, Luard, Cazenove.*)

Nov. 1932. Du Bourdieu, Arthur. 44 Fortfield Road, Rathmines, Dublin. (*Du Bourdieu, de la Valade.*)

Mar. 1935. Du Buisson, William Arthur. 5 Phillimore Gardens, W.8. (*Grostête du Buisson.*)

May 1935. Ducros, Louis C. 61 Newlands Park, Sydenham, S.E.26. (*Ducros.*)

Nov. 1934. Dumas, Charles E. F., M.C. Woodlawn, 3 Belvedere Drive, Wimbledon, S.W.19. (*Dumas.*)

Nov. 1905. †*c*Dumas, His Honour Judge, Deputy-Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). 26 Upper Phillimore Gardens, W.8. (*Dumas.*)

Nov. 1934. Dupree, Herbert Walter. Bella Vista, South Stoke, Bath. (*Duprée.*)

Nov. 1924. Duthoit, John Frederick, A.R.I.B.A. The Green, Littlebourne, near Canterbury. (*Duthoit, Dambrinne, de Le Marlier, Defarvaques, Machino, Boubay, Despaigne, Deneu, Messman.*)

Nov. 1932. Duthoit, John Norman. Kessera, Barnfield Wood Road, Beckenham, Kent. (*Same connection as J. F. Duthoit.*)

Jan. 1928. †Duval, The Rev. Stephen Peachey, D.D. Lyminster Vicarage, Littlehampton, Sussex. (*Duval.*)

May 1935. Edgcombe, Mrs. Aline Dundas. Moorcroft, Bramley, Guildford. (*Lefroy.*)

ELECTED.

May 1909. Edwards, William Charles. 3 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W.4.

Nov. 1934. Esdaile, James Edmund Kennedy. Leams End, West Hoathly, Sussex. (*de l'Estoile ; Baillon, de Bruyere, de Poussemothe, de Rosendeaus, de Montesquieu-Fezensac, Dufaud, Kast von Edelsberg, Larisch, Teulon, Duwall.*)

May 1891. *†Fâche, Edward Charles. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. 1. (*Fâche.*)

Jan. 1930. Fawdry, John Wood, M.C., F.Inst.Ch.Ac. Wilderness, 53 Eastern Parade, Southsea, Hants. (*ffaudry.*)

Jan. 1928. Fay, Sir Sam, J.P. Awbridge Danes, near Romsey, Hants. (*Faïe, Fay, Faye, Du Fay de la Taillie.*)

Mar. 1935. Fear, The Rev. Richard Daunton, B.D., F.R.G.S. The Rectory, Aspenden, Herts.

Jan. 1933. Ferry, Albert John. Boscobel, Bickley, Kent. (*Fery, Lamy.*)

Nov. 1932. Ferry, Cecil Rudolph. 61 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.7. (*Same connection as A. J. Ferry.*)

Jan. 1933. Ferry, Horace Arthur. 83 Palace Court, W.2. (*Same connection as A. J. Ferry.*)

Nov. 1928. ffolliott, Miss Margaret Zaida. 82 Campden Hill Court, W.8. (*Robillard de Champagné, de la Rochefoucauld.*)

Nov. 1930. FORD, JOHN HENRY. 5 Woodland Gardens, Muswell Hill, N.10. (*Delo, DeLeau, Dufour, De Lannoy.*)

Nov. 1920. Fountain, Miss Hilda M. Runton, Tadorne Road, Tadworth, Surrey.

Mar. 1934. Francillon, Francis Robert. Nayabedde, Bandarawela, Ceylon, and Oriental Club, Hanover Square, W.1. (*Porcher, Seguret, Molière, Cellier, de Candolle, de Marignac.*)

Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. (*Guichet.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1934. Gaubert, Percival Stephen. Bois Vue, 36 Oxhey Road, Oxhey, Herts. (*Gaubert.*)

Nov. 1927. Gibb, Sir Alexander, G.B.E., C.B. Queen Anne's Lodge, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Gib, Guib, Guibe.*)

Nov. 1932. Gillott, Joseph Hayton Samuel. 20 Grange Crescent Road, Sharrow, Sheffield. (*Gillott, Unwin.*)

Mar. 1935. Gilstrap, Miss Josephine. Winthorpe House, Newark-on-Trent. (*Lyons.*)

Mar. 1925. Gladstone, Miss Joan. St. Ermin's, Westminster (Flat 527), S.W.1. (*de Bailleul, Clerbau, du Bois, Minet, Fector, de Haffrengue, Sauchelle, Loubier, Goubert.*)

Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Woodcote, Coldharbour Lane, Dorking, Surrey. (*Godin.*)

Jan. 1920. Godin, Captain Stephen Walter. Craigower, Warwick's Bench Road, Guildford. (*Godin, Maze.*)

May 1935. Gore, Mrs. Frederick St. John. Loveday's House, Painswick, Gloucs. (*Trench.*)

June 1926. Gorssline, Lieut.-Col. Raymond M., D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H., Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps. 1284 Bishop Street, Montreal, Canada. (*Gosselin, de Mille.*)

Nov. 1934. Green, Frederick John. 75 Old Park Ridings, Grange Park, N.21. (*Hellot.*)

Mar. 1935. †Greenwood, Harold Edward. Charlbury, Longwood Drive, Roehampton, S.W.15.

Mar. 1923. †Grellier, Bernard. M.C. West Hill House, 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Same connection as N. Grellier.*)

May 1935. Grellier, Major Ernest Francis Waldemar, R.A.M.C. *Care of* Messrs. Glyn Mills & Holt & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. (*Grellier, Turquand.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1933. Grellier, Miss Eveline A. 62 Stanley Park Road, Carshalton-on-the-Hill, Surrey. (*Grellier.*)

Mar. 1923. †Grellier, Norman, M.C. West Hill House, 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Somner, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, Billet, Chaboussant, Guiland, Pellet, Matthey, Crespin, Lafeuthe, Huguenin, Hebert, Martineau, Morin ; André, Anspach, Aubertin, Bischoff, Rossière, Sorel, Gastineau.*)

Nov. 1926. Guerrier, The Rev. William Joynson. Ebrington Vicarage, Chipping Campden, Gloucs. (*Guerrier.*)

Nov. 1934. Hall, Miss Enid Worssam de Longueville. Caseta, Walberton, near Arundel, Sussex. (*de Longeville, Elie, Dumon.*)

Mar. 1930. Hill, George Edward. 7 Beaconsfield Road, Clifton 8, Bristol. (*Bosquet, Gosset, Ducoudret.*)

Mar. 1935. Hoffmann-de Visme, The Rev. René, B.D., Pastor of the French–Swiss Church, Endell Street, W.C.2. 102 Hornsey Lane, N.6. (*de Visme or de Vismes, de Félice, Davaine.*)

May 1914. *Hone, Daniel. (*Bennetot.*)

Nov. 1899. JEUDWINE, LIEUT.-GEN. SIR HUGH SANDHAM, K.C.B., K.B.E. Glencairn, Castle Road, Camberley, Surrey. (*Juduin, Jeduin, Jedwin, &c. ; d'Espaigne ; Riquebourg ; Le Sedt.*)

Jan. 1927. †JEUNE, CHARLES HENRY. Fairstead, Stevenage, Herts.

Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

Nov. 1932. †Johnson, Harold Jossé, O.B.E., M.B. 19 Heathgate, N.W.11. (*Jossé.*)

May 1935. †Johnson, Sir S. Stanley. Coombe Pines, Coombe Warren, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1932. Johnston, Miss Elsie, Docteur de l'Université de Paris. The Training College Hostel, Burden Road, Sunderland.

May 1895. †Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. 14 Lindum, Terrace, Lincoln. (*Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)

Nov. 1898. *Jourdain, The Rev. Francis Charles Robert M.B.O.U., F.Z.S. Whitekirk, 4 Belle Vue Road, Southbourne, Bournemouth. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

Nov. 1926. Kennedy, Major F. E. M., C.B. The Manor, Kingston St. Mary, Taunton. (*Portalès.*)

Nov. 1911. King, Mrs. Frederick Hazell. *Care of* Capt. F. L. Moth, 11 Winn Road, Southampton. (*De la Mothe, Bonnefoi, Charpentier.*)

Mar. 1935. Knight, Athro Charles, J.P., F.S.A. 2 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. (*Pheline or Feline.*)

Mar. 1913. L'Amie, William Joseph, O.B.E. Cossington, Bridgwater. (*L'Amie, La Grue, St. Clair.*)

Mar. 1935. Larpent, Lieut.-Col. Lionel William Peppe de Hochepied, C.B.E. The Moat, Copford, near Colchester. (*Le Vasseur, Payzant, De La Roque, Colleur, Beck, Boelema, Du Buisson, De L'Espine, Le Flameng, Van der Meulen, Van Lennep, Fremeaux, De Fonteun, Van der Wielen, De Zegère, De La Faille, De La Chapelle.*)

Jan. 1892. LART, CHARLES EDMUND, T.D., Captain late 4th Battalion the Devonshire Regiment. Harpford, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. (*de Lart de Rigoulières, de Campagnol, de Trescol, de St. Agnan, de Bazon, de La Barthe-Moncarmel, Bezer, de Bourzolles, Bousquet, de Faure, de Galard, Du Lyon de Belcastel, de Pardeillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt.*)

ELECTED.

May 1935. Layard, Austen Havelock, I.C.S. *Care of* Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. (*Margary, de Caumont, Rambouillet de la Sablière, Boisragon de la Tiffardière, Henri de Cheusses, La Crozé, Balaire, Savary de Mauleon, Foissac, de Brissac, Foüace, de Layarde.*)

Nov. 1932. Layard, Miss E. Vivien. Greenhayes, Liss, Hants. (*Same connection as A. H. Layard.*)

Mar. 1894. **c*Le Fanu, Thomas Philip, C.B. Abington, Bray, Ireland. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

Nov. 1929. LE FANU, WILLIAM RICHARD. Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

Nov. 1928. Lefroy, Benjamin St. George. Gortmore, Dundrum, Co. Dublin. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Nauze.*)

Nov. 1891. **c*Lefroy, Edward Heathcote. 73 Warwick Square, S.W.1. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Feur.*)

Jan. 1927. Lefroy, Langlois Masey. 23 Sumner Place, S.W.7. (*Lefroy, Langlois.*)

Mar. 1912. Le Marchand, Alfred Eric Maitland. (*Le Marchand, de Frenes.*)

Jan. 1925. Le Mare, Aubrey Frederick. 56 Overton Drive, Wanstead, E.11. (*Le Maire, Le Mare, Rosseau.*)

Nov. 1934. Le Plae, Edmund George, Professeur de l'Université de Louvain. 18 rue Léopold, Louvain Belgium. (*le Plat, le Pla, Desbonnet, le Leu.*

Nov. 1933. Lillington, Miss Eleanor. 5 Richmond Hill Clifton, Bristol. (*Fonnereau, Champion de Crespigny, La Rochefoucauld, de la Roy, de Coligny.*)

Nov. 1934. Little, Miss Dora. 11 Hungershall Park, Tunbridge Wells. (*Beattie.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1935. Lloyd, Mrs. C. Ambrose. Beech Woods, Nettlebed Common, Oxon. (*Same connection as W. Van Sommer.*)

May 1902. Low, Alexander Graham. 9 Holland Park, W.11. (*Chabot.*)

Jan. 1917. Low, Lieut.-Col. James Chabot. 31 Hereford House, North Row, W.1. (*Chabot.*)

Nov. 1933. Lowndes, Mrs. C. M. E. Artillery Mansions, Westminster, S.W.1. (*De Vey.*)

Jan. 1923. *c*Lush, Alfred Herbert. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W.10.

Nov. 1912. Lush, Miss Emily Selina. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W.10.

May 1922. McNee, Mrs. John W., B.Sc., F.C.S. 104 Harley Street, W.1. (*Le Bas, Dalbiac.*)

Nov. 1932. Magniac, Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles Lane, K.C.M.G. 187 Queen's Gate, S.W.7. (*Magnac, L'Estrange, de Laval.*)

Nov. 1916. †*c*Magniac, Major Oswald Cecil, F.S.A. 3 Tilney Street, Park Lane, W.1. (*de Laval, de Magnac or Magnuac.*)

Jan. 1935. Magnin, Felix, Chevalier de la Légion d' Honneur, Croix de Guerre. 19 Berkeley Street, W.1. (*Magnin.*)

Nov. 1934. Mallalue, Miss Emily. 45 Malvern Road, Hampton, Middlesex. (*Mallalieu.*)

Mar. 1912. MANCHÉE, W. H. 27 Muswell Hill Road, N.10. (*de Monchy.*)

May 1925. *Mangin, Major Etienne Bessonnet, M.C., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, Indian Army. The Holt, Sharow, Ripon, Yorks. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)

ELECTED.

May 1890. Margary, Arthur Clement. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Grey Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*de Marguerye or Marguerie, de Vassy; de Guerente; de Percy; de Grimouville; de Tesson; de Malherbe; de Maillard; Le Gallois; de La Dangie; du Praël; de La Marre; Le Verrier; de Montmorency; Le Prevost; de Layarde; Caumont; Rambouillet de La Sablière; Boisragon de La Tiffardière; Henri de Cheusses; La Crozé; Balaire; Savary de Mauleon; Foissac; de Brissac; Foüace.*)

May 1920. Martin, Miss Harriette Fanshawe. *Care of* Messrs. Child & Co., 1 Fleet Street, E.C.4. (*Desaguliers.*)

Nov. 1934. Martin, Miss Lily Stanley. 75 Norroy Road, Putney, S.W.15. (*Callieu.*)

Mar. 1935. Martineau, Anthony Adeane. 26 Warwick Square, S.W.1. (*Martineau.*)

Jan. 1901. *c*Martineau, Sir Philip Hubert. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.1. (*Martineau.*)

Nov. 1930. *Martineau, Sydney. Bolney House, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. (*Martineau.*)

April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)

Jan. 1924. Mateer, Captain Edward John. The Sports Club, St. James's Square, S.W.1. (*Le Gendre.*)

Mar. 1935. Maturin, The Rev. Charles. Colbury Vicarage, Totton, Hants. (*Maturin.*)

April 1885. *Mentz-Tolley, R., J.P. Glenara, Osborne Road, Windsor.

Nov. 1929. *Merceron, F. H. Tangley, near Andover, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1935. Mercier, Captain Amédée. Keswick, Grovelands Road, Purley, Surrey. (*Mercier de la Chaumette, Miéville de Berdt, Macaire, Maubert, Vieusseux, Romilly.*)

Mar. 1935. Meryon, Edward David. Longford, Burwood Park Road, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey. (*Meryon.*)

Mar. 1935. †Mills, Bernard James. 10 The Glebe, Blackheath, S.E.3.

Mar. 1926. *MINET, MISS SUSAN. Hadham Hall, Little Hadham, Herts. (*Minet, de Haffrengue, Sauchelle, Loubier.*)

May 1935. †Monier-Williams, Randall Herbert. 5F Bickenhall Mansions, W.1. (*Monier.*)

Nov. 1928. *Monnette, Orra Eugene. 350 South Oxford Avenue, Los Angeles, California, U.S.A. (*Monet, Stelle, Le Gereau, St. Hilaire, Pillot, Bonhomme.*)

May 1934. Monsarrat, Charles Ernest René. 55 Arthur Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19. (*Monsarrat, Dumas.*)

Nov. 1934. Morris, Mrs. Grace Edith. Townsend Close, Bilton, Rugby. (*Thallon.*)

May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Appleton Manor, Abingdon, Berks. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)

Nov. 1934. Newton, Mrs. Florence. 112 Highlever Road, W.10. (*Belin.*)

Mar. 1929. Nicoll, Mrs. Harriet Kate. 76 Perth Road, Ilford, Essex. (*Dubois, Gerrard.*)

May 1908. *cOke, Alfred William, LL.M., F.S.A. 113 Alma Road, Southampton, and 32 Denmark Villas, Hove.

Jan. 1900. *Olivier, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Dacres, *late* R.E. Shapley Hill, Winchfield, Hants. (*Olivier, Massé, Berchère, de La Motte, de Masselin, Goupigny.*)

ELECTED.

May 1889. *†OUVRY, ERNEST CARRINGTON, M.B.E., F.S.A. Messrs. Ellis & Ellis, 2 and 3 The Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Ouvry, Dancy, Garnault, Benoist, St. Amant, Berthon, Romilly, de Servanière, Vautier, de Beauvoir, Delahaize, Carré, Huet, Boutin, Darguet.*)

Mar. 1920. Oyler, Captain Eric Uniacke O'Bryen. 79 Davies Street, W.1. (*Olier.*)

Nov. 1934. Painton, Mrs. Aileen Mona. 35 St. Andrews Road, Bedford. (*Even.*)

Jan. 1908. Palairet, Major Richard Cameron North. Knowle Croft, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. (*Palairet.*)

Nov. 1924. *Paravicini, His Excellency Charles R., Swiss Minister to the Court of St. James's. 21 Bryanston Square, W.1.

Nov. 1934. †Parker, Owen Fortrie, F.S.A. 47 Hillcroft Crescent, Ealing, W.5. (*Minet.*)

Nov. 1934. Pavely, Henry, J.P. Crittal House, Brislington, Bristol 4. (*De Pavely.*)

May 1920. PAVIÈRE, CAPTAIN FRANK LESLIE, A.C.A., TREASURER. 52 Bedford Row, W.C.1. (*Pavière.*)

Mar. 1905. *c*Pechell, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alexander Brooke, Bart., R.A.M.C. Mendham Priory, Harleston, Norfolk. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

May 1935. Perigal, Arthur de St. Leu Frederick, M.D. Lismore, New Barnet, Herts. (*de St. Leu, Pilleau.*)

Nov. 1895. **c*Philpot, Joseph Henry, M.D., M.R.C.P. 19 Campden Hill Square, W.8. (*de La Fargue, du Desert Dieu, Brun, Sanson de Cahanel, Grenouilleau, Trapaud.*)

Jan. 1913. Piffard, Miss Clara. Warwick Lodge, Brockenhurst, Hants. (*Piffard.*)

May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Beaumont. Charminster House, Dorchester, Dorset.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Hardenhuish Park, Chippenham. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1934. Portal, Francis Spencer. Sherborne St. John, Basingstoke. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A. (*Priem or de La Pryme.*)

Mar. 1935. †Radnor, The Right Hon. the Earl of, Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). Longford Castle, near Salisbury. (*Bouverie.*)

Jan. 1910. *c*Rambaut, Major Bertrand Romney Robinson, late R.A. Baythorne Park, near Halstead, Essex. (*Hauteville or Hautenville, Rambaud, Digeon, de Plaignolles, Vayres, Barbut, de Rochefoucauld, de la Roche, Fauché.*)

Jan. 1933. Rambaut, Daniel Frederick, M.D. Priory Cottage, St. Andrew's Hospital, Northampton. (*Same connection as Major B. R. R. Rambaut.*)

Mar. 1914. Remer, The Rev. Geoffrey. 27c Bramham Gardens, S.W.5.

Mar. 1906. *c*Riviere, Evelyn. 3 Stanhope Terrace, Lancaster Gate, W.2. (*Rivière.*)

Nov. 1934. Roads, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth. South View, Rampton Road, Cottenham, Cambs. (*Gautry.*)

Nov. 1917. *Robertson, Mrs. Ash Grove, Aberdovey, North Wales. (*Allix.*)

Jan. 1935. Robjent, Frederick Tring, J.P. The Fields House, Newport, Mon. (*Robjent, Robiant.*)

Nov. 1910. *Roget, Miss Isabel. *Care of* S. R. Roget, Esq., 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8. (*Same connection as S. R. Roget.*)

Mar. 1908. *ROGET, SAMUEL ROMILLY, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E., Hon. Secretary. 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8. (*Roget, Romilly, Garnault.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1928. Romilly, The Right Hon. Lord. 127 Mount Street, W.1. (*Romilly, Garnault.*)

Nov. 1928. Romilly, Samuel Henry, J.P., D.L. Huntington Park, Kington, Herefordshire. (*Romilly, Garnault.*)

Nov. 1911. *ROUMIEU, MISS ENID MAUDE ROUMIEU. The Empress Club, 35 Dover Street, W.1. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

Mar. 1912. †Roumieu, Raymond Louis. 7 Langland Mansions, Finchley Road, South Hampstead, N.W.3. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Seheult.*)

Jan. 1928. Rowe, George Vanner. 19 Grosvenor Road, Westcliff-on-Sea. (*Vanner, Engelbert.*)

Nov. 1907. *Sabonadière, Alfred, I.C.S. (*Sabonadière, Portal, Durand de La Fontecouverte, Barbauld.*)

Nov. 1914. *Sapte, Colonel Douglas. Junior United Service Club, S.W.1. (*Sapte, Desmarets, Martin, Marche.*)

Jan. 1926. *Savory, Douglas Lloyd, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Professor of French and Romance Philology at Queen's University, Belfast. Beechville, 28 Knockbreda Park, Ormeau Road, Belfast. (*Savory.*)

Nov. 1926. Savory, Ernest Braithwaite. Basildon House, Moorgate, E.C.2. (*Savory.*)

Nov. 1934. Scarsbrook, Frederick. 81 Alexandra Road, South Hampstead, N.W.8.

Mar. 1910. *SCHELLING, CARL, L.D.S.R.C.S.Eng. 37 Cavendish Square, W.1. (*Menner.*)

Jan. 1896. *Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris, VI. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin de La Calmette Boissier, Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.*)

Nov. 1932. Selier, Baudouin. 40 Langdale Avenue, Mitcham, Surrey. (*Selier, Celier, Charlier.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1934. Sevin, Derek Folkard. 4 Amberley Road, Sydenham, S.E.26. (*Martin, Sevin.*)

Mar. 1934. Sevin, Frederick William. 4 Amberley Road, Sydenham, S.E.26. (*Martin, Sevin.*)

Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. 19 The Ridgeway, Enfield.

May 1910. Slade, Captain Cecil William Paulet. 3 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1. (*Des Vœux, Portal, de Bacquencourt.*)

Nov. 1932. Smith, Miss Margaret Kathleen. The Mount, Kingston Road, Leatherhead, Surrey.

Nov. 1907. Spain, Lieut.-Col. George Redesdale Brooker, C.M.G., F.S.A. 7 Tankerville Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Mar. 1935. Teulon, Ernest Seymour. 80 Alicia Gardens, Kenton, Harrow. (*Teulon.*)

Jan. 1912. *Thomson, Mrs. A. D. Nenthorn House, near Kelso. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

Nov. 1934. Tidmarsh, Mrs. Rachel. St. John's Vicarage, Gainsborough, Lincs. (*Annereau.*)

Jan. 1926. Tillett, Wilfrid Sidney. Sunnymead, Buxton, Norfolk. (*de Caux, Tillette.*)

Jan. 1923. Tinne, Herman William. Union Club, 10 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. (*Tinné, Berthon, De la Rivière, de Grégoire, Aguitont, Renard, Humbert, L'Abée.*)

Mar. 1905. Tomlin, Mrs. Edward. Updown House, Chapel Hill, Margate. (*de Vaynes, des Vœux.*)

May 1935. Trench, Miss E. Maude Chenevix. *Care of* Barclays Bank, Ltd., Camberley, Surrey. (*Chenevix, Gervaise, De La Melanière, Trench, Lefroy.*)

Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1931. Turner, Miss Winifred. 173 Hampstead Way, Golders Green, N.W.11. (*Fremont.*)

Nov. 1934. Ussher, Lancelot. Castelnau, St. George's Road, Parktown, Johannesburg, South Africa. (*Boileau.*)

Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. 123 Chancery Lane, W.C.2. (*Guillemin, Pinot, Tenard, Boursin, Motet, Mercier, Belin, Prevost, Marchant, Boudinot.*)

Nov. 1919. *Van Dam, Herbertus Hendrikus. Flatgebouw Zorgvliet 61, Alexander Gogelweg, The Hague. (*Chabot, de Monchy, Hubert, Tinnebach, Dutille.*)

April 1885. Van Sommer, William. 7 Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*Jourdain, L'Estourgeon, Pain, Aubertin, Sorel, Bischoff, Turquand, Grellier, Ravenel.*)

May 1914. Vaughan, Mrs. T. T. *Care of* The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Exmouth. (*de la Cherois, de la Cherois Crommelin.*)

May 1911. *Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. Edward Pascoe. 15 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

Nov. 1926. Vernède, Arthur Henry, I.C.S. (*retired*). Manor House, Old Marston, Oxford. (*de Vernède, de Corneillan.*)

May 1906. **c*Vignoles, Ernest B. Little Orchard, Streatley-on-Thames, Berks. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Cosne.*)

May 1909. Vignoles, Lieut.-Col. Walter A., D.S.O., M.I.E.E. 68 Hillway, Highgate, N.6. (*Same connection as E. B. Vignoles.*)

Mar. 1935. *Wagner, Anthony Richard, F.S.A., Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms. The College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. (*Same connection as O. H. Wagner.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1912. †*c*Wagner, Orlando Henry. Spencer House, Park Side, Wimbledon, S.W.19. (*Godde, Teulon, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Paillet.*)

Mar. 1934. Warren, Henry Larter. Jesmond, 59 Lower Redland Road, Bristol. (*Soane.*)

Mar. 1935. Waterlow, Adelaide Hay, Lady (William). 10 Montagu Place, W.1. (*Waterlot.*)

Mar. 1935. Waterlow, Thomas Gordon. 10 Montagu Place, W.1. (*Waterlot.*)

Mar. 1935. Waterlow, Sir William James, Bart. 10 Montagu Place, W.1. (*Waterlot.*)

Mar. 1913. Wheler, Major George, 21st Lancers. Otterden Place, near Faversham, Kent.

Nov. 1929. Wiblin, John Gilbert. 36 Hamilton Road, Oxford. (*Roussel, Malefrein, Desormaux, Langlois, Heussé.*)

Mar. 1899. *Wilson, Miss E. L. 22 Devonshire Avenue, Southsea, Portsmouth. (*Leroux, Allix.*)

May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews, Fife. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière and same connection as A. C. Margary.*)

Nov. 1927. *Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Henry Christopher Bruce. Crofton Hall, Crofton, Wakefield. (*Gout, Le Bouvier.*)

Nov. 1903. Wilson, Mrs. John Armitstead. The White House, 178 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa.

May 1935. Wilson, The Rev. Richard Mercer. 15 Spencer Road, South Croydon, Surrey. (*Minchin, De La Mayière, Hassard.*)

Nov. 1926. *c*Wollaston, Sir Gerald Woods, K.C.V.O., F.S.A., Garter King of Arms. The College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. (*Fauquier.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1927. Young, Mrs. Cotuams, Hollingbourne, Kent (*Allix.*)

Jan. 1916. Younghusband, Lady. St. Thomas's Tower, the Tower of London, E.C.3. (*Boileau.*)

SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES AND INSTITUTIONS.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1914. Amsterdam, Universitets-Bibliotheek.

Jan. 1934. Battersea Central Public Library. 265 Lavender Hill, S.W.11.

Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Librairie C. Klincksieck, 11 Rue de Lille, Paris, VII.

Jan. 1903. Birmingham Public Libraries (Reference Department). Ratcliff Place, Birmingham, 1.

Nov. 1912. Bishopsgate Institute. 230 Bishopsgate, E.C.2.

Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.

Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.1.

Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. Charles Savage, 21 Whitcher Street, New Cross, S.E.14.

Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.

Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.

Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public Library.

Mar. 1912. Chelsea Public Library. Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Mar. 1919. Chicago, The University of, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1934. Cleveland Public Library. 325 Superior Avenue, N.E., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., 3 and 4 Petty Cury, Cambridge.

Nov. 1927. Columbia University, The Library of. New York City, U.S.A.

May 1899. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.

Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the. Austin Friars, E.C.2.

Mar. 1917. Genealogists, The Society of, of London. Chaucer House, Malet Place, W.C.1.

May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État. 2 Fossé d'Othon, Ghent.

Jan. 1913. Glasgow University Library. *Care of* Messrs. Jackson, Wylie & Co., 73 West George Street, Glasgow.

Nov. 1923. Grand Rapids Public Library, Grand Rapids, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C.2.

Nov. 1923. Hague, The. Koninklijke Bibliotheek.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

Mar. 1930. Hendon Central Public Library. The Burroughs, Hendon, N.W.4.

May 1913. Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

May 1893. Ireland, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.

Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library. London, W.C.2.

Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library. Donegall Square North, Belfast, Ireland.

Nov. 1923. London Library. St. James's Square, S.W.1.

May 1934. London, The Library of the University of. South Kensington, S.W.7.

Mar. 1891. Manchester Public Libraries. Piccadilly, Manchester.

May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.

May 1933. Minet Public Library. Knatchbull Road, Camberwell, S.E.5.

May 1933. Minnesota, Library of the University of, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

Nov. 1897. New Bedford Free Public Library. New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.

Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

ELECTED.

May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

Mar. 1934. Ontario, The Legislative Library of. Parliament Buildings, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

Nov. 1923. Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Mar. 1918. Princeton, Library of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church at. New Jersey, U.S.A.

Jan. 1926. Prussian State Library, Berlin. *Care of* Messrs. A. Asher & Co., Behrenstrasse 17, Berlin, W.8, Germany.

May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.

Nov. 1923. Utah, The Genealogical Society of. 47E South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

ELECTED.

May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of* Messrs. H. Sotheran & Co., 43 Piccadilly, W.1.

June 1926. Wales, The National Library of. Aberystwyth.

Jan. 1912. Wandsworth Public Library, S.W.18.

Mar. 1926. Westminster, City of, Public Library. Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.1.

May 1911. Williams's, Dr., Library. Gordon Square, W.C.1.

Jan. 1913. Windsor Castle, The Royal Library.

Jan. 1933. Witwatersrand, Library of the University of. The Librarian, P.O. Box 1176, Johannesberg, South Africa. *Care of* Messrs. Simpkin Marshall, Ltd., P.O. Box 77, Amen Corner, Ave Maria Lane, E.C.4.

May 1907. Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1929. Borgeaud, Professor Charles, D.D. La Genevrière, Onex, Genève, Switzerland.

May 1931. Bost, M. le Pasteur Charles. 3 Rue Léon Bouquet, Le Havre, France.

May 1934. De Hullu, Dr. Johannes. Cadzand, Netherlands.

Mar. 1934. Evans, Miss Joan, D.Litt., D.Lit., F.S.A. 9 Kensington Park Gardens, W.11.

Mar. 1896. Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House, Watlington, Oxon.

May 1932. Herrick, Samuel, President of the Federation of Huguenot Societies in America. 1705 K Street, Washington, N.W., D.C., U.S.A.

Mar. 1906. Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, K.C.B., D.Litt., F.B.A., F.S.A., *late* Deputy-Keeper of the Records. 61 Warwick Square, S.W.1.

May 1924. Pannier, M. le Pasteur Jacques, Secrétaire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris, VII.

Jan. 1926. Paul, The Rev. Principal, President of the Presbyterian College, Belfast. Holyrood, Malone Road, Belfast.

Mar. 1932. Ravenel, Daniel, *late* Secretary of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. 54 Broad Street, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

Mar. 1933. Rey, M. le Pasteur Arnold, Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold, Président de la Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge. 136 Avenue de Peville, Grivegnée, Liège, Belgium.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1916. Roberts, The Countess, D.B.E. Englemere, Ascot, Berks.

May 1924. Roget, Professor F. F. 2 Route de Florissant, Genève, Switzerland.

Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Ancien Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Digues, Delfland. van Arembergelaan 52, Voorburg, Netherlands.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London. Burlington House, Piccadilly, W.1.

La Société Jersiaise. 9 Pier Road, Jersey, C.I.

La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 Rue des Saints-Pères, Paris, VII.

La Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge. Avenue Louise, 381 Lundi, Brussels.

La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes. Bibliothèque Wallonne, 40 Pieters Kerkhof, Leiden.

Nederlandsch Genootschap Koninklijk voor Geslacht-en Wapenkunde. Bleijenberg 5, The Hague.

Der Deutsche Hugenotten Verein. Am Gensdarmen-Markt (Franz-Dom.), Berlin, W.8.

Consistorium der Französischen Kirche zu Berlin. Am Gensdarmen-Markt (Franz-Dom.), Berlin, W.8.

La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève. 5 Promenade du Pin, Geneva.

La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piemonte, Italy.

The Huguenot Society of America. 2 West 45th Street, New York City, U.S.A.

The Huguenot Society of South Carolina. 54 Broad Street, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

The Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania. *Care of* The Rev. J. B. Stoudt, 1054 Tilghman Street, Allentown, Pa., U.S.A.

INDEX TO

THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

ADRIAN. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
AGUITONT. Tinne.
ALARD. Chamier.
ALLIX. Robertson; Wilson (Miss E. L.); Young.
ALRIC. Cazalet.
ANDRÉ. Grellier.
ANNEREAU. Annereau; Tidmarsh.
ANNETT. Annett.
ANSPACH. Grellier.
AUBERTIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
AUFRÈRE. Vaughan-Morgan.

BAILLIEU. Baillieu.
BAILLON. Esdaile.
BALAIRE. Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BARBAULD. Sabonadière.
BARBOT. Banbury.
BARBUT. Rambaut.
BARDIN. Courtauld.
BARREAU. Moss.
BEATTIE. Little.
BEAUMONT. Beeman.
BECK. Larpent.
BELIN. Newton; Vaillant.
BENNETOT. Hone.
BENOIST. Ouvry.
BERCHÈRE. Olivier.
BERTHON. Ouvry; Tinne.
BERTRAND. Bevan.
BESSONNET. Mangin.
BEUZEVILLE. De Beuzeville.
BEZER. Lart.
BILLET. Grellier.
BILLIAT. Billiat.
BISCHOFF. Aubertin; Grellier; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
BOELEMA. Larpent.
BOILEAU. Ussher; Younghusband.
BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE; CHEVALLEAU DE. Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON.
BOISSIER. Schlumberger.
BOITE. Archer.
BONHOMME. Monnette.
BONICEL. Schlumberger.
BONNEFOI. King.
BOSANQUET, Bosanquet.
BOSQUET. Hill.

Boubay. Duthoit.
Boucherle. Chamier.
Boudet. Chamier.
Boudinot. Vaillant.
Bouquet. Bouquet.
Boursin. Vaillant.
Bousquet. Lart.
Boutelie. Colyer-Fergusson.
Boutin. Ouvry.
Bouverie. Radnor.
Brazy. Moss.
Brun. Philpot.

Cagna. Courtauld.
Cahusac. Cahusac.
Caillaud. Mangin; Pechell.
Callieu. Martin (Miss L. S.).
Camplin. Campling.
Carré. Ouvry.
Caumont. Margary. *See also* De Caumont *and* De Layard.
Cavalier. Christol.
Cazalet. Cazalet.
Cazenove. Du Boulay.
Celier. Selier.
Cellier. Francillon.
Chabot. Low; Van Dam.
Chaboussant. Grellier.
Chamier. Chamier.
Champion de Crespigny. Lillington. *See also* De Crespigny.
Charlier. Selier.
Charpentier. Charpentier; King.
Chenevix. Austen-Leigh; Trench.
Chevalleau de Boisragon. Beckett.
Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Christol. Christol.
Clerbau. Gladstone.
Colleur. Larpent.
Cormouls. Mason.
Corneille. Mangin.
Coster. Chamier.
Courtauld. Courtauld.
Courtois. Curtis.
Crespin. Grellier.
Crommelin. Mangin.
Crommelin, De La Cherois. Vaughan.
Curtis. Curtis.

D'Albiac. D'Albiac.
Dalbiac. Du Boulay; McNee.
Dambrinne. Duthoit.
Daney. Ouvry.
D'Angleberne. Chambers.
D'Ardouin de La Calmette. Schlumberger.
D'Argaville. Carr.
Darguet. Ouvry.
Dasqué. Chamier.
D'Aubraye. Dobrée. *See also* Dobrée.
D'Augeard. Chamier.
Davaine. Hoffmann-de Visme.
De Bacquencourt. Slade.
De Bailleul. Gladstone.
De Bazon. Lart.
De Beaufort. De Beaufort; Moss.
De Beauvoir. Ouvry.
De Begoe. Drought.
De Belcastel. *See* Du Lyon.
De Berdt Miéville. Mercier.
De Bergère. Chamier.
De Beuzeville. De Beuzeville.
De Bèze. Chamier.
De Boisjolin. Chamier.
De Boisragon. Beckett. *See also* Chevalleau de Boisragon *and* De La Tiffardière.
Debonnaire. Wagner.
De Bourzolles. Lart.
De Brissac. Dickinson; Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Brun. Chamier.
De Bruyere. Esdaile.
De Cahanel. Philpot.
De Calvière. Schlumberger.
De Campagnol, De Lart. Lart.
De Candolle. Francillon.
De Castelfranc, De Nautonnier. Chamier.
De Caumont. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Caumont.
De Caux. Tillett.
De Champagné, Robillard. Bryce; ffolliott.
De Chasteaux. Browning (A. H.).
De Chazal de Forcy. Chamier.
De Cheusses, Henri. Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Coligny. Lillington.
De Corneillan. Vernède.
De Cosne. Vignoles.
De Crespigny. Cruse. *See also* Champion de Crespigny.
De Faure. Lart.

DEFARVAQUES. Duthoit.
DE FAYE. De Faye.
DE FÉLICE. Hoffmann-de Visme.
DE FONTEUN. Larpent.
DE FORCY, DE CHAZAL. Chamier.
DE FOURRIER. Chamier.
DE FRAINE. De Fraine.
DE FREINE. De Fraine.
DE FRENES. Le Marchand.
DE FRESNE. De Fraine.
DE GALARD. Lart.
DE GIGNOUX. Schlumberger.
DE GRÉGOIRE. Tinne.
DE GRIMOUVILLE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
DE GUERENTE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
DE GUERIN. Cachemaille.
DE HAFFRENGUE. Gladstone; Minet.
DE HAVET. Dixon.
DE HENZELL. Drought.
DE HORNE. Lefroy.
DE LA BARTHE-MONCARMEL. Lart.
DE LA BRUNERIE. Chamier.
DE LA CALMETTE, D'ARDOUIN. Schlumberger.
DE LA CHAPELLE. Larpent.
DE LA CHAUMETTE, MERCIER. Mercier.
DE LA CHEROIS CROMMELIN. Vaughan.
DE LA DANGIE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
DE LA FAILLE. Larpent.
DE LA FARGUE. Philpot.
DE LA FAYE. Chamier.
DE LA FEUR. Lefroy (E. H.).
DE LA FONTECOUVERTE, DURAND. Sabonadière.
DELAHAIZE. Collins; Ouvry.
DE LA MARRE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
DE LA MAUGÈRE, BERAULT. Le Fanu.
DE LA MAYIÈRE. Wilson (Rev. R. M.).
DE LA MÉJANELLE. Chamier.
DE LA MELANIÈRE. Trench.
DE LA MILLIER. Cary.
DE LA MOTHE. King.
DE LA MOTTE. Olivier. *See also* LAMOTTE.
DE LANCEY. Davis.
DE LANNOY. Ford.
DE LA PORTE. Botha.
DE LA PRYME. Prime.
DE LA RIVIÈRE. Tinne.
DE LA ROCHE. Rambaut.
DE LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Bryce; ffolliott; Rambaut. *See also* LA ROCHEFOUCAULD.
DE LA ROQUE. Larpent.
DE LA ROY. Lillington.
DE LART DE RIGOULIÈRES. Lart.
DE LA SABLIÈRE, RAMBOUILLET. Beckett; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
DE LA TAILLIE, DU FAY. Fay.
DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE, BOISRAGON. Margary.
DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE, CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
DE LAVAL. Magniac.
DE LA VALADE. Du Bourdieu.
DE LAYARD, CAUMONT. Boisragon. *See also* LAYARD.
DE LAYARDE. Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* LAYARD.
DE LEAU. Ford.
DE LE MARLIER. Duthoit.
DE L'ESPINE. Larpent.
DE L'ESTOILE. Esdaile.
DELO. Ford.
DE LONGEVILLE. Hall.
DE LOWENDALL. Chamier.
DE MAFFÉE. Chamier.
DE MAGNAC. Magniac.
DE MAGNUAC. Magniac.
DE MAILLARD. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
DE MALHERBE. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
DE MARGUERYE DE VASSY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
DE MARIGNAC. Francillon.
DE MASSELIN. Olivier.
DE MAULEON, SAVARY. Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
DE MAUSSATRÉ. Chamier.
DE MILLE. Gorssline.
DE MOISSART, DE PORTAL. Chamier.
DE MONCHY. Manchée; Van Dam.
DE MONTESQUIEU-FEZENSAC. Esdaile.
DE MONTMORENCI. Drought.
DE MONTMORENCY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
DE NAUTONNIER DE CASTELFRANC. Chamier.
DENEU. Duthoit.
DE PARDEILLAN-GONDRIN. Lart.
DE PAVELY. Pavely.

De Péchels. Pechell.
De Percy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Plaignolles. Rambaut.
De Plateau. Chambers. *See also* Platel.
De Portal de Moissart. Chamier.
De Poussemothe. Esdaile.
De Riboux. Chamier.
De Rigoulières, De Lart. Lart.
De Rosendeaus. Esdaile.
De Rozel. Schlumberger.
De Rulman. Schlumberger.
Desaguliers. Martin (Miss H. F.).
De St. Agnan. Lart.
De St. Julien. De Cordes.
De St. Leu. Perigal.
De St. Simon. De Cordes.
De Saubergue. De Saubergue.
Desbonnet. Le Plae.
Desbonnets. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Champs. Chamier.
De Schlumberger. Schlumberger.
De Servanière. Ouvry.
Desmarets. Sapte.
De Sore. Chamier.
Desormaux. Wiblin.
Despaigne. Duthoit.
D'Espaigne. Jeudwine.
Despard. Despard.
Desplancques. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Quiens. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Vœux. Carr; Slade; Tomlin.
De Tesson. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Trescol. Lart.
De Vassy, De Marguerye *or* Marguerie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Vaynes. Tomlin.
Deveau. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
De Vernède. Vernède.
De Vey. Lowndes.
De Viçose, Courtois. De la Roque.
De Vigneulle. Aubertin.
De Villemor, de Bridiers. De la Roque.
De Virly, Thevenot. Moss.
De Visme. Chamier; Hoffmann-de Visme.
De Vismes. Hoffmann-de Visme.
D'Eyma. Chamier.
De Zegère. Larpent.
D'Hervart. Vignoles.

Digeon. Rambaut.
Dobrée. Dobrée. *See also* D'Aubraye.
Drelincourt. Drought.
Drewitt. Drought.
Drouet. Drought.
Drought. Drought.
Du Bois. Gladstone.
Dubois. De Fraine; Nicoll.
Du Boulay. Du Boulay.
Du Bourdieu. Du Bourdieu.
Du Buisson. Larpent. *See also* Grostête du Buisson.
Ducoudret. Hill.
Du Couldray. Couldrey.
Ducros. Ducros.
Du Desert Dieu. Philpot.
Dufaud. Esdaile.
Du Fay de la Taillie. Fay.
Dufour. Ford.
Du Lyon de Belcastel. Lart.
Dumas. Dumas; Monsarrat.
Dumon. Hall.
Du Plateau, Platel. Bevan.
Du Präel. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Du Prat. Luard.
Dupré. De Cordes.
Duprée. Dupree.
Du Prié. Colyer-Fergusson.
Dupuis. Wagner.
Durand de la Fontecouverte. Sabonadière.
Duthoit. Duthoit.
Dutille. Van Dam.
Duval. Duval; Vaughan-Morgan.
Duwall. Esdaile.

Elie. Hall.
Engelbert. Rowe.
Espinasse. Mangin.
Espinette. Davis.
Even. Painton.

Fabre. Chamier.
Fâche. Fâche.
Faïe. Fay.
Fauché. Rambaut.
Fauquier. Wollaston.
Fay. Fay.
Faye. Fay.
Fector. Gladstone.
Feline. Knight.

FERY. Ferry.
FFAUDRY. Fawdry.
FIGUIER. Aubertin.
FOISSAC. Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
FONNEREAU. Lillington.
FORTREY. Lefroy (E. H.).
FOÜACE. Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
FOURNIER. Auvache.
FREMEAUX. Larpent.
FREMONT. Turner.

GAGNION. Browning (A. H.).
GAILLARD. De Cordes.
GARNAULT. Bowles; Collins; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly.
GASTINEAU. Grellier.
GAUBERT. Gaubert.
GAUSSEN. Bosanquet.
GAUTRY. Roads.
GENDRON. De Cordes.
GERRARD. Nicoll.
GERVAISE. Trench.
GIB. Gibb.
GILLOTT. Gillott.
GIRAUD. Browning (A. H.).
GODDE. Wagner.
GODIN. Godin.
GONDRIN, DE PARDEILLAN-. Lart.
GOSSELIN. Gorssline.
GOSSET. Hill.
GOUBERT. Gladstone.
GOUGEON. Moss.
GOUPIGNY. Olivier.
GOUT. Wilson (Lt.-Col. H. C. B.).
GRELLIER. Aubertin; Capper; Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
GRENOUILLEAU. Philpot.
GROSTÊTE DU BUISSON. Du Buisson.
GUERRIER. Guerrier.
GUIB. Gibb.
GUIBAUD. Courtauld.
GUIBE. Gibb.
GUICHET. Garland.
GUILAND. Grellier.
GUILLEMARD. De Beuzeville.
GUILLEMIN. Vaillant.
GUIZOT. Schlumberger.

HASSARD. Wilson (Rev. R. M.).
HAUTENVILLE. Rambaut.
HAUTEVILLE. Rambaut.
HAVÉE. Dixon.
HAYS. Bosanquet.
HEBERT. Grellier; Jourdain.
HELLOT. Green.
HENRI DE CHEUSSES. Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
HERVÉ. Browning (A. H.).
HEUSSÉ. Wiblin.
HOUSSEMAYNE. Du Boulay.
HUBERT. Van Dam.
HUET. Budd; Chamier; Ouvry.
HUGUENIN. Grellier.
HUMBERT. Tinne.

JACOB. De Beuzeville.
JACOBÉ. Moss.
JEDUIN. Jeudwine.
JEDWIN. Jeudwine.
JEUDWINE. Jeudwine.
JEUN. Jeune.
JOSSÉ. Johnson (H. J.).
JOURDAIN. Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
JUDWIN. Jeudwine.

KAST VON EDELSBERG. Esdaile.

L'ABÉE. Tinne.
LA CROZÉ. Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LAFEUTHE. Grellier.
LA GRUE. L'Amie.
L'AMIE. L'Amie.
LAMOTTE. Du Boulay. *See also* DE LA MOTTE.
LAMY. Ferry.
LA NAUZE. Lefroy (B. St. G.).
LANGLOIS. Lefroy; Wiblin.
LARISCH. Esdaile.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Lillington. *See also* DE LA ROCHEFOUCAULD.
LA TRANCHE. Austen-Leigh; Lefroy (E. H.).
LAYARD. Layard. *See also* DE LAYARD *and* DE LAYARDE.
LAYARD, CAUMONT DE. Boisragon.
LE BAS. McNee.
LE BLOND. De Fraine.
LE BOUVIER. Wilson (Lt.-Col. H.C.B.)
LE BROCK. Browning (H. Le C.).
LE CRONIER. Browning (H. Le C.).
LE FANU. Le Fanu.

Le Febre. Chamier.
Le Flameng. Larpent.
Lefroy. Austen-Leigh; Edgcombe; Lefroy; Trench.
Le Gallois. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Le Gendre. Mateer.
Leger. Browning (A. H.).
Le Gereau. Monnette.
Le Jeune. Drought.
Le Leu. Le Plae.
Le Maire. Le Mare.
Le Marchand. Le Marchand.
Le Mare. Le Mare.
Le Pla. Le Plae.
Le Plat. Le Plae.
Le Prevost. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Prevost.
Leroux. Wilson (Miss E. L.).
Le Roy. Auvache.
Le Sage. Lefroy.
Lescaillet. Colyer-Fergusson.
Le Sedt. Jeudwine.
L'Estourgeon. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
L'Estrange. Magniac (Brig.-Gen. Sir C. L.)
Le Vasseur. Larpent.
Le Verrier. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Levesque. Archer.
Lobb. Codling.
Loffroy. Lefroy.
Loubier. Gladstone; Minet.
Luard. Cazalet; Du Boulay.
Lyons. Chamier; Gilstrap.

Macaire. Mercier.
Machino. Duthoit.
Magnin. Magnin.
Malefrein. Wiblin.
Malfuson. Auvache.
Mallalieu. Mallalue.
Mallot. Chamier.
Mangin. Mangin.
Marchant. Vaillant.
Marche. Sapte.
Margary. Layard.
Marguerie de Vassy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Martin. Sapte; Sevin.
Martineau. Grellier; Jourdain; Martineau.
Massé. Olivier.
Matthey. Grellier.
Maturin. Davy; Maturin.
Maubert. Mercier.
Maze. Godin (Capt. S. W.).
Menner. Schelling.
Merceron. Merceron.
Mercier. Vaillant.
Mercier de la Chaumette. Mercier.
Meryon. Meryon.
Mesman. Cazalet.
Messman. Duthoit.
Miéville de Berdt. Mercier.
Minchin. Wilson (Rev. R. M.).
Minet. Gladstone; Minet; Parker.
Modequin. Colyer-Fergusson.
Molière. Francillon.
Moncarmel de la Barthe. Lart.
Monet. Monnette.
Monier. Monier-Williams.
Monsarrat. Monsarrat.
Morin. Grellier.
Mortelet. Colyer-Fergusson.
Motet. Vaillant.

Noel. Chamier.

Ogier. Courtauld.
Olier. Oyler.
Olivier. Olivier.
Ouvry. Ouvry.

Paillet. Wagner.
Pain. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
Palairet. Palairet.
Pantin. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
Paris. Du Boulay.
Paroissien. De Beuzeville.
Paul. Cazalet.
Pavière. Pavière.
Payzant. Larpent.
Pechell. Pechell.
Pellett. Grellier.
Pheline. Knight.
Piffard. Piffard.
Pigden. Lefroy.
Pigé-Leschallas. Pigé-Leschallas.
Pilleau. Perigal.
Pillot. Monnette.
Pinot. Vaillant.
Platel. Chambers.
Platel du Plateau. Bevan.
Polchez. Dickinson.

PORCHER. Chamier; De Cordes; Francillon.
PORTAL. Portal; Sabonadière; Slade.
PORTALÈS. Kennedy.
POTIER. Courtauld.
PREVOST. Vaillant. *See also* LE PREVOST.
PRIALEAU. De Cordes.
PRIEM. Prime.
PYATT. Lart.

QUERCY. Chamier.

RABOTEAU. Le Fanu.
RAMBAUD. Rambaut.
RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIÈRE. Beckett; Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
RANCIEN. Auvache.
RAVENEL. De Cordes; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
RÉGIS. Vaughan-Morgan.
RENARD. Tinne.
RIQUEBOURG. Jeudwine.
RISOLIÈRE. Jourdain.
RIVIÈRE. Riviere.
ROBIANT. Robjent.
ROBILLARD DE CHAMPAGNÉ. Bryce; ffolliott.
ROBJENT. Robjent.
ROCHER. Cazalet.
ROGET. Roget.
ROMIEU. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
ROMILLY. Collins; Mercier; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly.
ROSSEAU. Le Mare.
ROSSIÈRE. Grellier.
ROUMIEU. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
ROUSSEL. Wiblin.
RUSS. Chamier.

SABONADIÈRE. Sabonadière.
ST. AMANT. Ouvry.
ST. CLAIR. L'Amie.
ST. HILAIRE. Monnette.
SANSON DE CAHANEL. Philpot.
SAPTE. Sapte.
SAUCHELLE. Gladstone; Minet.
SAURIN. Beatty.
SAUVAIRE. Hall.
SAVARY DE MAULEON. Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
SAVORY. Savory.
SCHENK. Archer.
SECHEHAYE. Aubertin.
SEGUR. Chamier.
SEGURET. Francillon.
SEHEULT. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
SELIER. Selier.
SERRÉ. De Cordes.
SEVIN. Sevin.
SIMON. Chamier.
SOANE. Warren.
SOREL. Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
STELLE. Monnette.

TENARD. Vaillant.
TESTAS. Chamier.
TEULON. Esdaile; Teulon; Wagner
THALLON. Morris.
THEVENOT DE VIRLY. Moss.
TILLETTE. Tillett.
TINNÉ. Tinne.
TINNEBACH. Van Dam.
TRAPAUD. Philpot.
TRENCH. Gore; Trench.
TRONCHIN. Chamier.
TURQUAND. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.

UNWIN. Gillott.

VAILLANT. Vaillant.
VANDERHEYDEN. Lefroy.
VAN DER MEULEN. Larpent.
VAN DER WIELEN. Larpent.
VAN LENNEP. Larpent.
VANNER. Rowe.
VAN SOMMER. Aubertin; Grellier; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
VAUTIER. Ouvry.
VAYRES. Rambaut.
VIEUSSEUX. Mercier.
VIGNOLES. Vignoles.
VON EDELSBERG, KAST. *See* KAST.

WARNOD. Archibald; Bennett.
WATERLOT. Waterlow.
WEISS. Archibald; Bennett.
WIELITZ. Chamier.

YOUNGE. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Assistant Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Assistant Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

OCTAVO.

Proceedings :—

			£	s.	d.
Vols. I.–III., 1885–91.		(*Out of print*)			
Vol. IV., 1891–3.	No. 1	(*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	4	0
Vol. V., 1894–6.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	4	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	. . . .	0	5	0
Vol. VI., 1897–1900.	,, 1	(*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	7	6
Vol. VII., 1900–04.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	3	0
Vol. VIII., 1905–08.	,, 1	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 4	. . . .	0	7	6
Vol. IX., 1909–11.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	15	0
Vol. X., 1912–14.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	(*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	7	6
Vol. XI., 1915–17.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	7	6
Vol. XII., 1917–23.	,, 1	. . . .	0	5	0

		£	s.	d.
Vol. XII., 1917–23.	No. 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 5	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 6	0	5	0
Vol. XIII., 1923–29.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 5	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 6	0	5	0
Vol. XIV., 1929–33.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	9	0
Vol. XV., 1934	,, 1	0	5	0

Huguenot War Record, 1914–1919. Reprinted from *Proceedings*, Vol. XII.	0	1	6

QUARTO.

Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565–1832. By W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887–88. (*Out of print.*)			
Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères refugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. Edited by A. C. Chamier, F.S.A. 1890.	0	9	0
Vol. III.—Registers of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668–1685. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1891.	1	11	6
Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. Edited by H. M. Godfray. 1890	0	16	0
Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. Edited by R. Hovenden, F.S.A. 1890	1	11	0
Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1894	1	11	0

	£	s.	d.
Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1898 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560–1563. Edited by Sir Henry A. Layard, G.C.B. 1891.	1	11	6
Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. Edited by J. J. Digges La Touche, LL.D., M.R.I.A. 1893	1	11	6
Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509–1603. Edited by W. Page, F.S.A. 1893	1	11	6
Vol. IX.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. I. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1896. . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London, Henry VIII. to James I. Edited by R. E. G. Kirk and E. F. Kirk. Part I., 1900 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1902 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1907 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Index.—Ditto, ditto, 1908 . . .	0	16	0
Vol. XI.—Registers of the French Church of *La Patente*, Spitalfields, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1898. (*Out of print.*)			
Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1905 . .	0	16	0
Vol. XIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1899. . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. Edited by T. P. Le Fanu. 1901	1	1	0
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. By F. W. Cross. 1898. (*Out of print.*)			

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XVI.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. III. Edited by T. C. Colyer-Fergusson. 1906	1	11	6
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. Edited by Henry Peet, F.S.A. 1903	0	16	0
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603–1700. Edited by W. A. Shaw, Litt.D. 1911	1	11	6
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. Edited by T. P. Le Fanu. 1908	1	1	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol, Stonehouse and Plymouth. Edited by C. E. Lart. Register of the French Church of Thorpe Le Soken. Edited by W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1912	1	1	0
Vol. XXI.—Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Église de Threadneedle Street, 1669–1789. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1909 . .	1	11	6
Vol. XXII.—Le Livre des Conversions et des Reconnoissances faites à l'Église Françoise de La Savoye, 1684–1702. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1914	0	10	6
Vol. XXIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. IV. Edited by T. C. Colyer-Fergusson. 1916 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XXIV.—Lists of Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American Colonies under Stat. 13 Geo. II. Edited by M. S. Giuseppi, F.S.A. 1921	1	1	0
Vol. XXV.—Register of the French Church of Le Carré and Berwick Street, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1921 . .	0	10	6

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XXVI.—Registers of the French Churches of the Savoy, Spring Gardens, and Les Grecs, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1922	1	1	0
Vol. XXVII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1701–1800. Edited by W. A. Shaw, Litt.D. 1923	1	1	0
Vol. XXVIII.—Registers of the French Churches of the Chapel Royal, St. James, and Swallow Street, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1924.	0	7	6
Vol. XXIX.—Registers of the French Churches of the Tabernacle, Glasshouse Street and Leicester Fields, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1926	1	1	0
Vol. XXX.—Register of the French Church of Rider Court, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1927.	0	7	6
Vol. XXXI.—Register of the French Church of Hungerford Market, later Castle Street, London, with a sketch of its History and of that of Le Carré. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1928	0	10	6
Vol. XXXII.—Registers of the French Churches of Le Petit Charenton, West Street, Pearl Street and Crispin Street, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1929 . .	0	15	0
Vol. XXXIII.—Extracts from the Court Minute Books of the Weavers' Company of London. Edited by W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1931	0	15	0
Vol. XXXIV.—Mémoires Inédits d'Abraham Mazel et d'Elie Marion sur la Guerre des Cévennes. Edited by Charles Bost. 1931 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. XXXV.—A Supplement to Dr. W. A. Shaw's Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1932	0	7	6

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XXXVI.—Register of the Walloon Church of Cadzand in Holland, 1685–1724. Edited by Dr. Johannes de Hullu and W. Minet, F.S.A. 1934 .	0	7	6
Vol. XXXVII.—Register of the Church of St. Martin Orgars, London, with its History and that of the Swallow Street Church. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1935 . . .	0	7	6

In Preparation.

Register of the French Church of St. Jean, Spitalfields, London.

'Actes' of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London.

Made and Printed in Great Britain by Butler & Tanner Ltd., Frome and London

The Huguenot Society of London

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS

1936

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON
1936

Aug 28 1926

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
By-Laws	5
Library	10
Certificate of Candidate for Election	11
Presidents of the Society	13
Officers and Council	14
List of Fellows	15
List of Subscribing Libraries, &c.	39
List of Honorary Fellows	45
Societies in Correspondence with the Huguenot Society	47
Index to the Names of the Foreign Families with which Fellows of the Society claim Connection	49
Publications of the Society	57

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

BY-LAWS.

I. Objects.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—

(A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.

(B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.

(C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.

(D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.

2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. Constitution.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. Subscribing Libraries.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. Election.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every

newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay an Entrance Donation of one guinea and one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. Annual Subscription.

The Annual Subscription shall be one and a half guineas.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Any Fellow of the Society may compound for the annual subscription by a single payment to be made in accordance with the following scale, viz.:

If under the age of 40 . .	a single payment of	30	guineas
If between the ages of 40 and 50	,, ,,	22½	,,
If between the ages of 50 and 65	,, ,,	15	,,
If over the age of 65 . . .	,, ,,	7½	,,

Provided nevertheless in the last case that the Fellow so compounding shall have been a Fellow for not less than five years.

VI. Honorary Fellows and Corresponding Members.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council, or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon Society

or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. The Officers.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents as the Society may from time to time elect (not exceeding a number to be nominated from time to time by the Council), a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. The President and Vice-Presidents.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair ; and in case of the absence of those Officers, the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. The Treasurer and Trustees.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. The Council.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or, in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken

by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. The Secretary.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. Ordinary Meetings.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. Annual Meeting.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. Summer Conference.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. Special General Meetings.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear

description of the point to be considered, must be posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. Alteration of the By-Laws.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVII. Publications.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

LIBRARY.

The Society's collection of Books was deposited in 1900 with the Corporation of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park Road, E.9. By the arrangement then made with that Corporation, Fellows of the Society are allowed the use of the Hospital Library and to borrow books therefrom at all reasonable times *on written application to the Secretary of the Hospital.*

(Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name.....

Title.....

Residence.....

being desirous of admission into the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, we, the undersigned, recommend him [*or* her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this..... *day of*.....*1936.*

Proposed by.....

Seconded by.....

.....

Proposed.....*1936.*

Elected.....*1936.*

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed. .....
.....
.....

Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L.	1885–1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, Bart.	1894–1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	1899–1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	1902–1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	1905–1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, Bart., F.S.A.	1908–1911
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU	1911–1914
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.	1914–1917
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN, F.S.A.	1917–1920
WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.	1920–1923
SIR ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.V.O., K.C.	1923–1926
SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.	1926–1929
SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD, LL.D.	1929–1932
ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING	1932–1934
RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH	1934–

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH.

Vice-Presidents.

GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN, F.S.A.
ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING.
SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD, LL.D.
MISS SUSAN MINET.

Council.

THOMAS AUBERTIN.
ARTHUR CAMPLING.
SIR WILLIAM RICHARD CODLING, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E.
WILLIAM EUGENE DE FAYE.
JOHN HENRY FORD.
CHARLES HENRY JEUNE.
CHARLES EDMUND LART, T.D.
W. H. MANCHÉE.
ERNEST CARRINGTON OUVRY, M.B.E., F.S.A.
OWEN FORTRIE PARKER, F.S.A.
MISS ENID MAUDE ROUMIEU ROUMIEU.
ORLANDO HENRY WAGNER.

Treasurer.

CAPTAIN FRANK LESLIE PAVIÈRE, A.C.A.,
25–26 Lime Street, E.C.3.

Hon. Secretary.

SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET,
13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, I.S.O., F.S.A.,
72 Burlington Avenue, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET.
ALBERT EDWARD TOWLE JOURDAIN.

Bankers.

BARCLAYS BANK Ltd.,
Pall Mall East, S.W.1.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY

30th June, 1936.

Names of Members of Council and Trustees are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1916. Annereau, Henry. Chilton House, Sandleigh Road, Leigh-on-Sea. (*Annereau.*)

Jan. 1911. *Annereau, John. 111 Harewood Avenue, Boscombe, Bournemouth. (*Annereau.*)

May 1936. *Annereau, William. 108 Harewood Avenue, Boscombe, Bournemouth. (*Annereau.*)

Nov. 1934. Annett, Stephen Frederick. Laneways, Lindfield, Sussex. (*Annett.*)

Mar. 1928. Archer, Miss Ethel. 17 Westcroft Square, Hammersmith, W.6. (*Levesque, Boit or Boite, Schenk.*)

Jan. 1930. Archibald, Mrs. Douglas. 8 Nelson Gardens, Devonport. (*Weiss, Warnod.*)

Nov. 1935. Atherton, The Rev. William Bernard, late R.N. Coberley Rectory, near Cheltenham. (*Auriol or d'Auriol, de Vismes, Bernard.*)

May 1911. *†AUBERTIN, THOMAS, Honorary Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). 94 Bedford Avenue, W.C.1. (*Aubertin, Van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, de Vigneulle, Sechehaye, Turquand, Figuier, Bischoff, Grellier.*)

Nov. 1905. †AUSTEN-LEIGH, RICHARD ARTHUR, PRESIDENT. 1 New Street Square, E.C.4. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1934. Auvache, J. W. 30 Colney Hatch Lane, Muswell Hill, N.10. (*Le Roy, Malfuson, Rancien, Fournier.*)

May 1933. Baillieu, Clive Latham, C.M.G., O.B.E. 95 Gresham Street, E.C.2.

Mar. 1935. Banbury, The Hon. Miss Florence Evelyn. Warneford Place, Highworth, Wilts. (*Barbot.*)

Nov. 1912. *Barnabas, The Rev. Jean R., Minister of the Walloon and Huguenot Church, Canterbury.

Mar. 1936. Barnadier, George Thomas. 16 Derby Grove, Nottingham. (*de la Barnadier.*)

Nov. 1934. Bartlett, Miss Horatia May. Great West Hatch, Chigwell, Essex.

Nov. 1934. Beatty, Mrs. R. J. 84 Cathedral Road, Cardiff. (*Saurin.*)

May 1909. Beckett, Mrs. Clifford. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*de Boisragon.*)

May 1927. †*c*Beckett, Major Clifford Thomason, M.C., R.A. 155 Eglinton Hill, Woolwich, S.E.18. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon, Rambouillet de la Sablière.*)

Mar. 1900. *BEEMAN, GEORGE BEAUMONT, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 103 Coleherne Court, Earl's Court, S.W.5. (*Beaumont.*)

Jan. 1931. Bennett, Mrs. Izod. 2 Mandeville Place, W.1 (*Weiss, Warnod.*)

Mar. 1908. Bevan, Mrs. Granshaw, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau, Bertrand.*)

Jan. 1922. *Billiat, Joseph, J.P. 29 Drayton Gardens, S.W.10 and Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

Mar. 1935. Bosanquet, Eustace Fulcrand. 2 Alexandra Terrace, Exmouth. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

Mar. 1935. Bosanquet, Captain Henry T. A., C.V.O., R.N (*retired*). 24 Sheffield Terrace, W.8. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1935. Bosanquet, Samuel Ronald, K.C. Dingestow Court, Monmouth. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

Mar. 1936. Bosanquet, Vivian H. C. 85 Ladbroke Road, W.11. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

Nov. 1920. Botha, Colin Graham, Chief Archivist for the Union of South Africa. Cape Town, South Africa. (*de la Porte.*)

Jan. 1933. Bouquet, The Rev. John Alexander. The Chaplain's House, All Saints Hospital, Eastbourne. (*Bouquet.*)

Nov. 1926. Bowles, Colonel Sir Henry Ferryman, Bart. Forty Hall, Enfield. (*Garnault.*)

Nov. 1935. Bramble, Percy O. Caister-on-Sea, Norfolk.

June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ, VICE-PRESIDENT, Treasurer of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

May 1910. *Browning, Harry Le Cronier. Constant Spring, Lumley, Emsworth, Hants. (*Le Brock, Le Cronier.*)

Mar. 1928. Bryce, Roland l'Estrange. Ilnacullin, Glengarriff, Co. Cork, I.F.S. (*Robillard de Champagné, de la Rochefoucauld.*)

Nov. 1934. Cachemaille, Harvey. Creston, Farnham Common, Bucks. (*De Guerin.*)

Nov. 1924. Cahusac, Herbert Basil. Moor Cottage, Cookham. (*Cahusac.*)

Mar. 1933. Campion, James. 120 Nightingale Lane, S.W.12.

Nov. 1921. CAMPLING, ARTHUR. Merville, Bexley, Kent. (*Camplin.*)

Mar. 1920. *†Capper, George Herbert. Elm House, Clapton, E.5. (*Grellier.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1926. Carr, Arthur Frederick. Bank House, Clonakilty, Co. Cork, Ireland. (*D'Argaville, Des Vœux.*)

May 1913. *Cary, Captain George Sydney, The Royal Irish Rifles (*retired*). St. Andrews, Weybread, Suffolk. (*De la Millier.*)

Nov. 1927. Cazalet, Edward Travers, J.P. Ashbocking House, near Ipswich, Suffolk. (*Cazalet.*)

Mar. 1935. Cazalet, Miss Thelma, M.P. 66 Grosvenor Street, W.1. (*Same connection as Capt. V. A. Cazalet.*)

Mar. 1926. Cazalet, Captain Victor Alexander, M.P., M.C. 66 Grosvenor Street, W.1. (*Cazalet, Alric, Luard, Mesman, Paul, Rocher.*)

Nov. 1926. Cazalet, William Stephen. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Alton, Hants. (*Same connection as Capt. V. A. Cazalet.*)

Nov. 1932. Chambers, Mrs. Bertram. 1 Argyll Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*D'Angleberne, Platel, de Plateau.*)

Nov. 1935. Chamier, Anthony Esmond Deschamps. Royal Empire Society, 17 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. (*Deschamps, Chamier.*)

Nov. 1918. *Chamier, Captain Frederic Thompson, The Cameronians. *Care of* The Royal Bank of Scotland, Drummond's Branch, 49 Charing Cross, S.W. 1. (*Chamier, des Champs, de La Méjanelle, de Maffée, Huet, Tronchin, Alard, de Portal de Moissart, de Fourrier, Boucherle, Boudet, Coster, Dasqué, d'Augeard, de Bergère, de Bèze, de Boisjolin, de Brun, de Chazal de Forcy, de la Brunerie, de la Faye, de Lowendall, de Maussatré, de Nautonnier de Castelfranc, de Riboux, de Sore, de Visme, d'Eyma, Fabre, Le Febre, Lyons, Mallot, Noel, Porcher, Quercy, Russ, Segur, Simon, Testas, Wielitz.*)

May 1936. Champernowne, Mrs. Elizabeth Mary. Drydown, Shere, Guildford. (*Turquand.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1932. Christol, The Rev. F. H., Pastor of the French Church, Soho Square. 9 Soho Square, W.1. (*Christol, Cavalier.*)

Jan. 1936. *Clay, Charles Travis, F.S.A., Librarian to the House of Lords. 11 Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*Pilleau, Perigal, Chartier, Ogier, Pezé.*)

Jan. 1935. CODLING, SIR WILLIAM RICHARD, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E. Union Club, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. (*Lobb.*)

Jan. 1888. †COLLINS, SIR WILLIAM JOB, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., VICE-PRESIDENT. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. (*Garnault, Romilly, Delahaize.*)

May 1896. **c*Colyer-Fergusson, Sir Thomas Colyer, Bart. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)

Nov. 1913. Couldrey, Paul Sidney. *Care of* Miss C. P. Couldrey, 7 Mere Lane, Grove Road, Wallasey, Cheshire. (*du Couldray.*)

Nov. 1920. *Courtauld, Miss Elizabeth, M.D. Perces, Greenstead Green, Halstead, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)

Mar. 1925. Courtauld, Miss Marion Ruth. Tomtebo, Chipperfield, near King's Langley, Herts. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

Jan. 1923. *†COURTAULD, SAMUEL AUGUSTINE, LL.D., VICE-PRESIDENT. 8 Palace Green, Kensington, W.8. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

Nov. 1923. Courtauld, William Julian. Penny Pot, Halstead, Essex. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

Nov. 1927. *c*Cowell, Henry John. 34 Chestnut Avenue, Crouch End, N.8.

Mar. 1913. *Crosse, Mrs. E. Mitchell. Pondmead, Sunningdale, Berks. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

ELECTED.

May 1935. Cruse, Mrs. Augusta Alice Louise. 23 Riggindale Road, Streatham, S.W.16. (*De Crespigny.*)

Nov. 1930. Curtis, James Henry Nelson. Sandridge, Mulgrave Road, Sutton, Surrey. (*Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swaffham.*)

Nov. 1906. D'Albiac, Miss. The White House, Whitchurch, Oxon. (*D'Albiac.*)

Mar. 1932. Davis, Charles Noel, M.D. Dor Knap, Broadway, Worcestershire. (*Espinette, de Lancey.*)

Nov. 1935. Davis, Mrs. Winifred Arnoll. Weston Park House, Bath, Somerset. (*Du Vernet.*)

Mar. 1935. Davy, Lieut.-Col. Robert Maturin Manning. 87 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Maturin.*)

Nov. 1903. *De Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. Hyde Park Hotel, S.W.1. (*de Beaufort.*)

May 1920. De Beuzeville, W. A. W., J.P., M.E.F.A. Beecroft, Sydney, New South Wales. (*de Beuzeville or Beuzeville, Guillemard, Paroissien, Jacob.*)

Nov. 1935. De Blogue, The Rev. Oswald, late R.N. The Rectory, Bishopstoke, Hants. (*de Blogue.*)

Nov. 1935. De Buriatte, Mrs. Ethel Foster. Colne Cottage, Wraysbury, Bucks. (*de Buriatte.*)

Nov. 1904. *De Cordes, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest Lucas. The Red House, Goring-on-Thames. (*de Cordes, Gendron, Prialeau, de St. Simon, de St. Julien, Ravenel, Serré, Porcher, Gaillard, Dupré.*)

Nov. 1928. DE FAYE, WILLIAM EUGENE. 3 Westminster Road, Leicester. (*de Faye.*)

Jan. 1924. De Fraine, Herbert George. Feltham House, Loughton, Essex. (*de Fraine, de Freine or de Fresne, Dubois, Le Blond.*)

Nov. 1935. De Guyon, Raimond Warwick Debaufre. 42 Penywern Road, S.W.5. (*de Guyon or Guion, Debaufre, Lacaux or de la Caux, de Gilbert, de Cadroy, de la Merie or de Lamerie.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1912. De la Court, Thomas Frederick. Lauriston, Hillside Avenue, Kettering, Northants.

Nov. 1935. †De Lafontaine, Henry C. 52 Albert Court, S.W.7.

Mar. 1935. De la Motte, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Barker, D.S.O., O.B.E. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*de la Motte.*)

Nov. 1935. Del Court, Captain Servais Fitz-Walter Marius, M.C. The Middlesex Regiment, The Barracks, Mill Hill, N.W.7. (*del Court van Krimpen.*)

Nov. 1934. Dence, Mrs. Ethel M. Oldecourt, Higher Lincolme Road, Torquay.

April 1885. De Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. 20 High Street, Dorking. (*de Saubergue.*)

Nov. 1934. Despard, Captain Herbert John, C.B.E., D.L. 2 Fortfield Terrace, Sidmouth, Devon. (*Despard.*)

Mar. 1935. Dickinson, The Right Hon. Lord, of Painswick. Washwell House, Painswick, Gloucs. (*de Brissac, Polchez.*)

Nov. 1919. Dixon, Miss Helen Walker. 53 Mount Ephraim Lane, Streatham, S.W.16. (*de Havet or Havée.*)

Nov. 1885. Dobrée, Edward H. Udney Hall, Teddington, Middlesex. (*d'Aubraye or Dobrée.*)

Nov. 1894. *Drought, Major James Justinian, M.C., Chev., F.R.G.S. Mau Summit, Kenya. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought; de Begoe; de Henzell; de Montmorenci; Drelincourt; Le Jeune or Younge.*)

Nov. 1916. *Du Boulay, Sir James Houssemayne, K.C.I.E. Winchester College, Winchester. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Dalbiac, Lamotte, Paris, Luard, Cazenove.*)

Mar. 1935. Du Buisson, William Arthur. 5 Phillimore Gardens, W.8. (*Grostête du Buisson.*)

ELECTED.

May 1935. Ducros, Louis C. 61 Newlands Park, Sydenham, S.E.26. (*Ducros.*)

Nov. 1934. Dumas, Charles E. F., M.C. Woodlawn, 3 Belvedere Drive, Wimbledon, S.W.19. (*Dumas.*)

Nov. 1905. †*c*Dumas, His Honour Judge. 26 Upper Phillimore Gardens, W.8. (*Dumas.*)

Mar. 1936. Dunnage, The Rev. Frank. *Care of* New Zealand House, 415 Strand, W.C.2. (*Dunache.*)

Nov. 1934. Dupree, Herbert Walter. Bella Vista, South Stoke, Bath. (*Duprée.*)

Nov. 1924. Duthoit, John Frederick, A.R.I.B.A. The Green, Littlebourne, near Canterbury. (*Duthoit, Dambrinne, de Le Marlier, Defarvaques, Machino, Boubay, Despaigne, Deneu, Messman.*)

Nov. 1932. Duthoit, John Norman. Kessera, Barnfield Wood Road, Beckenham, Kent. (*Same connection as J. F. Duthoit.*)

Jan. 1928. †Duval, The Rev. Stephen Peachey, D.D., Deputy Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). Lyminster Vicarage, Littlehampton, Sussex. (*Duval.*)

May 1935. Edgcumbe, Mrs. Aline Dundas. Moorcroft, Bramley, Guildford. (*Lefroy.*)

May 1909. Edwards, William Charles. 3 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W.4.

Nov. 1934. Esdaile, James Edmund Kennedy. Leams End, West Hoathly, Sussex. (*de l'Estoile ; Baillon, de Bruyere, de Poussemothe, de Rosendeaus, de Montesquieu-Fezensac, Dufaud, Kast von Edelsberg, Larisch, Teulon, Duwall, de Montholon.*)

May 1891. *†Fâche, Edward Charles. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C. 1. (*Fâche.*)

Nov. 1935. Falkner, FitzGerald. Somerford, Knutsford, Cheshire.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1930. Fawdry, John Wood, M.C., F.Inst.Ch.Ac. Wilderness, 53 Eastern Parade, Southsea, Hants. (*ffaudry.*)

Jan. 1928. Fay, Sir Sam, J.P. Awbridge Danes, near Romsey, Hants. (*Faïe, Fay, Faye, Du Fay de la Taillie.*)

Mar. 1935. Fear, The Rev. Richard Daunton, B.D., F.R.G.S. The Rectory, Aspenden, Herts.

Jan. 1933. Ferry, Albert John. Boscobel, Bickley, Kent. (*Fery, Lamy.*)

Nov. 1932. Ferry, Cecil Rudolph. 61 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.7. (*Same connection as A. J. Ferry.*)

Jan. 1933. Ferry, Horace Arthur. 83 Palace Court, W.2. (*Same connection as A. J. Ferry.*)

Nov. 1928. ffolliott, Miss Margaret Zaida. 82 Campden Hill Court, W.8. (*Robillard de Champagné, de la Rochefoucauld.*)

Nov. 1930. FORD, JOHN HENRY. 5 Woodland Gardens, Muswell Hill, N.10. (*Delo, DeLeau, Dufour, De Lannoy.*)

Nov. 1920. Fountain, Miss Hilda M. Runton, Tadorne Road, Tadworth, Surrey.

Mar. 1934. Francillon, Francis Robert. Nayabedde, Bandarawela, Ceylon, and Oriental Club, Hanover Square, W.1. (*Porcher, Seguret, Molière, Cellier, de Candolle, de Marignac.*)

Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. (*Guichet.*)

Nov. 1934. Gaubert, Percival Stephen. Bois Vue, 36 Oxhey Road, Oxhey, Herts. (*Gaubert.*)

Nov. 1927. Gibb, Sir Alexander, G.B.E., C.B. Queen Anne's Lodge, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Gib, Guib, Guibe.*)

Nov. 1932. Gillott, Joseph Hayton Samuel. 20 Grange Crescent Road, Sharrow, Sheffield. (*Gillott, Unwin.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1935. Gilstrap, Miss Josephine. Winthorpe House, Newark-on-Trent. (*Lyons.*)

Mar. 1925. Gladstone, Miss Joan. St. Ermin's, Westminster (Flat 527), S.W.1. (*de Bailleul, Clerbau, du Bois, Minet, Fector, de Haffrengue, Sauchelle, Loubier, Goubert.*)

Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Woodcote, Coldharbour Lane, Dorking, Surrey. (*Godin.*)

Jan. 1920. Godin, Captain Stephen Walter. Craigower, Warwick's Bench Road, Guildford. (*Godin, Maze.*)

Nov. 1935. Goffey, Arthur James. 19 Heathfield Road, Bobington, Birkenhead, Cheshire. (*Goffey.*)

May 1935. Gore, Mrs. Frederick St. John. Loveday's House, Painswick, Gloucs. (*Trench.*)

June 1926. Gorssline, Lieut.-Col. Raymond M., D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H., Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps. 1284 Bishop Street, Montreal, Canada. (*Gosselin, de Mille.*)

Nov. 1934. Green, Frederick John. 75 Old Park Ridings, Grange Park, N.21. (*Hellot.*)

Mar. 1935. †Greenwood, Harold Edward. Charlbury, Longwood Drive, Roehampton, S.W.15.

May 1936. Gregory, Mrs. Agnes Caroline. 15 Highlands Heath, Putney, S.W.15. (*Dupuis.*)

Mar. 1923. †Grellier, Bernard, M.C. West Hill House, 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Same connection as N. Grellier.*)

May 1935. Grellier, Major Ernest Francis Waldemar, R.A.M.C. *Care of* Messrs. Glyn Mills & Holt & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. (*Same connection as N. Grellier.*)

Nov. 1933. Grellier, Miss Eveline A. 62 Stanley Park Road, Carshalton-on-the-Hill, Surrey. (*Grellier.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1923. †Grellier, Norman, M.C. West Hill House, 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Somner, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, Billet, Chaboussant, Guiland, Pellet, Matthey, Crespin, Lafeuthe, Huguenin, Hebert, Martineau, Morin ; André, Anspach, Aubertin, Bischoff, Rossière, Sorel, Gastineau.*)

Nov. 1935. Grove, Edward Atkins, A.R.I.B.A. 1 Burnham Terrace, Richmond, Surrey. (*Grou, De la Mère, De Charmes, Le Sage, Aufrère.*)

Nov. 1926. Guerrier, The Rev. William Joynson. Ebrington Vicarage, Chipping Campden, Gloucs. (*Guerrier.*)

Nov. 1934. Hall, Miss Enid Worssam de Longueville. Caseta, Walberton, near Arundel, Sussex. (*de Longeville, Elie, Dumon.*)

Mar. 1935. Hoffmann-de Visme, The Rev. René, B.D., Pastor of the French–Swiss Church, Endell Street, W.C.2. 102 Hornsey Lane, N.6. (*de Visme or de Vismes, de Félice, Davaine.*)

May 1914. *Hone, Daniel. Wycliffe, 92 Village Way, Pinner, Middx.

Nov. 1935. Hunt, Miss Lydia Josephine. 31 Lupus Street, S.W.1. (*Porritt.*)

Nov. 1899. *c*Jeudwine, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh Sandham, K.C.B., K.B.E. Glencairn, Castle Road, Camberley, Surrey. (*Juduin, Jeduin, Jedwin, &c. ; d'Espaigne ; Riquebourg ; Le Sedt.*)

Jan. 1927. †JEUNE, CHARLES HENRY. Fairstead, Stevenage, Herts.

Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

Nov. 1932. †Johnson, Harold Jossé, O.B.E., M.B. 19 Heathgate, N.W.11. (*Jossé.*)

May 1935. †Johnson, Sir S. Stanley. Coombe Pines, Coombe Warren, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1932. Johnston, Miss Elsie, Docteur de l'Université de Paris. The Training College Hostel, Burdon Road, Sunderland.

Nov. 1935. Jolliffe, Miss Muriel Florence, Lecturer in the University of Bangor. 6 Menai View, Bangor, North Wales.

May 1895. †Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. 14 Lindum Terrace, Lincoln. (*Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)

Nov. 1898. *Jourdain, The Rev. Francis Charles Robert, M.B.O.U., F.Z.S. Whitekirk, 4 Belle Vue Road, Southbourne, Bournemouth. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

Nov. 1926. Kennedy, Major F. E. M., C.B. The Manor, Kingston St. Mary, Taunton. (*Portalès.*)

Nov. 1911. King, Mrs. Frederick Hazell. Cloville, Marine Parade East, Lee-on-the-Solent. (*De la Mothe, Bonnefoi, Charpentier.*)

Nov. 1935. Kirby, Miss Constance Edith. New Alliance Club, 8 Cavendish Square, W.1. (*Faugoin.*)

Mar. 1935. †Knight, Athro Charles, J.P., F.S.A. 2 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. (*Pheline or Feline.*)

Mar. 1913. L'Amie, William Joseph, O.B.E. Cossington, Bridgwater. (*L'Amie, La Grue, St. Clair.*)

Mar. 1935. Larpent, Lieut.-Col. Lionel William Peppe de Hochepied, C.B.E. The Moat, Copford, near Colchester. (*Le Vasseur, Payzant, De La Roque, Colleur, Beck, Boelema, Du Buisson, De L'Espine, Le Flameng, Van der Meulen, Van Lennep, Fremeaux, De Fonteun, Van der Wielen, De Zegère, De La Faille, De La Chapelle.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1892. LART, CHARLES EDMUND, T.D., Captain late 4th Battalion the Devonshire Regiment. Harpford, near Sidmouth, Devon. (*de Lart de Rigoulières, de Campagnol, de Trescol, de St. Agnan, de Bazon, de La Barthe-Moncarmel, Bezer, de Bourzolles, Bousquet, de Faure, de Galard, Du Lyon de Belcastel, de Pardeillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt.*)

May 1935. Layard, Austen Havelock, I.C.S. *Care of* Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. (*Margary, de Caumont, Rambouillet de la Sablière, Boisragon de la Tiffardière, Henri de Cheusses, La Crozé, Balaire, Savary de Mauleon, Foissac, de Brissac, Foüace, de Layarde.*)

Nov. 1932. Layard, Miss E. Vivien. Greenhayes, Liss, Hants. (*Same connection as A. H. Layard.*)

Mar. 1894. **c*Le Fanu, Thomas Philip, C.B. Abington, Bray, Ireland. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

Nov. 1929. *c*Le Fanu, William Richard. Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

Nov. 1928. Lefroy, Benjamin St. George. Gortmore, Dundrum, Co. Dublin. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Nauze.*)

Nov. 1891. **c*Lefroy, Edward Heathcote. 73 Warwick Square, S.W.1. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Feur.*)

Jan. 1927. Lefroy, Langlois Masey. 23 Sumner Place, S.W.7. (*Lefroy, Langlois.*)

Mar. 1912. Le Marchand, Alfred Eric Maitland. (*Le Marchand, de Frenes.*)

Jan. 1925. Le Mare, Aubrey Frederick. 56 Overton Drive, Wanstead, E.11. (*Le Maire, Le Mare, Rosseau.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1934. Le Plae, Edmund George, Professeur de l'Université de Louvain. 18 rue Léopold, Louvain, Belgium. (*le Plat, le Pla, Desbonnet, le Leu.*)

Nov. 1933. Lillington, Miss Eleanor. 5 Richmond Hill, Clifton, Bristol. (*Fonnereau, Champion de Crespigny, La Rochefoucauld, de la Roy, de Coligny.*)

Nov. 1934. Little, Miss Dora. 11 Hungershall Park, Tunbridge Wells. (*Beattie.*)

Mar. 1935. Lloyd, Mrs. C. Ambrose. Beech Woods, Nettlebed Common, Oxon. (*Same connection as W. Van Sommer.*)

Jan. 1917. Low, Lieut.-Col. James Chabot. 31 Hereford House, North Row, W.1. (*Chabot.*)

Nov. 1933. Lowndes, Mrs. C. M. E. Artillery Mansions, Westminster, S.W.1. (*De Vey.*)

Jan. 1923. *c*Lush, Alfred Herbert. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W.10.

May 1922. McNee, Mrs. John W., B.Sc., F.C.S. 104 Harley Street, W.1. (*Le Bas, Dalbiac.*)

Nov. 1916. †*c*Magniac, Major Oswald Cecil, F.S.A. 3 Tilney Street, Park Lane, W.1. (*de Laval, de Magnac or Magnuac.*)

Jan. 1935. Magnin, Felix, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre. 19 Berkeley Street, W.1. (*Magnin.*)

Mar. 1912. MANCHÉE, W. H. 27 Muswell Hill Road, N.10. (*de Monchy.*)

May 1925. *Mangin, Major Etienne Bessonnet, M.C., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, Indian Army. The Holt, Sharow, Ripon, Yorks. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)

ELECTED.

May 1890. Margary, Arthur Clement. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Grey Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*de Marguerye or Marguerie, de Vassy; de Guerente; de Percy; de Grimouville; de Tesson; de Malherbe; de Maillard; Le Gallois; de La Dangie; du Praël; de La Marre; Le Verrier; de Montmorency; Le Prevost; de Layarde; Caumont; Rambouillet de La Sablière; Boisragon de La Tiffardière; Henri de Cheusses; La Crozé; Balaire; Savary de Mauleon; Foissac; de Brissac; Foüace.*)

Nov. 1934. Martin, Miss Lily Stanley. 75 Norroy Road, Putney, S.W.15. (*Callieu.*)

Mar. 1935. Martineau, Anthony Adeane. 26 Warwick Square, S.W.1. (*Martineau.*)

Jan. 1901. *c*Martineau, Sir Philip Hubert. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.1. (*Martineau.*)

Nov. 1930. *Martineau, Sydney. Bolney House, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. (*Martineau.*)

April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)

Jan. 1924. Mateer, Captain Edward John. The Sports Club, St. James's Square, S.W.1. (*Le Gendre.*)

Mar. 1935. Maturin, The Rev. Charles. Colbury Vicarage, Totton, Hants. (*Maturin.*)

April 1885. *Mentz-Tolley, R., J.P. Glenara, Osborne Road, Windsor.

Nov. 1929. *Merceron, F. H. Tangley, near Andover, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

Mar. 1935. Meryon, Edward David. Longford, Burwood Park Road, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey. (*Meryon.*)

Mar. 1935. †Mills, Bernard James. 10 The Glebe, Blackheath, S.E.3.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1926. *MINET, MISS SUSAN, VICE-PRESIDENT. Hadham Hall, Little Hadham, Herts. (*Minet, de Haffrengue, Sauchelle, Loubier.*)

May 1935. †Monier-Williams, Randall Herbert. 5F Bickenhall Mansions, W.1. (*Monier.*)

May 1934. Monsarrat, Charles Ernest René. 55 Arthur Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19. (*Monsarrat, Dumas.*)

Nov. 1934. Morris, Mrs. Grace Edith. Westcombe, Batson, Salcombe, Devon. (*Thallon.*)

May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Appleton Manor, Abingdon, Berks. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)

Jan. 1936. Murray, Mildred Blanche Bloomfield, Lady (Hubert). Government House, Port Moresby, Papua. (*Trench.*)

Nov. 1935. Neave, Miss Mary G. Fleming's Hotel, Half Moon Street, W.1. (*Frosin.*)

Mar. 1929. Nicoll, Mrs. Harriet Kate. 76 Perth Road, Ilford, Essex. (*Dubois, Gerrard.*)

Jan. 1936. Nott, Mrs. H. 19 Newbold Terrace, Leamington, Warws. (*De Terrot.*)

May 1908. **c*Oke, Alfred William, LL.M., F.S.A. 113 Alma Road, Southampton, and 32 Denmark Villas, Hove.

May 1889. *†OUVRY, ERNEST CARRINGTON, M.B.E., F.S.A. Messrs. Ellis & Ellis, 2 and 3 The Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Ouvry, Daney, Garnault, Benoist, St. Amant, Berthon, Romilly, de Servanière, Vautier, de Beauvoir, Delahaize, Carré, Huet, Boutin, Darguet.*)

Mar. 1920. Oyler, Captain Eric Uniacke O'Bryen. 79 Davies Street, W.1. (*Olier.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1934. Painton, Mrs. Aileen Mona. 35 St. Andrews Road, Bedford. (*Even.*)

Jan. 1908. Palairet, Major Richard Cameron North. Knowle Croft, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. (*Palairet.*)

Nov. 1924. *Paravicini, His Excellency Charles R., Swiss Minister to the Court of St. James's. 21 Bryanston Square, W.1.

Nov. 1934. †PARKER, OWEN FORTRIE, F.S.A. 47 Hillcroft Crescent, Ealing, W.5. (*Minet.*)

Nov. 1934. Pavely, Henry, J.P. Crittal House, Brislington, Bristol 4. (*De Pavely.*)

May 1920. PAVIÈRE, CAPTAIN FRANK LESLIE, A.C.A., TREASURER. 25–26 Lime Street, E.C.3. (*Pavière.*)

Mar. 1905. *c*Pechell, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alexander Brooke, Bart., R.A.M.C. River House, Earl's Colne, Essex. (*de Péchels, Caillaud.*)

Jan. 1936. Péchin, Louis Charles Frédéric, Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. 20 King's Road, New Haw, Addlestone, Surrey.

May 1935. Perigal, Arthur de St. Leu Frederick, M.D. Lismore, New Barnet, Herts. (*de St. Leu, Pilleau.*)

Nov. 1895. **c*Philpot, Joseph Henry, M.D., M.R.C.P. 19 Campden Hill Square, W.8. (*de La Fargue, du Desert Dieu, Brun, Sanson de Cahanel, Grenouilleau, Trapaud.*)

Nov. 1935. Pielou, Pierce Leslie. Annandale, 17 Sandford Road, Dublin. (*Pillot or Pilot, De Chizadour de Bette, Hamon, Des Champs, De Questebrune, Thibaut de Champeorier.*)

Jan. 1913. Piffard, Miss Clara. Warwick House, Brockenhurst, Hants. (*Piffard.*)

May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Beaumont. Charminster House, Dorchester, Dorset.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Hardenhuish Park, Chippenham. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1934. Portal, Francis Spencer. Sherborne St. John, Basingstoke. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A. (*Priem or de La Pryme.*)

Mar. 1935. †Radnor, The Right Hon. the Earl of, Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). Longford Castle, near Salisbury. (*Bouverie.*)

Jan. 1910. *c*Rambaut, Major Bertrand Romney Robinson, late R.A. Baythorne Park, near Halstead, Essex. (*Hauteville or Hautenville, Rambaud, Digeon, de Plaignolles, Vayres, Barbut, de Rochefoucauld, de la Roche, Fauché.*)

Jan. 1933. Rambaut, Daniel Frederick, M.D. Priory Cottage, St. Andrew's Hospital, Northampton. (*Same connection as Major B. R. R. Rambaut.*)

Mar. 1914. Remer, The Rev. Geoffrey. 27c Bramham Gardens, S.W.5.

Mar. 1906. *c*Riviere, Evelyn. 3 Stanhope Terrace, Lancaster Gate, W.2. (*Rivière.*)

Nov. 1934. Roads, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth. South View, Rampton Road, Cottenham, Cambs. (*Gautry.*)

Nov. 1917. *Robertson, Mrs. Ash Grove, Aberdovey, North Wales. (*Allix.*)

Jan. 1935. Robjent, Frederick Pring, J.P. The Fields House, Newport, Mon. (*Robjent, Robiant.*)

Nov. 1910. *Roget, Miss Isabel. *Care of* S. R. Roget, Esq. 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8. (*Same connection as S. R. Roget.*)

Mar. 1908. *ROGET, SAMUEL ROMILLY, A.M.Inst.C.E. A.M.I.E.E., Hon. Secretary. 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8. (*Roget, Romilly, Garnault.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1928. Romilly, The Right Hon. Lord. 127 Mount Street, W.1. (*Romilly, Garnault.*)

Nov. 1928. Romilly, Samuel Henry, J.P., D.L. Huntington Park, Kington, Herefordshire. (*Romilly, Garnault.*)

Nov. 1911. *ROUMIEU, MISS ENID MAUDE ROUMIEU. The Tower House, Cuckfield, Sussex. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

Mar. 1912. †Roumieu, Raymond Louis. 7 Langland Mansions, Finchley Road, South Hampstead, N.W.3. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Seheult.*)

Jan. 1928. Rowe, George Vanner. 19 Grosvenor Road, Westcliff-on-Sea. (*Vanner, Engelbert.*)

Nov. 1907. *Sabonadière, Alfred, I.C.S. (*Sabonadière, Portal, Durand de La Fontecouverte, Barbauld.*)

Nov. 1914. *Sapte, Colonel Douglas. Junior United Service Club, S.W.1. (*Sapte, Desmarets, Martin, Marche.*)

Jan. 1926. *Savory, Douglas Lloyd, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Professor of French and Romance Philology at Queen's University, Belfast. Beechville, 28 Knockbreda Park, Ormeau Road, Belfast. (*Savory.*)

Nov. 1926. Savory, Ernest Braithwaite. Basildon House, Moorgate, E.C.2. (*Savory.*)

Nov. 1934. Scarsbrook, Frederick. Winthorpe, Old Church Road, Shanklin, I.O.W.

Mar. 1910. *cSchelling, Carl, L.D.S.R.C.S.Eng. 37 Cavendish Square, W.1. (*Menner.*)

Jan. 1896. *Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris, VI. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin de La Calmette Boissier, Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.*)

Nov. 1932. Selier, Baudouin. 40 Langdale Avenue, Mitcham, Surrey. (*Selier, Celier, Charlier.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1934. Sevin, Derek Folkard. 4 Amberley Road, Sydenham, S.E.26. (*Martin, Sevin.*)

Mar. 1934. Sevin, Frederick William. 4 Amberley Road, Sydenham, S.E.26. (*Martin, Sevin.*)

Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. 19 The Ridgeway, Enfield.

May 1910. Slade, Captain Cecil William Paulet. 3 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1. (*Des Vœux, Portal, de Bacquencourt.*)

Nov. 1932. Smith, Miss Margaret Kathleen. The Mount, Kingston Road, Leatherhead, Surrey.

Nov. 1935. Southwell, Mrs. Lillie. 39 Kempshott Road, Streatham, S.W.16. (*Grew.*)

Nov. 1935. Southwell, Sydney Martin. 39 Kempshott Road, Streatham, S.W.16. (*Grew.*)

Nov. 1907. Spain, Lieut.-Col. George Redesdale Brooker, C.M.G., F.S.A. 7 Tankerville Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Nov. 1935. Terrot, Brig.-Gen. Charles Russell, D.S.O., Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. 30 King's Avenue, Eastbourne. (*De la Rochefoucauld, de Terrot, de Sievrac.*)

Mar. 1935. Teulon, Ernest Seymour. 80 Alicia Gardens, Kenton, Harrow. (*Teulon.*)

Jan. 1912. *Thomson, Mrs. A. D. Nenthorn House, near Kelso. (*Same connection as R. L. Roumieu.*)

Nov. 1934. Tidmarsh, Mrs. Rachel. St. John's Vicarage, Gainsborough, Lincs. (*Annereau.*)

Jan. 1926. Tillett, Wilfrid Sidney. Sunnymead, Buxton, Norfolk. (*de Caux, Tillette.*)

Jan. 1923. Tinne, Herman William. Union Club, 10 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. (*Tinné, Berthon, De la Rivière, de Grégoire, Aguitont, Renard, Humbert, L'Abée.*)

Mar. 1905. Tomlin, Mrs. Edward. Updown House, Chapel Hill, Margate. (*de Vaynes, des Vœux.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1935. Trench, Lieut.-Col. Julius Francis Chenevix. Naval and Military Club, 94 Piccadilly, W.1. (*Chenevix, Gervaise, De La Melanière, Trench, Lefroy.*)

Nov. 1935. Trench, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Chenevix, C.I.E., O.B.E. 49 Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1. (*Trench, Lefroy.*)

Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2.

Jan. 1931. Turner, Miss Winifred. 173 Hampstead Way, Golders Green, N.W.11. (*Fremont.*)

Nov. 1934. Ussher, Lancelot. Castelnau, St. George's Road, Parktown, Johannesburg, South Africa. (*Boileau.*)

Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. 123 Chancery Lane, W.C.2. (*Guillemin, Pinot, Tenard, Boursin, Motet, Mercier, Belin, Prevost, Marchant, Boudinot.*)

Nov. 1919. *Van Dam, Herbertus Hendrikus. Flatgebouw Zorgvliet 61, Alexander Gogelweg, The Hague. (*Chabot, de Monchy, Hubert, Tinnebach, Dutille.*)

April 1885. Van Sommer, William. 7 Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*Jourdain, L'Estourgeon, Pain, Aubertin, Sorel, Bischoff, Turquand, Grellier, Ravenel.*)

May 1914. Vaughan, Mrs. T. T. *Care of* The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Exmouth. (*de la Cherois, de la Cherois Crommelin.*)

May 1911. *Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. Edward Pascoe. 15 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

ov. 1926. Vernède, Arthur Henry, I.C.S. (*retired*). Manor House, Old Marston, Oxford. (*de Vernède, de Corneillan.*)

ELECTED.

May 1906. *cVignoles, Ernest B. Little Orchard, Streatley-on-Thames, Berks. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Cosne.*)

May 1909. Vignoles, Lieut.-Col. Walter A., D.S.O., M.I.E.E. 68 Hillway, Highgate, N.6. (*Same connection as E. B. Vignoles.*)

Mar. 1935. *†Wagner, Anthony Richard, F.S.A., Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms. The College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. (*Same connection as O. H. Wagner.*)

Nov. 1912. †WAGNER, ORLANDO HENRY. 68 Trafalgar Square, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*Godde, Teulon, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Paillet.*)

Mar. 1934. Warren, Henry Larter. Jesmond, 59 Lower Redland Road, Bristol. (*Soane.*)

Mar. 1935. Waterlow, Adelaide Hay, Lady (William). 10 Montagu Place, W.1. (*Waterlot.*)

Mar. 1935. Waterlow, Thomas Gordon. 10 Montagu Place, W.1. (*Waterlot.*)

Mar. 1935. Waterlow, Sir William James, Bart. 10 Montagu Place, W.1. (*Waterlot.*)

Mar. 1936. Wauthier, Herbert Francis. Lynton, Powis Lane, Palmers Green, N.17. (*Vautier, Grillon.*)

Mar. 1913. Wheler, Major George, 21st Lancers. Otterden Place, near Faversham, Kent.

Nov. 1929. Wiblin, John Gilbert. 36 Hamilton Road, Oxford. (*Roussel, Malefrein, Desormaux, Langlois, Heussé.*)

Nov. 1935. Wills, Mrs. Violet Frances. 17 Clarence Gardens, Church End, Finchley, N.3. (*Patey.*)

Mar. 1899. *Wilson, Miss E. L. 22 Devonshire Avenue, Southsea, Portsmouth. (*Leroux, Allix.*)

May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews, Fife. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière and same connection as A. C. Margary.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1927. *Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Henry Christopher Bruce. Crofton Hall, Crofton, Wakefield. (*Gout, Le Bouvier.*)

Nov. 1903. Wilson, Mrs. John Armitstead. The White House, 178 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa.

May 1935. Wilson, The Rev. Richard Mercer. 15 Spencer Road, South Croydon, Surrey. (*Minchin, De La Mayière, Hassard.*)

Nov. 1926. cWollaston, Sir Gerald Woods, K.C.V.O., F.S.A., Garter King of Arms. The College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. (*Fauquier.*)

Nov. 1927. Young, Mrs. Cotuams, Hollingbourne, Kent. (*Allix.*)

Jan. 1916. Younghusband, Lady. St. Thomas's Tower, the Tower of London, E.C.3. (*Boileau.*)

SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES AND INSTITUTIONS.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1914. Amsterdam, Universitets-Bibliotheek.

Jan. 1934. Battersea Central Public Library. 265 Lavender Hill, S.W.11.

Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Librairie C. Klincksieck, 11 Rue de Lille, Paris, VII.

Jan. 1903. Birmingham Public Libraries (Reference Department). Ratcliff Place, Birmingham, 1.

Nov. 1912. Bishopsgate Institute. 230 Bishopsgate, E.C.2.

Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.

Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.1.

Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. Charles Savage, 23 Birch Crescent, Hornchurch, Essex.

Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.

Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.

Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public Library.

Mar. 1912. Chelsea Public Library. Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Mar. 1919. Chicago, The University of, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1934. Cleveland Public Library. 325 Superior Avenue, N.E., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., 3 and 4 Petty Cury, Cambridge.

Nov. 1927. Columbia University, The Library of. New York City, U.S.A.

May 1899. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

May 1901. Detroit Public Library, Detroit, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.

Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the. Austin Friars, E.C.2.

Mar. 1917. Genealogists, The Society of, of London. Chaucer House, Malet Place, W.C.1.

May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État, 2 Fossé d'Othon, Ghent.

Jan. 1913. Glasgow University Library. *Care of* Messrs. Jackson, Wylie & Co., 73 West George Street, Glasgow.

Nov. 1923. Grand Rapids Public Library, Grand Rapids, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C.2.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1923. Hague, The. Koninklijke Bibliotheek.

Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

Mar. 1930. Hendon Central Public Library. The Burroughs, Hendon, N.W.4.

May 1913. Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

May 1893. Ireland, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.

Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library. London, W.C.2.

Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library. Donegall Square North, Belfast, Ireland.

Nov. 1923. London Library. St. James's Square, S.W.1.

May 1934. London, The Library of the University of. South Kensington, S.W.7.

Mar. 1891. Manchester Public Libraries. Piccadilly, Manchester.

May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.

May 1933. Minet Public Library. Knatchbull Road, Camberwell, S.E.5.

May 1933. Minnesota, Library of the University of, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

Nov. 1897. New Bedford Free Public Library. New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.

Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

ELECTED.

May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

Mar. 1934. Ontario, The Legislative Library of. Parliament Buildings, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

Nov. 1923. Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Mar. 1918. Princeton, Library of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church at. New Jersey, U.S.A.

Jan. 1926. Prussian State Library, Berlin. *Care of* Messrs. A. Asher & Co., Behrenstrasse 17, Berlin, W.8, Germany.

May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.

Nov. 1923. Utah, The Genealogical Society of. 47E South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

ELECTED.

May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of* Messrs. H. Sotheran & Co., 43 Piccadilly, W.1.

June 1926. Wales, The National Library of. Aberystwyth.

Jan. 1912. Wandsworth Public Library, S.W.18.

Mar. 1926. Westminster, City of, Public Library. Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.1.

May 1911. Williams's, Dr., Library. Gordon Square, W.C.1.

Jan. 1913. Windsor Castle, The Royal Library.

Jan. 1933. Witwatersrand, Library of the University of. The Librarian, P.O. Box 1176, Johannesberg, South Africa. *Care of* Messrs. Simpkin Marshall, Ltd., P.O. Box 77, Amen Corner, Ave Maria Lane, E.C.4.

May 1907. Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1929. Borgeaud, Professor Charles, D.D. La Genevrière, Onex, Genève, Switzerland.

May 1931. Bost, M. le Pasteur Charles. 3 Rue Léon Bouquet, Le Havre, France.

May 1934. De Hullu, Dr. Johannes. Cadzand, Netherlands.

Nov. 1935. De Witt-Guizot, M. le Colonel F., Président de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris, VII.

Mar. 1934. Evans, Miss Joan, D.Litt., D.Lit., F.S.A. 9 Kensington Park Gardens, W.11.

Mar. 1896. Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House, Watlington, Oxon.

May 1932. Herrick, Samuel, President of the Federation of Huguenot Societies in America. 1705 K Street, Washington, N.W., D.C., U.S.A.

Mar. 1906. Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, K.C.B., D.Litt., F.B.A., F.S.A., *late* Deputy-Keeper of the Records. 61 Warwick Square, S.W.1.

May 1924. Pannier, M. le Pasteur Jacques, Secrétaire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris, VII.

Jan. 1926. Paul, The Rev. Principal, President of the Presbyterian College, Belfast.

Mar. 1932. Ravenel, Daniel, *late* Secretary of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. 54 Broad Street, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1933. Rey, M. le Pasteur Arnold, Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold, Président de la Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge. 136 Avenue de Peville, Grivegnée, Liège, Belgium.

Nov. 1916. Roberts, The Countess, D.B.E. Englemere, Ascot, Berks.

May 1924. Roget, Professor F. F. 2 Route de Florissant, Genève, Switzerland.

Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Ancien Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Digues, Delfland. van Arembergelaan 52, Voorburg, Netherlands.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London. Burlington House, Piccadilly, W.1.

La Société Jersiaise. 9 Pier Road, Jersey, C.I.

La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 Rue des Saints-Pères, Paris, VII.

La Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge. Avenue Louise, 381 Lundi, Brussels.

La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes. Bibliothèque Wallonne, 40 Pieters Kerkhof, Leiden.

Nederlandsch Genootschap Koninklijk voor Geslacht-en Wapenkunde. Bleijenberg 5, The Hague.

Der Deutsche Hugenotten Verein. Am Gensdarmen-Markt (Franz-Dom.), Berlin, W.8.

Consistorium der Französischen Kirche zu Berlin. Am Gensdarmen-Markt (Franz-Dom.), Berlin, W.8.

La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève. 5 Promenade du Pin, Geneva.

La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piemonte, Italy.

The Huguenot Society of America. 2 West 45th Street, New York City, U.S.A.

The Huguenot Society of South Carolina. 54 Broad Street, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

The Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania. *Care of* The Rev. J. B. Stoudt, 1054 Tilghman Street, Allentown, Pa., U.S.A.

INDEX TO

THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

ADRIAN. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
AGUITONT. Tinne.
ALARD. Chamier.
ALLIX. Robertson; Wilson (Miss E. L.); Young.
ALRIC. Cazalet.
ANDRÉ. Grellier.
ANNEREAU. Annereau; Tidmarsh.
ANNETT. Annett.
ANSPACH. Grellier.
AUBERTIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
AUFRÈRE. Grove; Vaughan-Morgan.
AURIOL. Atherton.

BAILLIEU. Baillieu.
BAILLON. Esdaile.
BALAIRE. Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BARBAULD. Sabonadière.
BARBOT. Banbury.
BARBUT. Rambaut.
BARDIN. Courtauld.
BARREAU. Moss.
BEATTIE. Little.
BEAUMONT. Beeman.
BECK. Larpent.
BELIN. Vaillant.
BENNETOT. Hone.
BENOIST. Ouvry.
BERNARD. Atherton.
BERTHON. Ouvry; Tinne.
BERTRAND. Bevan.
BESSONNET. Mangin.
BEUZEVILLE. De Beuzeville.
BEZER. Lart.
BILLET. Grellier.
BILLIAT. Billiat.
BISCHOFF. Aubertin; Grellier; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
BOELEMA. Larpent.
BOILEAU. Ussher; Younghusband.
BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE; CHEVALLEAU DE. Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON.
BOISSIER. Schlumberger.
BOITE. Archer.
BONICEL. Schlumberger.
BONNEFOI. King.
BOSANQUET. Bosanquet.
BOUBAY. Duthoit.

BOUCHERLE. Chamier.
BOUDET. Chamier.
BOUDINOT. Vaillant.
BOUQUET. Bouquet.
BOURSIN. Vaillant.
BOUSQUET. Lart.
BOUTELIE. Colyer-Fergusson.
BOUTIN. Ouvry.
BOUVERIE. Radnor.
BRAZY. Moss.
BRUN. Philpot.

CAGNA. Courtauld.
CAHUSAC. Cahusac.
CAILLAUD. Mangin; Pechell.
CALLIEU. Martin (Miss L. S.).
CAMPLIN. Campling.
CARRÉ. Ouvry.
CAUMONT. Margary. *See also* DE CAUMONT *and* DE LAYARD.
CAVALIER. Christol.
CAZALET. Cazalet.
CAZENOVE. Du Boulay.
CELIER. Selier.
CELLIER. Francillon.
CHABOT. Low; Van Dam.
CHABOUSSANT. Grellier.
CHAMIER. Chamier.
CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY. Lillington. *See also* DE CRESPIGNY.
CHARLIER. Selier.
CHARPENTIER. King.
CHARTIER. Clay.
CHENEVIX. Austen-Leigh; Trench.
CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON. Beckett.
CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
CHRISTOL. Christol.
CLERBAU. Gladstone.
COLLEUR. Larpent.
CORMOULS. Mason.
CORNEILLE. Mangin.
COSTER. Chamier.
COURTAULD. Courtauld.
COURTOIS. Curtis.
CRESPIN. Grellier.
CROMMELIN. Mangin.
CROMMELIN, DE LA CHEROIS. Vaughan.
CURTIS. Curtis.

D'ALBIAC. D'Albiac.
DALBIAC. Du Boulay; McNee.
DAMBRINNE. Duthoit.
DANEY. Ouvry.
D'ANGLEBERNE. Chambers.
D'ARDOUIN DE LA CALMETTE. Schlumberger.
D'ARGAVILLE. Carr.
DARGUET. Ouvry.
DASQUÉ. Chamier.
D'AUBRAYE. Dobrée. *See also* DOBRÉE.
D'AUGEARD. Chamier.
D'AURIOL. Atherton.
DAVAINE. Hoffmann-de Visme.
DE BACQUENCOURT. Slade.
DE BAILLEUL. Gladstone.
DEBAUFRE. De Guyon.
DE BAZON. Lart.
DE BEAUFORT. De Beaufort; Moss.
DE BEAUVOIR. Ouvry.
DE BEGOE. Drought.
DE BELCASTEL. *See* DU LYON.
DE BERGÈRE. Chamier.
DE BETTE, DE CHIZADOUR. *See* DE CHIZADOUR DE BETTE.
DE BEUZEVILLE. De Beuzeville.
DE BÈZE. Chamier.
DE BLOGUE. De Blogue.
DE BOISJOLIN. Chamier.
DE BOISRAGON. Beckett. *See also* CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON *and* DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE.
DEBONNAIRE. Wagner.
DE BOURZOLLES. Lart.
DE BRISSAC. Dickinson; Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
DE BRUN. Chamier.
DE BRUYERE. Esdaile.
DE BURIATTE. De Buriatte.
DE CADROY. De Guyon.
DE CAHANEL. Philpot.
DE CALVIÈRE. Schlumberger.
DE CAMPAGNOL, DE LART. Lart.
DE CANDOLLE. Francillon.
DE CASTELFRANC, DE NAUTONNIER. Chamier.
DE CAUMONT. Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* CAUMONT.
DE CAUX. Tillett.
DE CHAMPAGNÉ, ROBILLARD. Bryce ffolliott.
DE CHAMPLORIER, THIBAUT. Pielou.
DE CHARMES. Grove.
DE CHASTEAUX. Browning (A. H.).
DE CHAZAL DE FORCY. Chamier.

De Cheusses, Henri. Layard; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Chizadour de Bette. Pielou.
De Coligny. Lillington.
De Corneillan. Vernède.
De Cosne. Vignoles.
De Crespigny. Cruse. *See also* Champion de Crespigny.
Defarvaques. Duthoit.
De Faure. Lart.
De Faye. De Faye.
De Félice. Hoffmann-de Visme.
De Fonteun. Larpent.
De Forcy, De Chazal. Chamier.
De Fourrier. Chamier.
De Fraine. De Fraine.
De Freine. De Fraine.
De Frenes. Le Marchand.
De Fresne. De Fraine.
De Galard. Lart.
De Gilbert. De Guyon.
De Gignoux. Schlumberger.
De Grégoire. Tinne.
De Grimouville. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Guerente. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Guerin. Cachemaille.
De Guyon. De Guyon.
De Haffrengue. Gladstone; Minet.
De Havet. Dixon.
De Henzell. Drought.
De Horne. Lefroy.
De la Barnardier. Barnadier.
De La Barthe-Moncarmel. Lart.
De La Brunerie. Chamier.
De La Calmette, D'Ardouin. Schlumberger.
De La Caux. De Guyon.
De La Chapelle. Larpent.
De La Cherois Crommelin. Vaughan.
De La Dangie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Faille. Larpent.
De La Fargue. Philpot.
De La Faye. Chamier.
De La Feur. Lefroy (E. H.).
De La Fontecouverte, Durand. Sabonadière.
Delahaize. Collins; Ouvry.
De La Marre. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Maugère, Berault. Le Fanu.
De La Mayière. Wilson (Rev. R. M.).
De La Méjanelle. Chamier.
De La Melanière. Trench.
De La Mère. Grove.
De La Merie. De Guyon.
De Lamerie. De Guyon.
De La Millier. Cary.
De La Mothe. King.
De La Motte. De la Motte.
De Lancey. Davis (C. N.).
De Lannoy. Ford.
De La Porte. Botha.
De La Pryme. Prime.
De La Rivière. Tinne.
De La Roche. Rambaut.
De La Rochefoucauld. Bryce; ffolliott; Rambaut; Terrot. *See also* La Rochefoucauld.
De La Roque. Larpent.
De La Roy. Lillington.
De Lart de Rigoulières. Lart.
De La Sablière, Rambouillet. Beckett; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Taillie, Du Fay. Fay.
De La Tiffardière, Boisragon. Margary.
De La Tiffardière, Chevalleau de Boisragon. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Laval. Magniac.
De Layard, Caumont. Boisragon. *See also* Layard.
De Layarde. Layard; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Layard.
Del Court van Krimpen. Del Court.
De Leau. Ford.
De Le Marlier. Duthoit.
De L'Espine. Larpent.
De L'Estoile. Esdaile.
Delo. Ford.
De Longeville. Hall.
De Lowendall. Chamier.
De Maffée. Chamier.
De Magnac. Magniac.
De Magnuac. Magniac.
De Maillard. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Malherbe. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Marguerye de Vassy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Marignac. Francillon.
De Mauleon, Savary. Layard; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).

De Maussatré. Chamier.
De Mille. Gorssline.
De Moissart, De Portal. Chamier.
De Monchy. Manchée; Van Dam.
De Montesquieu-Fezensac. Esdaile.
De Montholon. Esdaile.
De Montmorenci. Drought.
De Montmorency. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Nautonnier de Castelfranc. Chamier.
Deneu. Duthoit.
De Pardeillan-Gondrin. Lart.
De Pavely. Pavely.
De Pêchels. Pechell.
De Percy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Plaignolles. Rambaut.
De Plateau. Chambers. *See also* Platel.
De Portal de Moissart. Chamier.
De Poussemothe. Esdaile.
De Questebrune. Pielou.
De Riboux. Chamier.
De Rigoulières, De Lart. Lart.
De Rosendeaus. Esdaile.
De Rozel. Schlumberger.
De Rulman. Schlumberger.
De St. Agnan. Lart.
De St. Julien. De Cordes.
De St. Leu. Perigal.
De St. Simon. De Cordes.
De Saubergue. De Saubergue.
Desbonnet. Le Plae.
Desbonnets. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Champs. Chamier; Pielou.
De Schlumberger. Schlumberger.
De Servanière. Ouvry.
De Sievrac. Terrot.
Desmarets. Sapte.
De Sore. Chamier.
Desormaux. Wiblin.
Despaigne. Duthoit.
D'Espaigne. Jeudwine.
Despard. Despard.
Desplancques. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Quiens. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Vœux. Carr; Slade; Tomlin.
De Terrot. Nott; Terrot.
De Tesson. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Trescol. Lart.
De Vassy, De Marguerye *or* Marguerie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Vaynes. Tomlin.
Deveau. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
De Vernède. Vernède.
De Vey. Lowndes.
De Vigneulle. Aubertin.
De Villemor, de Bridiers. De la Roque.
De Virly, Thevenot. Moss.
De Visme. Chamier; Hoffmann-de Visme.
De Vismes. Atherton; Hoffmann-de Visme.
D'Eyma. Chamier.
De Zegère. Larpent.
D'Hervart. Vignoles.
Digeon. Rambaut.
Dobrée. Dobrée. *See also* D'Aubraye.
Drelincourt. Drought.
Drewitt. Drought.
Drouet. Drought.
Drought. Drought.
Du Bois. Gladstone.
Dubois. De Fraine; Nicoll.
Du Boulay. Du Boulay.
Du Buisson. Larpent. *See also* Grostête du Buisson.
Du Couldray. Couldrey.
Ducros. Ducros.
Du Desert Dieu. Philpot.
Dufaud. Esdaile.
Du Fay de la Taillie. Fay.
Dufour. Ford.
Du Lyon de Belcastel. Lart.
Dumas. Dumas; Monsarrat.
Dumon. Hall.
Dunache. Dunnage.
Du Plateau, Platel. Bevan.
Du Präel. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Du Prat. Luard.
Dupré. De Cordes.
Duprée. Dupree.
Du Prié. Colyer-Fergusson.
Dupuis. Gregory; Wagner.
Durand de la Fontecouverte. Sabonadière.
Duthoit. Duthoit.
Dutille. Van Dam.
Duval. Duval; Vaughan-Morgan.
Du Vernet. Davis (Mrs.).
Duwall. Esdaile.

Elie. Hall.
Engelbert. Rowe.

ESPINASSE. Mangin.
ESPINETTE. Davis (C. N.).
EVEN. Painton.

FABRE. Chamier.
FÂCHE. Fâche.
FAÏE. Fay.
FAUCHÉ. Rambaut.
FAUGOIN. Kirby.
FAUQUIER. Wollaston
FAY. Fay.
FAYE. Fay.
FECTOR. Gladstone.
FELINE. Knight.
FERY. Ferry.
FFAUDRY. Fawdry.
FIGUIER. Aubertin.
FOISSAC. Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
FONNEREAU. Lillington.
FORTREY. Lefroy (E. H.).
FOÜACE. Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
FOURNIER. Auvache.
FREMEAUX. Larpent.
FREMONT. Turner.
FROSIN. Neave.

GAGNION. Browning (A. H.).
GAILLARD. De Cordes.
GARNAULT. Bowles; Collins; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly.
GASTINEAU. Grellier.
GAUBERT. Gaubert.
GAUSSEN. Bosanquet.
GAUTRY. Roads.
GENDRON. De Cordes.
GERRARD. Nicoll.
GERVAISE. Trench.
GIB. Gibb.
GILLOTT. Gillott.
GIRAUD. Browning (A. H.).
GODDE. Wagner.
GODIN. Godin.
GOFFEY. Goffey.
GONDRIN, DE PARDEILLAN-. Lart.
GOSSELIN. Gorssline.
GOUBERT. Gladstone.
GOUGEON. Moss.
GOUT. Wilson (Lt.-Col. H. C. B.).
GRELLIER. Aubertin; Capper; Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
GRENOUILLEAU. Philpot.

GREW. Southwell.
GRILLON. Wauthier.
GROSTÊTE DU BUISSON. Du Buisson.
GROU. Grove.
GUERRIER. Guerrier.
GUIB. Gibb.
GUIBAUD. Courtauld.
GUIBE. Gibb.
GUICHET. Garland.
GUILAND. Grellier.
GUILLEMARD. De Beuzeville.
GUILLEMIN. Vaillant.
GUIZOT. Schlumberger.

HAMON. Pielou.
HASSARD. Wilson (Rev. R. M.).
HAUTENVILLE. Rambaut.
HAUTEVILLE. Rambaut.
HAVÉE. Dixon.
HAYS. Bosanquet.
HEBERT. Grellier; Jourdain.
HELLOT. Green.
HENRI DE CHEUSSES. Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
HERVÉ. Browning (A. H.).
HEUSSÉ. Wiblin.
HOUSSEMAYNE. Du Boulay.
HUBERT. Van Dam.
HUET. Chamier; Ouvry.
HUGUENIN. Grellier.
HUMBERT. Tinne.

JACOB. De Beuzeville.
JACOBÉ. Moss.
JEDUIN. Jeudwine.
JEDWIN. Jeudwine.
JEUDWINE. Jeudwine.
JEUN. Jeune.
JOSSÉ. Johnson (H. J.).
JOURDAIN. Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
JUDWIN. Jeudwine.

KAST VON EDELSBERG. Esdaile.

L'ABÉE. Tinne.
LACAUX. De Guyon.
LA CROZÉ. Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LAFEUTHE. Grellier.
LA GRUE. L'Amie.
L'AMIE. L'Amie.

LAMOTTE. Du Boulay.
LAMY. Ferry.
LA NAUZE. Lefroy (B. St. G.).
LANGLOIS. Lefroy; Wiblin.
LARISCH. Esdaile.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Lillington. *See also* DE LA ROCHEFOUCAULD.
LA TRANCHE. Austen-Leigh; Lefroy (E. H.).
LAYARD. Layard. *See also* DE LAYARD *and* DE LAYARDE.
LAYARD, CAUMONT DE. Boisragon.
LE BAS. McNee.
LE BLOND. De Fraine.
LE BOUVIER. Wilson (Lt.-Col. H.C.B.)
LE BROCK. Browning (H. Le C.).
LE CRONIER. Browning (H. Le C.).
LE FANU. Le Fanu.
LE FEBRE. Chamier.
LE FLAMENG. Larpent.
LEFROY. Austen-Leigh; Edgcumbe; Lefroy; Trench.
LE GALLOIS. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LE GENDRE. Mateer.
LEGER. Browning (A. H.).
LE JEUNE. Drought.
LE LEU. Le Plae.
LE MAIRE. Le Mare.
LE MARCHAND. Le Marchand.
LE MARE. Le Mare.
LE PLA. Le Plae.
LE PLAT. Le Plae.
LE PREVOST. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* PREVOST.
LEROUX. Wilson (Miss E. L.).
LE ROY. Auvache.
LE SAGE. Grove; Lefroy.
LESCAILLET. Colyer-Fergusson.
LE SEDT. Jeudwine.
L'ESTOURGEON. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
LE VASSEUR. Larpent.
LE VERRIER. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LEVESQUE. Archer.
LOBB. Codling.
LOFFROY. Lefroy.
LOUBIER. Gladstone; Minet.
LUARD. Cazalet; Du Boulay.
LYONS. Chamier; Gilstrap.

MACHINO. Duthoit.
MAGNIN. Magnin.
MALEFREIN. Wiblin.
MALFUSON. Auvache.
MALLOT. Chamier.
MANGIN. Mangin.
MARCHANT. Vaillant.
MARCHE. Sapte.
MARGARY. Layard.
MARGUERIE DE VASSY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
MARTIN. Sapte; Sevin.
MARTINEAU. Grellier; Jourdain; Martineau.
MATTHEY. Grellier.
MATURIN. Davy; Maturin.
MAZE. Godin (Capt. S. W.).
MENNER. Schelling.
MERCERON. Merceron.
MERCIER. Vaillant.
MERYON. Meryon.
MESMAN. Cazalet.
MESSMAN. Duthoit.
MINCHIN. Wilson (Rev. R. M.).
MINET. Gladstone; Minet; Parker.
MODEQUIN. Colyer-Fergusson.
MOLIÈRE. Francillon.
MONCARMEL DE LA BARTHE. Lart.
MONIER. Monier-Williams.
MONSARRAT. Monsarrat.
MORIN. Grellier.
MORTELET. Colyer-Fergusson.
MOTET. Vaillant.

NOEL. Chamier.

OGIER. Clay; Courtauld.
OLIER. Oyler.
OUVRY. Ouvry.

PAILLET. Wagner.
PAIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
PALAIRET. Palairet.
PANTIN. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
PARIS. Du Boulay.
PAROISSIEN. De Beuzeville.
PATEY. Wills.
PAUL. Cazalet.
PAVIÈRE. Pavière.
PAYZANT. Larpent.
PECHELL. Pechell.

PELLETT. Grellier.
PERIGAL. Clay; Perigal.
PFZÉ. Clay.
PHELINE. Knight.
PIFFARD. Piffard.
PIGDEN. Lefroy.
PIGÉ-LESCHALLAS. Pigé-Leschallas.
PILLEAU. Clay: Perigal.
PILLOT. Pielou.
PILOT. Pielou.
PINOT. Vaillant.
PLATEL. Chambers.
PLATEL DU PLATEAU. Bevan.
POLCHEZ. Dickinson.
PORCHER. Chamier; De Cordes; Francillon.
PORRITT. Hunt.
PORTAL. Portal; Sabonadière; Slade.
PORTALÈS. Kennedy.
POTIER. Courtauld.
PREVOST. Vaillant. *See also* LE PREVOST.
PRIALEAU. De Cordes.
PRIEM. Prime.
PYATT. Lart.

QUERCY. Chamier.

RABOTEAU. Le Fanu.
RAMBAUD. Rambaut.
RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIÈRE. Beckett; Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
RANCIEN. Auvache.
RAVENEL. De Cordes; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
RÉGIS. Vaughan-Morgan.
RENARD. Tinne.
RIQUEBOURG. Jeudwine.
RISOLIÈRE. Jourdain.
RIVIÈRE. Riviere.
ROBIANT. Robjent.
ROBILLARD DE CHAMPAGNÉ. Bryce; ffolliott.
ROBJENT. Robjent.
ROCHER. Cazalet.
ROGET. Roget.
ROMIEU. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
ROMILLY. Collins; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly.
ROSSEAU. Le Mare.
ROSSIÈRE. Grellier.
ROUMIEU. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
ROUSSEL. Wiblin.
RUSS. Chamier.

SABONADIÈRE. Sabonadière.
ST. AMANT. Ouvry.
ST. CLAIR. L'Amie.
SANSON DE CAHANEL. Philpot.
SAPTE. Sapte.
SAUCHELLE. Gladstone; Minet.
SAURIN. Beatty.
SAUVAIRE. Hall.
SAVARY DE MAULEON. Layard; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
SAVORY. Savory.
SCHENK. Archer.
SECHEHAYE. Aubertin.
SEGUR. Chamier.
SEGURET. Francillon.
SEHEULT. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
SELIER. Selier.
SERRÉ. De Cordes.
SEVIN. Sevin.
SIMON. Chamier.
SOANE. Warren.
SOREL. Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.

TENARD. Vaillant.
TESTAS. Chamier.
TEULON. Esdaile; Teulon; Wagner
THALLON. Morris.
THEVENOT DE VIRLY. Moss.
THIBAUT DE CHAMPLORIR. Pielou.
TILLETTE. Tillett.
TINNÉ. Tinne.
TINNEBACH. Van Dam.
TRAPAUD. Philpot.
TRENCH. Gore; Murray; Trench.
TRONCHIN. Chamier.
TURQUAND. Aubertin; Champernowne; Grellier Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.

UNWIN. Gillott.

VAILLANT. Vaillant.
VANDERHEYDEN. Lefroy.

VAN DER MEULEN. Larpent.
VAN DER WIELEN. Larpent.
VAN KRIMPEN, DEL COURT. *See* DEL COURT VAN KRIMPEN.
VAN LENNEP. Larpent.
VANNER. Rowe.
VAN SOMMER. Aubertin; Grellier; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
VAUTIER. Ouvry; Wauthier.
VAYRES. Rambaut.
VIGNOLES. Vignoles.
VON EDELSBERG, KAST. *See* KAST.

WARNOD. Archibald; Bennett.
WATERLOT. Waterlow.
WEISS. Archibald; Bennett.
WIELITZ. Chamier.

YOUNGE. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Assistant Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Assistant Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

OCTAVO.

Proceedings :—

			£	s.	d.
Vols. I.–III., 1885–91.		(*Out of print*)			
Vol. IV., 1891–3.	No. 1	(*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	4	0
Vol. V., 1894–6.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	4	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	. . . .	0	5	0
Vol. VI., 1897–1900.	,, 1	(*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	7	6
Vol. VII., 1900–04.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	3	0
Vol. VIII., 1905–08.	,, 1	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 4	. . . .	0	7	6
Vol. IX., 1909–11.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	15	0
Vol. X., 1912–14.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	(*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	7	6
Vol. XI., 1915–17.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	7	6
Vol. XII., 1917–23.	,, 1	. . . .	0	5	0

		£	s.	d.
Vol. XII., 1917–23.	No. 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 5	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 6	0	5	0
Vol. XIII., 1923–29.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 5	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 6	0	5	0
Vol. XIV., 1929–33.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	9	0
Vol. XV., 1934	,, 1	0	5	0
,, 1935	,, 2	0	5	0
,, 1936	,, 3	0	5	0

Huguenot War Record, 1914–1919. Reprinted from *Proceedings*, Vol. XII.	0	1	6

QUARTO.

Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565–1832. By W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887–88. (*Out of print.*)			
Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères refugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. Edited by A. C. Chamier, F.S.A. 1890.	0	9	0
Vol. III.—Registers of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668–1685. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1891.	1	11	6
Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. Edited by H. M. Godfray. 1890	0	16	0
Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. Edited by R. Hovenden, F.S.A. 1890	1	11	6
Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1894	1	11	6

	£	s.	d.
Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1898 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560–1563. Edited by Sir Henry A. Layard, G.C.B. 1891.	1	11	6
Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. Edited by J. J. Digges La Touche, LL.D., M.R.I.A. 1893	1	11	6
Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509–1603. Edited by W. Page, F.S.A. 1893	1	11	6
Vol. IX.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. I. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1896. . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London, Henry VIII. to James I. Edited by R. E. G. Kirk and E. F. Kirk. Part I., 1900 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1902 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1907 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Index.—Ditto, ditto, 1908 . . .	0	16	0
Vol. XI.—Registers of the French Church of *La Patente*, Spitalfields, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1898. (*Out of print.*)			
Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1905 . .	0	16	0
Vol. XIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1899. . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. Edited by T. P. Le Fanu. 1901	1	1	0
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. By F. W. Cross. 1898. (*Out of print.*)			

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XVI.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. III. Edited by T. C. Colyer-Fergusson. 1906	1	11	6
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. Edited by Henry Peet, F.S.A. 1903	0	16	0
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603–1700. Edited by W. A. Shaw, Litt.D. 1911	1	11	6
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. Edited by T. P. Le Fanu. 1908	1	1	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol, Stonehouse and Plymouth. Edited by C. E. Lart. Register of the French Church of Thorpe Le Soken. Edited by W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1912	1	1	0
Vol. XXI.—Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Église de Threadneedle Street, 1669–1789. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1909 . .	1	11	6
Vol. XXII.—Le Livre des Conversions et des Reconnoissances faites à l'Église Françoise de La Savoye, 1684–1702. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1914	0	10	6
Vol. XXIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. IV. Edited by T. C. Colyer-Fergusson. 1916 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XXIV.—Lists of Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American Colonies under Stat. 13 Geo. II. Edited by M. S. Giuseppi, F.S.A. 1921	1	1	0
Vol. XXV.—Register of the French Church of Le Carré and Berwick Street, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1921 . .	0	10	6

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XXVI.—Registers of the French Churches of the Savoy, Spring Gardens, and Les Grecs, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1922	1	1	0
Vol. XXVII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1701–1800. Edited by W. A. Shaw, Litt.D. 1923	1	1	0
Vol. XXVIII.—Registers of the French Churches of the Chapel Royal, St. James, and Swallow Street, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1924.	0	7	6
Vol. XXIX.—Registers of the French Churches of the Tabernacle, Glasshouse Street and Leicester Fields, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1926	1	1	0
Vol. XXX.—Register of the French Church of Rider Court, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1927.	0	7	6
Vol. XXXI.—Register of the French Church of Hungerford Market, later Castle Street, London, with a sketch of its History and of that of Le Carré. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1928	0	10	6
Vol. XXXII.—Registers of the French Churches of Le Petit Charenton, West Street, Pearl Street and Crispin Street, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1929 . .	0	15	0
Vol. XXXIII.—Extracts from the Court Minute Books of the Weavers' Company of London. Edited by W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1931	0	15	0
Vol. XXXIV.—Mémoires Inédits d'Abraham Mazel et d'Elie Marion sur la Guerre des Cévennes. Edited by Charles Bost. 1931	1	1	0
Vol. XXXV.—A Supplement to Dr. W. A. Shaw's Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1932	0	7	6

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XXXVI.—Register of the Walloon Church of Cadzand in Holland, 1685–1724. Edited by Dr. Johannes de Hullu and W. Minet, F.S.A. 1934 .	0	7	6
Vol. XXXVII.—Register of the Church of St. Martin Orgars, London, with its History and that of the Swallow Street Church. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1935 . . .	0	7	6

In Preparation.

Register of the French Church of St. Jean, Spitalfields, London.

'Actes' of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London.

Made and Printed in Great Britain by Butler & Tanner Ltd., Frome and London

The Huguenot Society of London

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS

1937

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON
1937

Oct 25, 1957

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
By-Laws	5
Library	10
Certificate of Candidate for Election	11
Presidents of the Society	13
Officers and Council	14
List of Fellows	15
List of Subscribing Libraries, &c.	39
List of Honorary Fellows	45
Societies in Correspondence with the Huguenot Society	47
Index to the Names of the Foreign Families with which Fellows of the Society claim Connection	49
Publications of the Society	57

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

BY-LAWS.

I. Objects.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—

(A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.

(B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.

(C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.

(D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.

2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who lesire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, r who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. Constitution.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited umber of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as ereinafter provided.

III. Subscribing Libraries.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowhip Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies hall pay the same Entrance Fee and Annual Subscription as he Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the ame.

IV. Election.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at east must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The ame of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must e read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if lemanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in en excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every

newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay an Entrance Donation of one guinea and one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. Annual Subscription.

The Annual Subscription shall be one and a half guineas.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Any Fellow of the Society may compound for the annual subscription by a single payment to be made in accordance with the following scale, viz.:

If between the ages of	30 and 40	a single payment of	£26	5	0
,,	,,	40 and 45	,,	,,	£21	0	0
,,	,,	45 and 50	,,	,,	£15	15	0
,,	,,	50 and 55	,,	,,	£12	12	0
,,	,,	55 and 60	,,	,,	£ 9	9	0
,,	,,	60 and 65	,,	,,	£ 7	17	0
,,	,,	65 and 70	,,	,,	£ 6	6	0
If over the age of 70	. . . . .	,,	,,	£ 4	14	0

Provided nevertheless in the last case that the Fellow so compounding shall have been a Fellow for not less than five years.

VI. Honorary Fellows and Corresponding Members.

The Council may at any time recommend the election a

Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members, of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council, or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon Society, or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. The Officers.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents as the Society may from time to time elect (not exceeding a number to be nominated from time to time by the Council), a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. The President and Vice-Presidents.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents

shall take the Chair; and in case of the absence of those Officers, the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. The Treasurer and Trustees.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. The Council.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or, in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual

Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. The Secretary.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. Ordinary Meetings.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. Annual Meeting.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. Summer Conference.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. Special General Meetings.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear description of the point to be considered, must be posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. Alteration of the By-Laws.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVII. Publications.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

LIBRARY.

The Society's collection of Books was deposited in 1900 with the Corporation of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park Road, E.9. By the arrangement then made with that Corporation, Fellows of the Society are allowed the use of the Hospital Library and to borrow books therefrom at all reasonable times *on written application to the Secretary of the Hospital.*

(Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name.....

Title.....

Residence.....

being desirous of admission into the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, we, the undersigned, recommend him [*or* her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this..... *day of*.....*1937.*

Proposed by.....

Seconded by.....

.....

Proposed.....*1937.*

Elected.....*1937.*

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed. .....
.....
.....

Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L.	1885–1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, Bart.	1894–1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	1899–1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	1902–1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	1905–1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, Bart., F.S.A.	1908–1911
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU	1911–1914
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.	1914–1917
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN, F.S.A.	1917–1920
WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.	1920–1923
SIR ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.V.O., K.C.	1923–1926
SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.	1926–1929
SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD, LL.D.	1929–1932
ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING	1932–1934
RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH	1934–1937
ERNEST CARRINGTON OUVRY, M.B.E., F.S.A.	1937–

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

ERNEST CARRINGTON OUVRY, M.B.E., F.S.A.

Vice-Presidents.

RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH.
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN, F.S.A.
ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING.
SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD, LL.D.
MISS SUSAN MINET.

Council.

THOMAS AUBERTIN.
SIR WILLIAM RICHARD CODLING, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E.
CAPTAIN STEPHEN WALTER GODIN.
BERNARD GRELLIER, M.C.
CHARLES HENRY JEUNE.
CHARLES EDMUND LART, T.D.
WILLIAM RICHARD LE FANU.
W. H. MANCHÉE.
OWEN FORTRIE PARKER, F.S.A.
MISS ENID MAUDE ROUMIEU ROUMIEU.
ANTHONY RICHARD WAGNER, F.S.A., Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms.
ORLANDO HENRY WAGNER.

Treasurer.

CAPTAIN FRANK LESLIE PAVIÈRE, A.C.A.,
25–26 Lime Street, E.C.3.

Hon. Secretary.

SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET,
13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, I.S.O., F.S.A.,
72 Burlington Avenue, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET.
ALBERT EDWARD TOWLE JOURDAIN.

Bankers.

BARCLAYS BANK Ltd.,
Pall Mall East, S.W.1.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY

31st August, 1937.

Names of Members of Council and Trustees are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1916. Annereau, Henry. Chilton House, Sandleigh Road, Leigh-on-Sea. (*Annereau.*)

Jan. 1911. *Annereau, John. 111 Harewood Avenue, Boscombe, Bournemouth. (*Annereau.*)

May 1936. *Annereau, William. 108 Harewood Avenue, Boscombe, Bournemouth. (*Annereau.*)

Nov. 1934. Annett, Stephen Frederick. Laneways, Lindfield, Sussex. (*Annett.*)

Mar. 1928. Archer, Miss Ethel. 11 Rivercourt Road, Hammersmith, W.6. (*Levesque, Boit or Boite, Schenk.*)

Jan. 1930. Archibald, Mrs. Douglas. 8 Nelson Gardens, Devonport. (*Weiss, Warnod.*)

Nov. 1935. Atherton, The Rev. William Bernard, late R.N. Coberley Rectory, near Cheltenham. (*Auriol or d'Auriol, de Vismes, Bernard.*)

May 1911. *†AUBERTIN, THOMAS, Honorary Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). 94 Bedford Avenue, W.C.1. (*Aubertin, Van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, de Vigneulle, Sechehaye, Turquand, Figuier, Bischoff, Grellier.*)

Nov. 1905. †AUSTEN-LEIGH, RICHARD ARTHUR, VICE-PRESIDENT. 1 New Street Square, E.C.4. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1934. Auvache, J. W. 30 Colney Hatch Lane, Muswell Hill, N.10. (*Le Roy, Malfuson, Rancien, Fournier.*)

May 1933. Baillieu, Clive Latham, C.M.G., O.B.E. 95 Gresham Street, E.C.2.

Mar. 1935. Banbury, The Hon. Miss Florence Evelyn. Warneford Place, Highworth, Wilts. (*Barbot.*)

Nov. 1912. *Barnabas, The Rev. Jean R., Minister of the Walloon and Huguenot Church, Canterbury.

Mar. 1936. Barnadier, George Thomas. 16 Derby Grove, Nottingham. (*de la Barnadier.*)

Nov. 1934. Bartlett, Miss Horatia May.

Nov. 1934. Beatty, Mrs. R. J. 84 Cathedral Road, Cardiff. (*Saurin.*)

May 1909. Beckett, Mrs. Clifford. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*de Boisragon.*)

May 1927. †*c*Beckett, Major Clifford Thomason, M.C., R.A. 155 Eglinton Hill, Woolwich, S.E.18. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon, Rambouillet de la Sablière.*)

Mar. 1900. *BEEMAN, GEORGE BEAUMONT, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 103 Coleherne Court, Earl's Court, S.W.5. (*Beaumont.*)

Jan. 1931. Bennett, Mrs. Izod. 2 Mandeville Place, W.1. (*Weiss, Warnod.*)

Mar. 1908. Bevan, Mrs. Granshaw, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau, Bertrand.*)

Jan. 1922. *Billiat, Joseph, J.P. 29 Drayton Gardens, S.W.10, and Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

May 1937. Bosanquet, Charles Ion Carr. Rock Moor, Alnwick, Northumberland. (*Bosanquet.*)

Mar. 1935. Bosanquet, Eustace Fulcrand. 2 Alexandra Terrace, Exmouth. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1935. Bosanquet, Captain Henry T. A., C.V.O., R.N. (*retired*). 24 Sheffield Terrace, W.8. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

Mar. 1935. Bosanquet, Samuel Ronald, K.C. Dingestow Court, Monmouth. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

Mar. 1936. Bosanquet, Vivian H. C. 85 Ladbroke Road, W.11. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

Nov. 1920. Botha, Colin Graham, Chief Archivist for the Union of South Africa. Cape Town, South Africa. (*de la Porte.*)

Jan. 1933. Bouquet, The Rev. John Alexander. The Chaplain's House, All Saints Hospital, Eastbourne. (*Bouquet.*)

Nov. 1926. Bowles, Colonel Sir Henry Ferryman, Bart. Forty Hall, Enfield. (*Garnault.*)

Nov. 1935. Bramble, Percy O. Caister-on-Sea, Norfolk.

June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ, VICE-PRESIDENT, Treasurer of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

May 1910. *Browning, Harry Le Cronier. Constant Spring, Lumley, Emsworth, Hants. (*Le Brock, Le Cronier.*)

Mar. 1928. Bryce, Roland l'Estrange. Ilnacullin, Glengarriff, Co. Cork, I.F.S. (*Robillard de Champagné, de la Rochefoucauld.*)

Nov. 1934. Cachemaille, Harvey. Creston, Farnham Common, Bucks. (*De Guerin.*)

Nov. 1921. *c*Campling, Arthur, F.S.A. Holmwood, Bexley, Kent. (*Camplin.*)

Nov. 1936. Cannan, Mrs. Julia Harriette. Little Gassons, Fairwarp, Uckfield, Sussex. (*Dupuis.*)

Mar. 1920. *†Capper, George Herbert. Elm House, Clapton, E.5. (*Grellier.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1926. Carr, Arthur Frederick. Bank House, Clona kilty, Co. Cork, Ireland. (*D'Aryaville, De Vaux.*)

May 1913. *Cary, Captain George Sydney, The Royal Iris Rifles (*retired*). St. Andrews, Weybread Suffolk. (*De la Millier.*)

Nov. 1927. Cazalet, Edward Travers, J.P. Ashbockin House, near Ipswich, Suffolk. (*Cazalet.*)

Mar. 1935. Cazalet, Miss Thelma, M.P. 33 Belgrave Squar S.W.1. (*Same connection as Capt. V. A Cazalet.*)

Mar. 1926. Cazalet, Captain Victor Alexander, M.P., M.C 33 Belgrave Square, S.W.1. (*Cazalet, Alric Luard, Mesman, Paul, Rocher.*)

Nov. 1926. Cazalet, William Stephen. *Care of* Lloyds Bank Ltd., Alton, Hants. (*Same connection as Cap V. A. Cazalet.*)

Nov. 1918. *Chamier, Captain Frederic Thompson, Th Cameronians. *Care of* The Royal Bank o Scotland, Drummond's Branch, 49 Charin Cross, S.W.1. (*Chamier, des Champs, de L Méjanelle, de Maffée, Huet, Tronchin, Alar de Portal de Moissart, de Fourrier, Boucherl Boudet, Coster, Dasqué, d'Augeard, de Bergèr de Bèze, de Boisjolin, de Brun, de Chazal d Forcy, de la Brunerie, de la Faye, de Lowendal de Maussatré, de Nautonnier de Castelfranc, d Riboux, de Sore, de Visme, d'Eyma, Fabre, L Febre, Lyons, Mallot, Noel, Porcher, Querc Russ, Segur, Simon, Testas, Wielitz.*)

May 1936. Champernowne, Mrs. Elizabeth Mary. Drydow Shere, Guildford. (*Turquand.*)

Nov. 1932. Christol, The Rev. F. H., Pastor of the Frenc Church, Soho Square. 9 Soho Square, W. (*Christol, Cavalier.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1936. *Clay, Charles Travis, F.S.A., Librarian to the House of Lords. 11 Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*Pilleau, Perigal, Chartier, Ogier, Pezé.*)

Nov. 1936. Clemenger, Alexander Newton. Royal Empire Society, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.2. (*Clemenger.*)

Jan. 1935. CODLING, SIR WILLIAM RICHARD, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E. Union Club, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. (*Lobb.*)

Jan. 1888. †COLLINS, SIR WILLIAM JOB, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., VICE-PRESIDENT. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. (*Garnault, Romilly, Delahaize.*)

May 1896. **c*Colyer-Fergusson, Sir Thomas Colyer, Bart. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)

Nov. 1936. Cornish, Mrs. Elizabeth Clara Marianne Charlotte. Lincoln House, Old Avenue, Weybridge, Surrey. (*d'Auge.*)

Nov. 1913. Couldrey, Paul Sidney. *Care of* Miss C. P. Couldrey, 7 Mere Lane, Grove Road, Wallasey, Cheshire. (*du Couldray.*)

Nov. 1936. Courage, Lieut.-Col. M. R. F. Preston House, Basingstoke. (*Couraye.*)

Nov. 1920. *Courtauld, Miss Elizabeth, M.D. Perces, Greenstead Green, Halstead, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)

Mar. 1925. Courtauld, Miss Marion Ruth. Tomtebo, Chipperfield, near King's Langley, Herts. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

Jan. 1923. *†COURTAULD, SAMUEL AUGUSTINE, LL.D., VICE-PRESIDENT. 8 Palace Green, Kensington, W.8. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

Nov. 1923. Courtauld, William Julian. Penny Pot, Halstead, Essex. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1927. *c*Cowell, Henry John. 34 Chestnut Avenue Crouch End, N.8.

Mar. 1913. *Crosse, Mrs. E. Mitchell. Pondmead, Sunningdale, Berks. (*Same connection as Miss Roumieu.*)

May 1935. Cruse, Mrs. Augusta Alice Louise. 23 Riggindale Road, Streatham, S.W.16. (*De Crespigny.*)

Nov. 1930. Curtis, James Henry Nelson. Sandridge, Mulgrave Road, Sutton, Surrey. (*Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swaffham.*)

Nov. 1906. D'Albiac, Miss. The White House, Whitchurch Oxon. (*D'Albiac.*)

Mar. 1932. Davis, Charles Noel, M.D. Dor Knap, Broadway Worcestershire. (*Espenet or Espinette, de Lancey.*)

Jan. 1937. Davis, Kenneth Randall, O.B.E., F.S.A.A., F.C.I.S. 24 Elgin Road, Bournemouth. (*Espenet or Espinette, Dansé.*)

Nov. 1935. Davis, Mrs. Winifred Arnoll. Weston Park House Bath, Somerset. (*Du Vernet.*)

Mar. 1935. Davy, Lieut.-Col. Robert Maturin Manning. 87 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Maturin.*)

Nov. 1903. *de Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. Hyde Park Hotel S.W.1. (*de Beaufort.*)

May 1920. de Beuzeville, W. A. W., J.P., M.E.F.A. Mélamere, Welham Street, Beecroft, Sydney, New South Wales. (*de Beuzeville or Beuzeville, Guillemard, Paroissien, Jacob.*)

Nov. 1935. de Blogue, The Rev. Oswald, late R.N. The Rectory, Bishopstoke, Hants. (*de Blogue.*)

Nov. 1935. de Buriatte, Mrs. Ethel Foster. Colne Cottage Wraysbury, Bucks. (*de Buriatte.*)

Nov. 1928. *c*de Faye, William Eugene. 3 Westminster Road Leicester. (*de Faye.*)

ELECTED.

May 1937. Deffee, Charles Frederick, L.R.I.B.A. 27 Blessington Road, Lee, S.E.13. (*Deffee.*)

Jan. 1924. de Fraine, Herbert George. Feltham House, Loughton, Essex. (*de Fraine, de Freine or de Fresne, Dubois, Le Blond.*)

Nov. 1935. de Guyon, Raimond Warwick Debaufre. 42 Penywern Road, S.W.5. (*de Guyon or Guion, Debaufre, Lacaux or de la Caux, de Gilbert, de Cadroy, de la Merie or de Lamerie.*)

Jan. 1912. de la Court, Thomas Frederick. Lauriston, Hillside Avenue, Kettering, Northants.

Nov. 1935. †de Lafontaine, Henry C. 52 Albert Court, S.W.7.

May 1937. de la Mare, Walter. Hill House, Taplow.

Mar. 1935. de la Motte, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Barker, D.S.O., O.B.E. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*de la Motte.*)

Nov. 1935. del Court, Captain Servais Fitz-Walter Marius, M.C. Chevenage, Tetbury, Gloucs. (*del Court van Krimpen.*)

Nov. 1934. Dence, Mrs. Ethel M. Oldecourt, Higher Lincolme Road, Torquay.

April 1885. de Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. 20 High Street, Dorking. (*de Saubergue.*)

May 1937. Desbois, Ernest. 19 Plough Lane, Purley, Surrey. (*Desbois.*)

Mar. 1934. de Sevin, Derek Folkard. 4 King's Garth, London Road, Forest Hill, S.E.23. (*Martin, de Sevin.*)

Nov. 1934. Despard, Captain Herbert John, C.B.E., D.L. 2 Fortfield Terrace, Sidmouth, Devon. (*Despard.*)

Mar. 1935. Dickinson, The Right Hon. Lord, of Painswick. Washwell House, Painswick, Gloucs. (*de Brissac, Polchez.*)

Nov. 1919. Dixon, Miss Helen Walker. 53 Mount Ephraim Lane, Streatham, S.W.16. (*de Havet or Havée.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1894. *Drought, Major James Justinian, M.C., Chev., F.R.G.S. Mau Summit, Kenya. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought; de Begoe; de Henzell; de Montmorenci; Drelincourt; Le Jeune or Younge.*)

Nov. 1916. *Du Boulay, Sir James Houssemayne, K.C.I.E. Winchester College, Winchester. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Dalbiac, Lamotte, Paris, Luard, Cazenove.*)

Mar. 1935. Du Buisson, William Arthur. 5 Phillimore Gardens, W.8. (*Grostête du Buisson.*)

May 1935. Ducros, Louis C. 61 Newlands Park, Sydenham, S.E.26. (*Ducros.*)

Nov. 1936. Dullea, Lionel George. 10 Chichester Terrace, Brighton, 7.

Nov. 1934. Dumas, Charles E. F., M.C. Woodlawn, 3 Belvedere Drive, Wimbledon, S.W.19. (*Dumas.*)

Nov. 1905. †*c*Dumas, His Honour Judge. 26 Upper Phillimore Gardens, W.8. (*Dumas.*)

Nov. 1934. Dupree, Herbert Walter. Bella Vista, South Stoke, Bath. (*Duprée.*)

Nov. 1924. Duthoit, John Frederick, A.R.I.B.A. The Green, Littlebourne, near Canterbury. (*Duthoit, Dambrinne, de Le Marlier, Defarvaques, Machino, Boubay, Despaigne, Deneu, Messman.*)

Nov. 1932. Duthoit, John Norman. Kessera, Barnfield Wood Road, Beckenham, Kent. (*Same connection as J. F. Duthoit.*)

Jan. 1928. †Duval, The Rev. Stephen Peachey, D.D., O.B.E., Deputy Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). Lyminster Vicarage, Littlehampton, Sussex. (*Duval.*)

May 1935. Edgcumbe, Mrs. Aline Dundas. Moorcroft, Bramley, Guildford. (*Lefroy.*)

ELECTED.

May 1909. Edwards, William Charles. 3 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W.4.

Nov. 1934. Esdaile, James Edmund Kennedy. Leams End, West Hoathly, Sussex. (*de l'Estoile ; Baillon, de Bruyere, de Poussemothe, de Rosendeaus, de Montesquieu-Fezensac, Dufaud, Kast von Edelsberg, Larisch, Teulon, Duncall, de Montholon.*)

May 1891. *†Fâche, Edward Charles. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.1. (*Fâche.*)

Nov. 1935. Falkner, FitzGerald. Somerford. Knutsford, Cheshire.

Jan. 1930. Fawdry, John Wood, M.C., F.Inst.Ch.Ac. Wilderness, 53 Eastern Parade, Southsea, Hants. (*ffaudry.*)

Jan. 1928. Fay, Sir Sam, J.P. Awbridge Danes, near Romsey, Hants. (*Faïe, Fay, Faye, Du Fay de la Taillie.*)

Jan. 1933. Ferry, Albert John. Boscobel, Bickley, Kent. (*Fery, Lamy.*)

Nov. 1932. Ferry, Cecil Rudolph. 61 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.7. (*Same connection as A. J. Ferry.*)

Nov. 1928. ffolliott, Miss Margaret Zaida. 82 Campden Hill Court, W.8. (*Robillard de Champagné, de la Rochefoucauld.*)

Nov. 1930. **c*Ford, John Henry. 5 Woodland Gardens, Muswell Hill, N.10. (*Delo, DeLeau, Dufour, De Lannoy.*)

Nov. 1920. Fountain, Miss Hilda M. Runton, Tadorne Road, Tadworth, Surrey.

Mar. 1934. Francillon, Francis Robert. Nayabedde, Bandarawela, Ceylon, and Oriental Club, Hanover Square, W.1. (*Porcher, Seguret, Molière, Cellier, de Candolle, de Marignac.*)

Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. (*Guichet.*)

Nov. 1934. Gaubert, Percival Stephen. Bois Vue, 36 Oxhey Road, Oxhey, Herts. (*Gaubert.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1927. Gibb, Sir Alexander, G.B.E., C.B. Queen Anne's Lodge, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Gib, Guib, Guibe.*)

Nov. 1932. Gillott, Joseph Hayton Samuel. 20 Grange Crescent Road, Sharrow, Sheffield. (*Gillott, Unwin.*)

Mar. 1935. Gilstrap, Miss Josephine. Winthorpe House, Newark-on-Trent. (*Lyons.*)

Mar. 1925. Gladstone, Miss Joan. St. Ermin's, Westminster (Flat 527), S.W.1. (*de Bailleul, Clerbau, du Bois, Minet, Fector, de Haffrengue, Sauchelle, Loubier, Goubert.*)

Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Woodcote, Coldharbour Lane, Dorking, Surrey. (*Godin.*)

Jan. 1920. GODIN, CAPTAIN STEPHEN WALTER. Craigower, Woodland Rise, Sevenoaks. (*Godin, Maze.*)

Nov. 1935. Goffey, Arthur James. 19 Heathfield Road, Bebington, Wirral, Cheshire. (*Goffey.*)

May 1935. Gore, Mrs. Frederick St. John. Loveday's House, Painswick, Gloucs. (*Trench.*)

June 1926. Gorssline, Lieut.-Col. Raymond M., D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H., Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps. 1284 Bishop Street, Montreal, Canada. (*Gosselin, de Mille.*)

Nov. 1934. Green, Frederick John. 75 Old Park Ridings, Grange Park, N.21. (*Hellot.*)

Mar. 1935. †Greenwood, Harold Edward. Charlbury, Longwood Drive, Roehampton, S.W.15.

May 1936. Gregory, Mrs. Agnes Caroline. 15 Highlands Heath, Putney, S.W.15. (*Dupuis.*)

Mar. 1923. †GRELLIER, BERNARD, M.C. West Hill House, 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Same connection as N. Grellier.*)

ELECTED.

May 1935. †Grellier, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Francis Waldemar, R.A.M.C. *Care of* Messrs. Glyn Mills & Holt & Co., Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1. (*Same connection as N. Grellier.*)

Mar. 1923. †Grellier, Norman, M.C. West Hill House, 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Somner, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, Billet, Chaboussant, Guiland, Pellet, Matthey, Crespin, Lafeuthe, Huguenin, Hebert, Martineau, Morin ; André, Anspach, Aubertin, Bischoff, Rossière, Sorel, Gastineau.*)

Nov. 1935. Grove, Edward Atkins, A.R.I.B.A. 1 Burnham Terrace, Richmond, Surrey. (*Grou, De la Mère, De Charmes, Le Sage, Aufrère.*)

Nov. 1926. Guerrier, The Rev. William Joynson. Ebrington Vicarage, Chipping Campden, Gloucs. (*Guerrier.*)

Nov. 1936. Gwynn, Mrs. Grace Lawless. 64 Deyncourt Gardens, Upminster, Essex.

Nov. 1934. Hall, Miss Enid Worssam de Longueville. Caseta, Walberton, near Arundel, Sussex. (*de Longeville, Elie, Dumon.*)

Jan. 1937. Hammett, Coningsby. 360 Barking Road, E.13. (*Hammett.*)

Mar. 1935. Hoffmann-de Visme, The Rev. René, B.D., Pastor of the French–Swiss Church, Endell Street, W.C.2. 102 Hornsey Lane, N.6. (*de Visme or de Vismes, de Félice, Davaine.*)

May 1914. *Hone, Daniel. Wycliffe, 92 Village Way, Pinner, Middx. (*Bennetot, Coppard.*)

Jan. 1937. Hone, Niel, M.C. Sabanazo, Oriente, Cuba. (*Same connection as D. Hone.*)

Nov. 1935. Hunt, Miss Lydia Josephine. 31 Lupus Street, S.W.1. (*Porritt.*)

Mar. 1937. Jaques, Miss Ann. 503 Hornsea Road, N.19. (*Guilloneau, Jaques.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1899. *c*Jeudwine, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh Sandham, K.C.B., K.B.E. Glencairn, Castle Road, Camberley, Surrey. (*Juduin, Jeduin, Jedwin, &c.; d'Espaigne; Riquebourg; Le Sedt.*)

Jan. 1927. †JEUNE, CHARLES HENRY. Fairstead, Stevenage, Herts.

Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. (*Same connection as Miss Roumieu.*)

Nov. 1932. †Johnson, Harold Jossé, O.B.E., M.B. 19 Heathgate, N.W.11. (*Jossé.*)

May 1935. †Johnson, Sir S. Stanley. Coombe Pines, Coombe Warren, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

Nov. 1932. Johnston, Miss Elsie, Docteur de l'Université de Paris. The High School, Coleraine, Northern Ireland.

Nov. 1935. Jolliffe, Miss Muriel Florence, Lecturer in the University of Bangor. 6 Menai View, Bangor, North Wales.

May 1895. †Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. 14 Lindum Terrace, Lincoln. (*Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)

Nov. 1898. *Jourdain, The Rev. Francis Charles Robert, M.B.O.U., F.Z.S. Whitekirk, 4 Belle Vue Road, Southbourne, Bournemouth. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

Nov. 1926. Kennedy, Major F. E. M., C.B. The Manor, Kingston St. Mary, Taunton. (*Portalès.*)

Nov. 1911. King, Mrs. Frederick Hazell. Cloville, Marine Parade East, Lee-on-the-Solent. (*De la Mothe, Bonnefoi, Charpentier.*)

Nov. 1935. Kirby, Miss Constance Edith. New Alliance Club, 80 Brook Street, W.1. (*Faugoin.*)

Mar. 1935. †Knight, Athro Charles, J.P., F.S.A. 2 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. (*Pheline or Feline.*)

ELECTED.

May 1937. Landon, Philip Aislabie, M.C. Trinity College, Oxford. (*Bonnau, Boutet, Carein, de Heul, Du Pré, Jamet, Landon, Le Fevre, Le Baire, Mansier, Paris, Poignard, Porcher, Wagné.*)

Mar. 1935. Larpent, Lieut.-Col. Lionel William Peppe de Hochepied, C.B.E. The Moat, Copford, near Colchester. (*Le Vasseur, Payzant, De La Roque, Colleur, Beck, Boelema, Du Buisson, De L'Espine, Le Flameng, Van der Meulen, Van Lennep, Fremeaux, De Fonteun, Van der Wielen, De Zegère, De La Faille, De La Chapelle.*)

Jan. 1892. LART, CHARLES EDMUND, T.D., Captain late 4th Battalion the Devonshire Regiment. Harpford, near Sidmouth, Devon. (*de Lart de Rigoulières, de Campagnol, de Trescol, de St. Agnan, de Bazon, de La Barthe-Moncarmel, Bezer, de Bourzolles, Bousquet, de Faure, de Galard, Du Lyon de Belcastel, de Pardeillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt.*)

May 1935. Layard, Austen Havelock, C.I.E., I.C.S. *Care of* Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. (*Margary, de Caumont, Rambouillet de la Sablière, Boisragon de la Tiffardière, Henri de Cheusses, La Crozé. Balaire, Savary de Mauleon, Foissac, de Brissac, Foüace, de Layarde.*)

Nov. 1932. Layard, Miss E. Vivien. 169 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. (*Same connection as A. H. Layard.*)

Mar. 1894. **c*Le Fanu, Thomas Philip, C.B. Abington, Bray, Ireland. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

Nov. 1929. LE FANU, WILLIAM RICHARD. Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

Nov. 1936. Lefevre, Frederick Charles. Kingsdown Park House, Whitstable, Kent. (*Lefevre.*)

Nov. 1928. Lefroy, Benjamin St. George. Gortmore, Dundrum, Co. Dublin. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Nauze.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1891. *cLefroy, Edward Heathcote. 73 Warwick Square, S.W.1. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Feur.*)

Jan. 1927. Lefroy, Langlois Massy. 23 Sumner Place, S.W.7. (*Lefroy, Langlois.*)

Nov. 1936. Lelièvre, The Rev. Théodore. 62 Hornsey Lane, N.6.

Nov. 1936. Lelièvre, Madame Théodore. 62 Hornsey Lane, N.6. (*Baulme, Aché.*)

Mar. 1912. Le Marchand, Alfred Eric Maitland. (*Le Marchand, de Frenes.*)

Jan. 1925. Le Mare, Aubrey Frederick. 56 Overton Drive, Wanstead, E.11. (*Le Maire, Le Mare, Rosseau.*)

Nov. 1934. Le Plae, Edmund George, Professeur de l'Université de Louvain. 18 rue Léopold, Louvain, Belgium. (*le Plat, le Pla, Desbonnet, le Leu.*)

Nov. 1933. Lillingston, Miss Eleanor. 5 Richmond Hill, Clifton, Bristol, 8. (*Fonnereau, Champion de Crespigny, La Rochefoucauld, de la Roy, de Coligny.*)

Nov. 1934. Little, Miss Dora. 11 Hungershall Park, Tunbridge Wells. (*Beattie.*)

Mar. 1935. Lloyd, Mrs. C. Ambrose. Beech Woods, Nettlebed Common, Oxon. (*Same connection as W. Van Sommer.*)

Nov. 1936. Long, James. Forbury, New Dover Road, Canterbury.

Jan. 1917. Low, Lieut.-Col. James Chabot. 31 Hereford House, North Row, W.1. (*Chabot.*)

Jan. 1923. *c*Lush, Alfred Herbert. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W.10.

Mar. 1937. Lush, Miss Florence Mary. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W.10.

ELECTED.

May 1922. McNee, Mrs. John W., B.Sc., F.C.S. 104 Harley Street, W.1. (*Le Bas, Dalbiac.*)

Nov. 1916. †cMagniac, Major Oswald Cecil, F.S.A. 3 Tilney Street, Park Lane, W.1. (*de Laval, de Magnac or Magnuac.*)

Jan. 1935. Magnin, Felix, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre. 19 Berkeley Street, W.1. (*Magnin.*)

Mar. 1912. MANCHÉE, W. H. 3 Long Ridges, N.2. (*de Monchy.*)

May 1925. *Mangin, Major Etienne Bessonnet, M.C., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, Indian Army. The Holt, Sharow, Ripon, Yorks. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)

May 1890. Margary, Arthur Clement. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Grey Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*de Marguerye or Marguerie, de Vassy; de Guerente; de Percy; de Grimouville; de Tesson; de Malherbe; de Maillard; Le Gallois; de La Dangie; du Praël; de La Marre; Le Verrier; de Montmorency; Le Prevost; de Layarde; Caumont; Rambouillet de La Sablière; Boisragon de La Tiffardière; Henri de Cheusses; La Crozé; Balaire; Savary de Mauleon; Foissac; de Brissac; Foüace.*)

Nov. 1934. Martin, Miss Lily Stanley. 75 Norroy Road, Putney, S.W.15. (*Callieu.*)

Nov. 1936. Martin-Atkins, Miss Evelyn. Down End House, Chieveley, Berks. (*Martin.*)

Mar. 1935. Martineau, Anthony Adeane. 26 Warwick Square, S.W.1. (*Martineau.*)

Jan. 1901. *c*Martineau, Sir Philip Hubert. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.1. (*Martineau.*)

Nov. 1930. *Martineau, Sydney. Bolney House, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. (*Martineau.*)

ELECTED.

April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)

Jan. 1924. Mateer, Captain Edward John. The Sports Club, St. James's Square, S.W.1. (*Le Gendre.*)

Mar. 1935. Maturin, The Rev. Charles. Colbury Vicarage, Totton, Hants. (*Maturin.*)

April 1885. *Mentz-Tolley, R., J.P. Glenara, Osborne Road, Windsor.

Nov. 1929. *Merceron, F. H. Tangley, near Andover, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

Mar. 1935. Meryon, Edward David. Longford, Burwood Park Road, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey. (*Meryon.*)

Mar. 1935. †Mills, Bernard James. 10 The Glebe, Blackheath, S.E.3.

Mar. 1926. *MINET, MISS SUSAN, VICE-PRESIDENT. Hadham Hall, Little Hadham, Herts. (*Minet, de Haffrengue, Sauchelle, Loubier.*)

May 1935. †Monier-Williams, Randall Herbert. 5F Bickenhall Mansions, W.1. (*Monier.*)

May 1934. Monsarrat, Charles Ernest René. 55 Arthur Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19. (*Monsarrat, Dumas.*)

Nov. 1934. Morris, Mrs. Grace Edith. Westcombe, Batson, Salcombe, Devon. (*Teulon or Tholon, de la Roche.*)

May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Appleton Manor, Abingdon, Berks. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)

Jan. 1936. Murray, Mildred Blanche Bloomfield, Lady (Hubert). *Care of* Messrs. Coutts & Co., 440 Strand, W.C.2. (*Trench.*)

Nov. 1935. Neave, Miss Mary G. Fleming's Hotel, Half Moon Street, W.1. (*Frosin.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1929. Nicoll, Mrs. Harriet Kate. 76 Perth Road, Ilford, Essex. (*Dubois, Gerrard.*)

Jan. 1936. Nott, Mrs. H. 19 Newbold Terrace, Leamington, Warws. (*De Terrot.*)

May 1908. *cOke, Alfred William, LL.M., F.S.A. 113 Alma Road, Southampton, and 32 Denmark Villas, Hove.

May 1889. *†OUVRY, ERNEST CARRINGTON, M.B.E., F.S.A., PRESIDENT. Messrs. Ouvry & Co., 2 and 3 The Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Ouvry, Daney, Garnault, Benoist, St. Amant, Berthon, Romilly, de Servanière, Vautier, de Beauvoir, Delahaize, Carré, Huet, Boutin, Darguet.*)

Mar. 1937. Ouvry, Norman Delamain. 3 Quernmore Road, Bromley, Kent. (*Same connection as E. C. Ouvry.*)

Mar. 1937. Ouvry, Romilly Southwood. Firtree Corner, Claremont Drive, Esher, Surrey. (*Same connection as E. C. Ouvry.*)

Nov. 1934. Painton, Mrs. Aileen Mona. 35 St. Andrews Road, Bedford. (*Even.*)

Jan. 1908. Palairet, Major Richard Cameron North. Knowle Croft, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. (*Palairet.*)

Nov. 1924. *Paravicini, His Excellency Charles R., Swiss Minister to the Court of St. James's. 21 Bryanston Square, W.1.

Nov. 1934. †PARKER, OWEN FORTRIE, F.S.A. 47 Hillcroft Crescent, Ealing, W.5. (*Minet.*)

Nov. 1934. Pavely, Henry, J.P. Crittal House, Brislington, Bristol, 4. (*De Pavely.*)

May 1920. PAVIÈRE, CAPTAIN FRANK LESLIE, A.C.A., TREASURER. 25–26 Lime Street, E.C.3. (*Pavière.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1905. *c*Pechell, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alexander Brooke, Bart., R.A.M.C. The Poplars, Boston Spa, Yorks. (*de Péchels Caillaud.*)

Jan. 1936. Péchin, Louis Charles Frédéric, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. 26 Lindsay Road, New Haw, Addlestone, Surrey.

Jan. 1937. Phayre, Mrs. Edith. *Care of* Barclays Bank, Ltd., 1 Pall Mall East, S.W.1. (*Margary, Layard.*)

May 1937. Phillips, Arthur Desbois. Zinjan, 139 Cottenham Park Road, West Wimbledon, S.W.20. (*Desbois.*)

Nov. 1895. **c*Philpot, Joseph Henry, M.B.E., M.D. 19 Campden Hill Square, W.8. (*de La Fargue, du Desert Dieu, Brun, Sanson de Cahanel, Grenouilleau, Trapaud.*)

Nov. 1935. Pielou, Pierce Leslie. Annandale, 17 Sandford Road, Dublin. (*Pillot or Pilot, De Chizadour de Bette, Hamon, Des Champs, De Questebrune, Thibaut de Champlorier.*)

Jan. 1913. Piffard, Miss Clara. The Nook, Brockenhurst, Hants. (*Piffard.*)

May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Beaumont. Charminster House, Dorchester, Dorset.

Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Sulham House, Pangbourne, Berks. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1934. Portal, Francis Spencer. Sherborne St. John, Basingstoke. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A. (*Priem or de La Pryme.*)

Mar. 1935. †Radnor, The Right Hon. the Earl of, Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). Longford Castle, near Salisbury. (*Bouverie.*)

Jan. 1910. *c*Rambaut, Major Bertrand Romney Robinson, late R.A. Baythorne Park, near Halstead, Essex. (*Hauteville or Hautenville, Rambaud, Digeon, de Plaignolles, Vayres, Barbut, de Rochefoucauld, de la Roche, Fauché.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1933. Rambaut, Daniel Frederick, M.D. Priory Cottage, St. Andrew's Hospital, Northampton. (*Same connection as Major B. R. R. Rambaut.*)

May 1937. Reid, Mrs. Lestock. Kilhefernan, Clonmel, I.F.S. (*Maret de la Rive, Collot d'Escury, Boileau, Giraud, Corneille, De la Valette, Pécholier.*)

Mar. 1914. Remer, The Rev. Geoffrey. 37 Queen's Gate Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.7.

May 1937. Rendlesham, The Right Hon. Lord. Bosloe, Falmouth, Cornwall. (*Thellusson.*)

Mar. 1906. *c*Riviere, Evelyn. 3 Stanhope Terrace, Lancaster Gate, W.2. (*Rivière.*)

Nov. 1934. Roads, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth. South View, Rampton Road, Cottenham, Cambs. (*Gautry.*)

Nov. 1917. *Robertson, Mrs. Ash Grove, Aberdovey, North Wales. (*Allix.*)

Jan. 1935. Robjent, Frederick Pring, J.P. The Fields House, Newport, Mon. (*Robjent, Robiant.*)

Nov. 1910. *Roget, Miss Isabel. *Care of* S. R. Roget, Esq., 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8. (*Same connection as S. R. Roget.*)

Mar. 1908. *ROGET, SAMUEL ROMILLY, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E., Hon. Secretary. 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8. (*Roget, Romilly, Garnault.*)

Nov. 1928. Romilly, The Right Hon. Lord. 127 Mount Street, W.1. (*Romilly, Garnault.*)

Nov. 1928. Romilly, Samuel Henry, J.P., D.L. Huntington Park, Kington, Herefordshire. (*Romilly, Garnault.*)

Nov. 1911. *ROUMIEU, MISS ENID MAUDE ROUMIEU. The Tower House, Cuckfield, Sussex. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Seheult.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1907. *Sabonadière, Alfred, I.C.S. (*Sabonadière, Portal, Durand de La Fontecouverte, Barbauld.*)

Nov. 1914. *Sapte, Colonel Douglas. Junior United Service Club, S.W.1. (*Sapte, Desmarets, Martin, Marcha.*)

Jan. 1926. *Savory, Douglas Lloyd, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Professor of French and Romance Philology at Queen's University, Belfast. Beechville, 28 Knockbreda Park, Ormeau Road, Belfast. (*Savory.*)

Nov. 1926. Savory, Ernest Braithwaite. Basildon House, Moorgate, E.C.2. (*Savory.*)

Nov. 1934. Scarsbrook, Frederick. Winthorpe, Old Church Road, Shanklin, I.O.W.

Mar. 1910. **c*Schelling, Carl, L.D.S.R.C.S.Eng. 37 Cavendish Square, W.1. (*Menner.*)

Jan. 1896. *Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris, VI. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin de La Calmette Boissier, Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.*)

Nov. 1936. Scouloudi, Miss Irene. 29 Pembridge Gardens, W.2.

Nov. 1932. Selier, Baudouin. 40 Langdale Avenue, Mitcham, Surrey. (*Selier, Celier, Charlier.*)

Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. 19 The Ridgeway, Enfield.

May 1910. Slade, Captain Cecil William Paulet. 3 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1. (*Des Vœux, Portal, de Bacquencourt.*)

Nov. 1932. Smith, Miss Margaret Kathleen. The Mount, Kingston Road, Leatherhead, Surrey.

Nov. 1935. Southwell, Mrs. Lillie. 39 Kempshott Road, Streatham, S.W.16. (*Grew.*)

Nov. 1935. Southwell, Sydney Martin. 39 Kempshott Road, Streatham, S.W.16. (*Grew.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1907. Spain, Lieut.-Col. George Redesdale Brooker, C.M.G., F.S.A. 7 Tankerville Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Nov. 1936. Staines, Edward Alfred le Cluse. 267 East Lane, North Wembley, Middlesex. (*le Cluse.*)

Nov. 1935. Terrot, Brig.-Gen. Charles Russell, D.S.O., Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. 30 King's Avenue, Eastbourne. (*De la Rochefoucauld, de Terrot, de Sievrac.*)

Mar. 1935. Teulon, Ernest Seymour. 80 Alicia Gardens, Kenton, Harrow. (*Teulon.*)

May 1937. Teulon, Miss Hazel A. L. St. Clement's House, Bolsover Street, W.1. (*Teulon.*)

May 1937. Teulon, Oliver Henry. *Care of* National Bank of India, 26 Bishopsgate Street, E.C.2. (*Teulon, Desfaux.*)

Jan. 1912. *Thomson, Mrs. A. D. Nenthorn House, near Kelso. (*Same connection as Miss Roumieu.*)

Nov. 1934. Tidmarsh, Mrs. Rachel. St. John's Vicarage, Gainsborough, Lincs. (*Annereau.*)

Jan. 1926. Tillett, Wilfrid Sidney. Sunnymead, Buxton, Norfolk. (*de Caux, Tillette.*)

Mar. 1905. Tomlin, Mrs. Edward. Updown House, Chapel Hill, Margate. (*de Vaynes, des Vœux.*)

Nov. 1935. Trench, Lieut.-Col. Julius Francis Chenevix. Naval and Military Club, 94 Piccadilly, W.1. (*Chenevix, Gervaise, De La Melanière, Trench, Lefroy.*)

Nov. 1935. Trench, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Chenevix, C.I.E., O.B.E. 43 Holland Street, W.8. (*Same connection as Lt.-Col. J. F. C. Trench.*)

Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2.

Jan. 1931. Turner, Miss Winifred. 173 Hampstead Way, Golders Green, N.W.11. (*Fremont.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1934. Ussher, Lancelot. Castelnau, St. George's Road, Parktown, Johannesburg, South Africa. (*Boileau.*)

Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. 123 Chancery Lane, W.C.2. (*Guillemin, Pinot, Tenard, Boursin, Motet, Mercier, Belin, Prevost, Marchant, Boudinot.*)

Nov. 1919. *Van Dam, Herbertus Hendrikus. (*Chabot, de Monchy, Hubert, Tinnebach, Dutille.*)

April 1885. Van Sommer, William. 7 Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*Jourdain, L'Estourgeon, Pain, Aubertin, Sorel, Bischoff, Turquand, Grellier, Ravenel.*)

May 1914. Vaughan, Mrs. T. T. *Care of* The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Exmouth. (*de la Cherois, de la Cherois Crommelin.*)

May 1911. *Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. Edward Pascoe. 15 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

Nov. 1926. Vernède, Arthur Henry, I.C.S. (*retired*). Manor House, Old Marston, Oxford. (*de Vernède, de Corneillan.*)

May 1906. **c*Vignoles, Ernest B. Little Orchard, Streatley-on-Thames, Berks. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Cosne.*)

May 1909. Vignoles, Lieut.-Col. Walter A., D.S.O., M.I.E.E. 78 Highlands Heath, Putney, S.W.15. (*Same connection as E. B. Vignoles.*)

Mar. 1935. *†WAGNER, ANTHONY RICHARD, F.S.A., Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms. The College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. (*Same connection as O. H. Wagner.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1912. †WAGNER, ORLANDO HENRY. 68 Trafalgar Square, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*Godde, Teulon, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Paillet.*)

Mar. 1934. Warren, Henry Larter. Jesmond, 59 Lower Redland Road, Bristol. (*Soane.*)

Mar. 1935. Waterlow, Adelaide Hay, Lady (William). 10 Montagu Place, W.1. (*Waterlot.*)

Mar. 1935. Waterlow, Thomas Gordon. 10 Montagu Place, W.1. (*Waterlot.*)

Mar. 1935. Waterlow, Sir William James, Bart. 10 Montagu Place, W.1. (*Waterlot.*)

Mar. 1936. Wauthier, Herbert Francis. Lynton, Powis Lane, Palmers Green, N.17. (*Vautier, Grillon.*)

Mar. 1913. Wheler, Major George, 21st Lancers. Otterden Place, near Faversham, Kent.

Nov. 1929. Wiblin, John Gilbert. 36 Hamilton Road, Oxford. (*Roussel, Malefrein, Desormaux, Langlois, Heussé.*)

Nov. 1935. Wills, Mrs. Violet Frances. 3 Elm Close, River Meads, Staines Road, Feltham, Middlesex. (*Patey.*)

Mar. 1899. *Wilson, Miss E. L. 22 Devonshire Avenue, Southsea, Portsmouth. (*Leroux, Allix.*)

May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews, Fife. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière and same connection as A. C. Margary.*)

Nov. 1927. *Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Henry Christopher Bruce. Crofton Hall, Crofton, Wakefield. (*Gout, Le Bouvier.*)

Nov. 1903. Wilson, Mrs. John Armitstead. The White House, 178 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa.

May 1935. Wilson, The Rev. Richard Mercer. 15 Spencer Road, South Croydon, Surrey. (*Minchin, De La Mayière, Hassard.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1926. *c*Wollaston, Sir Gerald Woods, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.S.A., Garter King of Arms. The College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. (*Fauquier.*)

Nov. 1927. Young, Mrs. Cotuams, Hollingbourne, Kent. (*Allix.*)

Jan. 1916. Younghusband, Lady. St. Thomas's Tower, the Tower of London, E.C.3. (*Boileau.*)

SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES AND INSTITUTIONS.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1914. Amsterdam, Universitets-Bibliotheek.

Jan. 1934. Battersea Central Public Library. 265 Lavender Hill, S.W.11.

Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Librairie C. Klincksieck, 11 Rue de Lille, Paris, VII.

Jan. 1903. Birmingham Public Libraries (Reference Department). Ratcliff Place, Birmingham, 1.

Nov. 1912. Bishopsgate Institute. 230 Bishopsgate, E.C.2.

Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.

Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.1.

Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. H. Blackwell, Ltd., 50 and 51 Broad Street, Oxford.

Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.

Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.

Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public Library.

Mar. 1912. Chelsea Public Library. Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Mar. 1919. Chicago, The University of, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1934. Cleveland Public Library. 325 Superior Avenue, N.E., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., 3 and 4 Petty Cury, Cambridge.

Nov. 1927. Columbia University, The Library of. New York City, U.S.A.

May 1899. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

May 1901. Detroit Public Library, Detroit, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.

Mar. 1937. Durham, University Library.

Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of, the. Austin Friars, E.C.2.

Mar. 1917. Genealogists, The Society of, of London. Chaucer House, Malet Place, W.C.1.

May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État. 2 Fossé d'Othon, Ghent.

Jan. 1913. Glasgow University Library. *Care of* Messrs. Jackson, Wylie & Co., 73 West George Street, Glasgow.

Nov. 1923. Grand Rapids Public Library, Grand Rapids, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

ELECTED.

May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C.2.

Nov. 1923. Hague, The. Koninklijke Bibliotheek.

Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

Mar. 1930. Hendon Central Public Library. The Burroughs, Hendon, N.W.4.

Mar. 1937. Historical Society, The Royal, 96 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.10.

May 1913. Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

May 1893. Ireland, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.

Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library. London, W.C.2.

Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library. Donegall Square North, Belfast, Ireland.

Nov. 1923. London Library. St. James's Square, S.W.1.

May 1934. London, The Library of the University of. South Kensington, S.W.7.

Mar. 1891. Manchester Public Libraries. Piccadilly, Manchester.

May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.

May 1933. Minet Public Library. Knatchbull Road, Camberwell, S.E.5.

May 1933. Minnesota, Library of the University of, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

Nov. 1897. New Bedford Free Public Library. New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

Mar. 1934. Ontario, The Legislative Library of. Parliament Buildings, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

Nov. 1923. Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Mar. 1918. Princeton, Library of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church at. New Jersey, U.S.A.

Jan. 1926. Prussian State Library, Berlin. *Care of* Messrs. A. Asher & Co., Behrenstrasse 17, Berlin, W.8, Germany.

May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1923. Utah, The Genealogical Society of. 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of* Messrs. H. Sotheran & Co., 2, 3, 4 and 5 Sackville Street, W.1.

June 1926. Wales, The National Library of. Aberystwyth.

Jan. 1912. Wandsworth Public Library, S.W.18.

Mar. 1926. Westminster, City of, Public Library. Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.1.

May 1911. Williams's, Dr., Library. 14 Gordon Square, W.C.1.

Jan. 1913. Windsor Castle, The Royal Library.

Jan. 1933. Witwatersrand, Library of the University of. The Librarian, P.O. Box 1176, Johannesburg, South Africa. *Care of* Messrs. Simpkin Marshall, Ltd., P.O. Box 77, Amen Corner, Ave Maria Lane, E.C.4.

May 1907. Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1929. Borgeaud, Professor Charles, D.D. La Genevrière, Onex, Genève, Switzerland.

May 1931. Bost, M. le Pasteur Charles. 32 Rue de Vaucelles, Taverny, Seine-et-Oise, France.

May 1934. de Hullu, Dr. Johannes. Cadzand, Netherlands.

Nov. 1935. de Witt-Guizot, M. le Colonel F., Président de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris, VII.

Mar. 1934. Evans, Miss Joan, D.Litt., D.Lit., F.S.A. 9 Kensington Park Gardens, W.11.

Mar. 1896. Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House, Watlington, Oxon.

May 1932. Herrick, Samuel, President of the Federation of Huguenot Societies in America. 1705 K Street, Washington, N.W., D.C., U.S.A.

Mar. 1906. Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, K.C.B., D.Litt., F.B.A., F.S.A., *late* Deputy-Keeper of the Records. 61 Warwick Square, S.W.1.

May 1924. Pannier, M. le Pasteur Jacques, Secrétaire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris, VII.

Jan. 1926. Paul, The Rev. Principal, President of the Presbyterian College, Belfast.

Mar. 1932. Ravenel, Daniel, *late* Secretary of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. 54 Broad Street, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1933. Rey, M. le Pasteur Arnold, Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold, Président de la Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge. 136 Avenue de Peville, Grivegnée, Liège, Belgium.

Nov. 1916. Roberts, The Countess, D.B.E. Englemere, Ascot, Berks.

May 1924. Roget, Professor F. F. 11 Avenue Leon Gaud, Genève, Switzerland.

Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Ancien Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Digues, Delfland. van Arembergelaan 52, Voorburg, Netherlands.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London. Burlington House, Piccadilly, W.1.

La Société Jersiaise. 9 Pier Road, Jersey, C.I.

La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 Rue des Saints-Pères, Paris, VII.

La Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge. Avenue Louise, 381 Lundi, Brussels.

La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes. Bibliothèque Wallonne, 40 Pieters Kerkhof, Leiden.

Nederlandsch Genootschap Koninklijk voor Geslacht-en Wapenkunde. Bleijenberg 5, The Hague.

Der Deutsche Hugenotten Verein. Am Gensdarmen-Markt (Franz-Dom.), Berlin, W.8.

Consistorium der Französischen Kirche zu Berlin. Am Gensdarmen-Markt (Franz-Dom.), Berlin, W.8.

La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève. 5 Promenade du Pin, Geneva.

La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piemonte, Italy.

The Huguenot Society of America. 2 West 45th Street, New York City, U.S.A.

The Huguenot Society of South Carolina. 54 Broad Street, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

The Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania. *Care of* The Rev. J. B. Stoudt, 1054 Tilghman Street, Allentown, Pa., U.S.A.

INDEX TO

THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

ACHÉ. Lelièvre.
ADRIAN. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
ALARD. Chamier.
ALLIX. Robertson; Wilson (Miss E. L.); Young.
ALRIC. Cazalet.
ANDRÉ. Grellier.
ANNEREAU. Annereau; Tidmarsh.
ANNETT. Annett.
ANSPACH. Grellier.
AUBERTIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
AUFRÈRE. Grove; Vaughan-Morgan.
AURIOL. Atherton.

BAILLIEU. Baillieu.
BAILLON. Esdaile.
BALAIRE. Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BARBAULD. Sabonadière.
BARBOT. Banbury.
BARBUT. Rambaut.
BARDIN. Courtauld.
BARREAU. Moss.
BAULME. Lelièvre.
BEATTIE. Little.
BEAUMONT. Beeman.
BECK. Larpent.
BELIN. Vaillant.
BENNETOT. Hone.
BENOIST. Ouvry.
BERNARD. Atherton.
BERTHON. Ouvry.
BERTRAND. Bevan.
BESSONNET. Mangin.
BEUZEVILLE. De Beuzeville.
BEZER. Lart.
BILLET. Grellier.
BILLIAT. Billiat.
BISCHOFF. Aubertin; Grellier; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
BOELEMA. Larpent.
BOILEAU. Reid; Ussher; Younghusband.
BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE; CHEVALLEAU DE. Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON.
BOISSIER. Schlumberger.
BOITE. Archer.
BONICEL. Schlumberger.
BONNAU. Landon.

Bonnefoi. King.
Bosanquet. Bosanquet.
Boubay. Duthoit.
Boucherle. Chamier.
Boudet. Chamier.
Boudinot. Vaillant.
Bouquet. Bouquet.
Boursin. Vaillant.
Bousquet. Lart.
Boutelie. Colyer-Fergusson.
Boutet. Landon.
Boutin. Ouvry.
Bouverie. Radnor.
Brazy. Moss.
Brun. Philpot.

Cagna. Courtauld.
Caillaud. Mangin; Pechell.
Callieu. Martin (Miss L. S.).
Camplin. Campling.
Carein. Landon.
Carré. Ouvry.
Caumont. Margary. *See also* De Caumont *and* De Layard.
Cavalier. Christol.
Cazalet. Cazalet.
Cazenove. Du Boulay.
Celier. Selier.
Cellier. Francillon.
Chabot. Low; Van Dam.
Chaboussant. Grellier.
Chamier. Chamier.
Champion de Crespigny. Lillingston. *See also* De Crespigny.
Charlier. Selier.
Charpentier. King.
Chartier. Clay.
Chenevix. Austen-Leigh; Trench.
Chevalleau de Boisragon. Beckett.
Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Christol. Christol.
Clemenger. Clemenger.
Clerbau. Gladstone.
Colleur. Larpent.
Collot d'Escury. Reid.
Coppard. Hone.
Cormouls. Mason.
Corneille. Mangin; Reid.
Coster. Chamier.
Couraye. Courage.
Courtauld. Courtauld.
Courtois. Curtis.
Crespin. Grellier.
Crommelin. Mangin.
Crommelin, De La Cherois. Vaughan.
Curtis. Curtis.

D'Albiac. D'Albiac.
Dalbiac. Du Boulay; McNee.
Dambrinne. Duthoit.
Daney. Ouvry.
Dansé. Davis (K.R.).
D'Ardouin de La Calmette. Schlumberger.
D'Argaville. Carr.
Darguet. Ouvry.
Dasqué. Chamier.
D'Auge. Cornish.
D'Augeard. Chamier.
D'Auriol. Atherton.
Davaine. Hoffmann-de Visme.
De Bacquencourt. Slade.
De Bailleul. Gladstone.
Debaufre. De Guyon.
De Bazon. Lart.
De Beaufort. De Beaufort; Moss.
De Beauvoir. Ouvry.
De Begoe. Drought.
De Belcastel. *See* Du Lyon.
De Bergère. Chamier.
De Bette, De Chizadour. *See* De Chizadour de Bette.
De Beuzeville. De Beuzeville.
De Bèze. Chamier.
De Blogue. De Blogue.
De Boisjolin. Chamier.
De Boisragon. Beckett. *See also* Chevalleau de Boisragon *and* De La Tiffardière.
Debonnaire. Wagner.
De Bourzolles. Lart.
De Brissac. Dickinson; Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Brun. Chamier.
De Bruyere. Esdaile.
De Buriatte. De Buriatte.
De Cadroy. De Guyon.
De Cahanel. Philpot.
De Calvière. Schlumberger.
De Campagnol, De Lart. Lart.
De Candolle. Francillon.
De Castelfranc, De Nautonnier. Chamier.

De Caumont. Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Caumont.
De Caux. Tillett.
De Champagné, Robillard. Bryce; ffolliott.
De Champlorier, Thibaut. Pielou.
De Charmes. Grove.
De Chasteaux. Browning (A. H.).
De Chazal de Forcy. Chamier.
De Cheusses, Henri. Layard; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Chizadour de Bette. Pielou.
De Coligny. Lillingston.
De Corneillan. Vernède.
De Cosne. Vignoles.
De Crespigny. Cruse. *See also* Champion de Crespigny.
Defarvaques. Duthoit.
De Faure. Lart.
De Faye. De Faye.
De Félice. Hoffmann-de Visme.
Deffee. Deffee.
De Fonteun. Larpent.
De Forcy, De Chazal. Chamier.
De Fourrier. Chamier.
De Fraine. De Fraine.
De Freine. De Fraine.
De Frenes. Le Marchand.
De Fresne. De Fraine.
De Galard. Lart.
De Gilbert. De Guyon.
De Gignoux. Schlumberger.
De Grimouville. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Guerente. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Guerin. Cachemaille.
De Guyon. De Guyon.
De Haffrengue. Gladstone; Minet.
De Havet. Dixon.
De Henzell. Drought.
De Heul. Landon.
De Horne. Lefroy.
De la Barnardier. Barnadier.
De La Barthe-Moncarmel. Lart.
De La Brunerie. Chamier.
De La Calmette, D'Ardouin. Schlumberger.
De La Caux. De Guyon.
De La Chapelle. Larpent.
De La Cherois Crommelin. Vaughan.
De La Dangie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Faille. Larpent.
De La Fargue. Philpot.
De La Faye. Chamier.
De La Feur. Lefroy (E. H.).
De La Fontecouverte, Durand. Sabonadière.
Delahaize. Collins; Ouvry.
De La Marre. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Maugère, Berault. Le Fanu.
De La Mayière. Wilson (Rev. R. M.).
De La Méjanelle. Chamier.
De La Melanière. Trench.
De La Mère. Grove.
De La Merie. De Guyon.
De Lamerie. De Guyon.
De La Millier. Cary.
De La Mothe. King.
De La Motte. De la Motte.
De Lancey. Davis (C. N.).
De Lannoy. Ford.
De La Porte. Botha.
De La Pryme. Prime.
De La Roche. Morris; Rambaut.
De La Rochefoucauld. Bryce; ffolliott; Rambaut; Terrot. *See also* La Rochefoucauld.
De La Roque. Larpent.
De La Roy. Lillingston.
De Lart de Rigoulières. Lart.
De La Sablière, Rambouillet. Beckett; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Taillie, Du Fay. Fay.
De La Tiffardière, Boisragon. Margary.
De La Tiffardière, Chevalleau de Boisragon. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Laval. Magniac.
De la Valette. Reid.
De Layard, Caumont. Boisragon. *See also* Layard.
De Layarde. Layard; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Layard.
Del Court van Krimpen. del Court.
De Leau. Ford.
De Le Marlier. Duthoit.
De L'Espine. Larpent.
De L'Estoile. Esdaile.
Delo. Ford.
De Longeville. Hall.
De Lowendall. Chamier.
De Maffée. Chamier.
De Magnac. Magniac.

De Magnuac. Magniac.
De Maillard. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Malherbe. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Marguerye de Vassy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Marignac. Francillon.
De Mauleon, Savary. Layard; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Maussatré. Chamier.
De Mille. Gorssline.
De Moissart, De Portal. Chamier.
De Monchy. Manchée; Van Dam.
De Montesquieu-Fezensac. Esdaile.
De Montholon. Esdaile.
De Montmorenci. Drought.
De Montmorency. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Nautonnier de Castelfranc. Chamier.
Deneu. Duthoit.
De Pardeillan-Gondrin. Lart.
De Pavely. Pavely.
De Péchels. Pechell.
De Percy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Plaignolles. Rambaut.
De Portal de Moissart. Chamier.
De Poussemothe. Esdaile.
De Questebrune. Pielou.
De Riboux. Chamier.
De Rigoulières, De Lart. Lart.
De Rosendeaus. Esdaile.
De Rozel. Schlumberger.
De Rulman. Schlumberger.
De St. Agnan. Lart.
De Saubergue. De Saubergue.
Desbois. Desbois; Phillips.
Desbonnet. Le Plae.
Desbonnets. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Champs. Chamier; Pielou.
De Schlumberger. Schlumberger.
De Servanière. Ouvry.
De Sevin. De Sevin.
Desfaux. Teulon (O. H.).
De Sievrac. Terrot.
Desmarets. Sapte.
De Sore. Chamier.
Desormaux. Wiblin.
Despaigne. Duthoit.
D'Espaigne. Jeudwine.
Despard. Despard.
Desplancques. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Quiens. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Vœux. Carr; Slade; Tomlin.
De Terrot. Nott; Terrot.
De Tesson. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Trescol. Lart.
De Vassy, De Marguerye *or* Marguerie. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Vaynes. Tomlin.
Deveau. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
De Vernède. Vernède.
De Vigneulle. Aubertin.
De Villemor, de Bridiers. De la Roque.
De Virly, Thevenot. Moss.
De Visme. Chamier; Hoffmann-de Visme.
De Vismes. Atherton; Hoffmann-de Visme.
D'Eyma. Chamier.
De Zegère. Larpent.
D'Hervart. Vignoles.
Digeon. Rambaut.
Drelincourt. Drought.
Drewitt. Drought.
Drouet. Drought.
Drought. Drought.
Du Bois. Gladstone.
Dubois. De Fraine; Nicoll.
Du Boulay. Du Boulay.
Du Buisson. Larpent. *See also* Grostête du Buisson.
Du Couldray. Couldrey.
Ducros. Ducros.
Du Desert Dieu. Philpot.
Dufaud. Esdaile.
Du Fay de la Taillie. Fay.
Dufour. Ford.
Du Lyon de Belcastel. Lart.
Dumas. Dumas; Monsarrat.
Dumon. Hall.
Du Plateau, Platel. Bevan.
Du Präel. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Du Prat. Luard.
Dupré. Landon.
Dupréé. Dupree.
Du Prié. Colyer-Fergusson.
Dupuis. Cannan; Gregory; Wagner.
Durand de la Fontecouverte. Sabonadière.
Duthoit. Duthoit.
Dutille. Van Dam.

Duval. Duval; Vaughan-Morgan.
Du Vernet. Davis (Mrs.).
Duwall. Esdaile.

Elie. Hall.
Espenet. Davis (C. N.).
Espinasse. Mangin.
Espinette. Davis (C. N.).
Even. Painton.

Fabre. Chamier.
Fâche. Fâche.
Faïe. Fay.
Fauché. Rambaut.
Faugoin. Kirby.
Fauquier. Wollaston.
Fay. Fay.
Faye. Fay.
Fector. Gladstone.
Feline. Knight.
Fery. Ferry.
ffaudry. Fawdry.
Figuier. Aubertin.
Foissac. Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Fonnereau. Lillingston.
Fortrey. Lefroy (E. H.).
Foüace. Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Fournier. Auvache.
Fremeaux. Larpent.
Fremont. Turner.
Frosin. Neave.

Gagnion. Browning (A. H.).
Garnault. Bowles; Collins; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly.
Gastineau. Grellier.
Gaubert. Gaubert.
Gaussen. Bosanquet.
Gautry. Roads.
Gerrard. Nicoll.
Gervaise. Trench.
Gib. Gibb.
Gillott. Gillott.
Giraud. Browning (A. H.); Reid.
Godde. Wagner.
Godin. Godin.
Goffey. Goffey.
Gondrin, De Pardeillan-. Lart.
Gosselin. Gorssline.
Goubert. Gladstone.
Gougeon. Moss.
Gout. Wilson (Lt.-Col. H. C. B.).
Grellier. Aubertin; Cappet; Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
Grenouilleau. Philpot.
Grew. Southwell.
Grillon. Wauthier.
Grostête du Buisson. Du Buisson.
Grou. Grove.
Guerrier. Guerrier.
Guib. Gibb.
Guibaud. Courtauld.
Guibe. Gibb.
Guichet. Garland.
Guiland. Grellier.
Guillemard. De Beuzeville.
Guillemin. Vaillant.
Guilloneau. Jaques.
Guizot. Schlumberger.

Hammett. Hammett.
Hamon. Pielou.
Hassard. Wilson (Rev. R. M.).
Hautenville. Rambaut.
Hauteville. Rambaut.
Havée. Dixon.
Hays. Bosanquet.
Hebert. Grellier; Jourdain.
Hellot. Green.
Henri de Cheusses. Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Hervé. Browning (A. H.).
Heussé. Wiblin.
Houssemayne. Du Boulay.
Hubert. Van Dam.
Huet. Chamier; Ouvry.
Huguenin. Grellier.

Jacob. De Beuzeville.
Jacobé. Moss.
Jamet. Landon.
Jaques. Jaques.
Jeduin. Jeudwine.
Jedwin. Jeudwine.
Jeudwine. Jeudwine.
Jeun. Jeune.
Jossé. Johnson (H. J.).
Jourdain. Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
Judwin. Jeudwine.

Kast von Edelsberg. Esdaile.

LACAUX. De Guyon.
LA CROZÉ. Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LAFEUTHE. Grellier.
LAMOTTE. Du Boulay.
LAMY. Ferry.
LA NAUZE. Lefroy (B. St. G.).
LANDON. Landon.
LANGLOIS. Lefroy; Wiblin.
LARISCH. Esdaile.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Lillingston. *See also* DE LA ROCHEFOUCAULD.
LA TRANCHE. Austen-Leigh; Lefroy (E. H.).
LAYARD. Layard; Phayre. *See also* DE LAYARD *and* DE LAYARDE.
LAYARD, CAUMONT DE. Boisragon.
LE BAIRE. Landon.
LE BAS. McNee.
LE BLOND. De Fraine.
LE BOUVIER. Wilson (Lt.-Col. H.C.B.)
LE BROCK. Browning (H. Le C.).
LE CLUSE. Staines.
LE CRONIER. Browning (H. Le C.).
LE FANU. Le Fanu.
LE FEBRE. Chamier.
LEFEVRE. Lefevre.
LE FEVRE. Landon.
LE FLAMENG. Larpent.
LEFROY. Austen-Leigh; Edgcumbe; Lefroy; Trench.
LE GALLOIS. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LE GENDRE. Mateer.
LEGER. Browning (A. H.).
LE JEUNE. Drought.
LE LEU. Le Plae.
LE MAIRE. Le Mare.
LE MARCHAND. Le Marchand.
LE MARE. Le Mare.
LE PLA. Le Plae.
LE PLAT. Le Plae.
LE PREVOST. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* PREVOST.
LEROUX. Wilson (Miss E. L.).
LE ROY. Auvache.
LE SAGE. Grove; Lefroy.
LESCAILLET. Colyer-Fergusson.
LE SEDT. Jeudwine.
L'ESTOURGEON. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
LE VASSEUR. Larpent.
LE VERRIER. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LEVESQUE. Archer.
LOBB. Codling.
LOFFROY. Lefroy.
LOUBIER. Gladstone; Minet.
LUARD. Cazalet; Du Boulay.
LYONS. Chamier; Gilstrap.

MACHINO. Duthoit.
MAGNIN. Magnin.
MALEFREIN. Wiblin.
MALFUSON. Auvache.
MALLOT. Chamier.
MANGIN. Mangin.
MANSIER. Landon.
MARCHA. Sapte.
MARCHANT. Vaillant.
MARET DE LA RIVE. Reid.
MARGARY. Layard; Phayre.
MARGUERIE DE VASSY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
MARTIN; de Sevin; Martin-Atkins; Sapte.
MARTINEAU. Grellier; Jourdain; Martineau.
MATTHEY. Grellier.
MATURIN. Davy; Maturin.
MAZE. Godin (Capt. S. W.).
MENNER. Schelling.
MERCERON. Merceron.
MERCIER. Vaillant.
MERYON. Meryon.
MESMAN. Cazalet.
MESSMAN. Duthoit.
MINCHIN. Wilson (Rev. R. M.).
MINET. Gladstone; Minet; Parker.
MODEQUIN. Colyer-Fergusson.
MOLIÈRE. Francillon.
MONCARMEL DE LA BARTHE. Lart.
MONIER. Monier-Williams.
MONSARRAT. Monsarrat.
MORIN. Grellier.
MORTELET. Colyer-Fergusson.
MOTET. Vaillant.

NOEL. Chamier.

OGIER. Clay; Courtauld.
OUVRY. Ouvry.

PAILLET. Wagner.
PAIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.

PALAIRET. Palairet.
PANTIN. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
PARIS. Du Boulay; Landon.
PAROISSIEN. De Beuzeville.
PATEY. Wills.
PAUL. Cazalet.
PAVIÈRE. Pavière.
PAYZANT. Larpent.
PECHELL. Pechell.
PÉCHOLIER. Reid.
PELLETT. Grellier.
PERIGAL. Clay.
PEZÉ. Clay.
PHELINE. Knight.
PIFFARD. Piffard.
PIGDEN. Lefroy.
PIGÉ-LESCHALLAS. Pigé-Leschallas.
PILLEAU. Clay.
PILLOT. Pielou.
PILOT. Pielou.
PINOT. Vaillant.
PLATEL DU PLATEAU. Bevan.
POIGNARD. Landon.
POLCHEZ. Dickinson.
PORCHER. Chamier; Francillon; Landon.
PORRITT. Hunt.
PORTAL. Portal; Sabonadière; Slade.
PORTALÈS. Kennedy.
POTIER. Courtauld.
PREVOST. Vaillant. *See also* LE PREVOST.
PRIEM. Prime.
PYATT. Lart.

QUERCY. Chamier.

RABOTEAU. Le Fanu.
RAMBAUD. Rambaut.
RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIÈRE. Beckett; Layard (A. H.); Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
RANCIEN. Auvache.
RAVENEL. Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
RÉGIS. Vaughan-Morgan.
RIQUEBOURG. Jeudwine.
RISOLIÈRE. Jourdain.
RIVIÈRE. Riviere.
ROBIANT. Robjent.
ROBILLARD DE CHAMPAGNÉ. Bryce; ffolliott.
ROBJENT. Robjent.
ROCHER. Cazalet.
ROGET. Roget.
ROMIEU. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
ROMILLY. Collins; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly.
ROSSEAU. Le Mare.
ROSSIÈRE. Grellier.
ROUMIEU. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
ROUSSEL. Wiblin.
RUSS. Chamier.

SABONADIÈRE. Sabonadière.
ST. AMANT. Ouvry.
SANSON DE CAHANEL. Philpot.
SAPTE. Sapte.
SAUCHELLE. Gladstone; Minet.
SAURIN. Beatty.
SAUVAIRE. Hall.
SAVARY DE MAULEON. Layard; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
SAVORY. Savory.
SCHENK. Archer.
SECHEHAYE. Aubertin.
SEGUR. Chamier.
SEGURET. Francillon.
SEHEULT. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
SELIER. Selier.
SIMON. Chamier.
SOANE. Warren.
SOREL. Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.

TENARD. Vaillant.
TESTAS. Chamier.
TEULON. Esdaile; Morris; Teulon; Wagner.
THELLUSSON. Rendlesham.
THEVENOT DE VIRLY. Moss.
THIBAUT DE CHAMPLORIER. Pielou.
THOLON. Morris.
TILLETTE. Tillett.
TINNEBACH. Van Dam.
TRAPAUD. Philpot.
TRENCH. Gore; Murray; Trench.
TRONCHIN. Chamier.
TURQUAND. Aubertin; Champernowne; Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.

UNWIN. Gillott.

VAILLANT. Vaillant.
VANDERHEYDEN. Lefroy.
VAN DER MEULEN. Larpent.
VAN DER WIELEN. Larpent.
VAN KRIMPEN, DEL COURT. *See* DEL COURT VAN KRIMPEN.
VAN LENNEP. Larpent.
VAN SOMMER. Aubertin; Grellier; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
VAUTIER. Ouvry; Wauthier.
VAYRES. Rambaut.
VIGNOLES. Vignoles.
VON EDELSBERG, KAST. *See* KAST.

WAGNÉ. Landon.
WARNOD. Archibald; Bennett.
WATERLOT. Waterlow.
WEISS. Archibald; Bennett.
WIELITZ. Chamier.

YOUNGE. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Assistant Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Assistant Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

OCTAVO.

Proceedings :—

			£	s.	d.
Vols. I.–III., 1885–91.		(*Out of print*)			
Vol. IV., 1891–3.	No. 1	(*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . . .	0	4	0
Vol. V., 1894–6.	,, 1	. . . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . . .	0	4	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . . .	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	. . . . .	0	5	0
Vol. VI., 1897–1900.	,, 1	(*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . . .	0	7	6
Vol. VII., 1900–04.	,, 1	. . . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . . .	0	3	0
Vol. VIII., 1905–08.	,, 1	. . . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 4	. . . . .	0	7	6
Vol. IX., 1909–11.	,, 1	. . . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . . .	0	15	0
Vol. X., 1912–14.	,, 1	. . . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	(*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . . .	0	7	6
Vol. XI., 1915–17.	,, 1	. . . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . . .	0	7	6
Vol. XII., 1917–23.	,, 1	. . . . .	0	5	0

		£	s.	d.
Vol. XII., 1917–23.	No. 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 5	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 6	0	5	0
Vol. XIII., 1923–29.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 5	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 6	0	5	0
Vol. XIV., 1929–33.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	9	0
Vol. XV., 1934–37	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0

Huguenot War Record, 1914–1919. Reprinted from *Proceedings*, Vol. XII.	0	1	6

QUARTO.

Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565–1832. By W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887–88. (*Out of print.*)			
Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères refugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. Edited by A. C. Chamier, F.S.A. 1890.	0	9	0
Vol. III.—Registers of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668–1685. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1891.	1	11	6
Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. Edited by H. M. Godfray. 1890	0	16	0
Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. Edited by R. Hovenden, F.S.A. 1890	1	11	6
Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1894	1	11	6

	£	s.	d.
Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1898 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560–1563. Edited by Sir Henry A. Layard, G.C.B. 1891.	1	11	6
Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. Edited by J. J. Digges La Touche, LL.D., M.R.I.A. 1893	1	11	6
Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509–1603. Edited by W. Page, F.S.A. 1893	1	11	6
Vol. IX.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. I. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1896. . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London, Henry VIII. to James I. Edited by R. E. G. Kirk and E. F. Kirk. Part I., 1900 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1902 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1907 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Index.—Ditto, ditto, 1908 . . .	0	16	0
Vol. XI.—Registers of the French Church of *La Patente*, Spitalfields, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1898. (*Out of print.*)			
Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1905 . .	0	16	0
Vol. XIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1899. . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. Edited by T. P. Le Fanu. 1901	1	1	0
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. By F. W. Cross. 1898. (*Out of print.*)			

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XVI.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. III. Edited by T. C. Colyer-Fergusson. 1906	1	11	6
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. Edited by Henry Peet, F.S.A. 1903	0	16	0
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603–1700. Edited by W. A. Shaw, Litt.D. 1911	1	11	6
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. Edited by T. P. Le Fanu. 1908	1	1	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol, Stonehouse and Plymouth. Edited by C. E. Lart. Register of the French Church of Thorpe Le Soken. Edited by W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1912	1	1	0
Vol. XXI.—Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Église de Threadneedle Street, 1669–1789. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1909 . .	1	11	6
Vol. XXII.—Le Livre des Conversions et des Reconnoissances faites à l'Église Françoise de La Savoye, 1684–1702. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1914	0	10	6
Vol. XXIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. IV. Edited by T. C. Colyer-Fergusson. 1916 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XXIV.—Lists of Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American Colonies under Stat. 13 Geo. II. Edited by M. S. Giuseppi, F.S.A. 1921	1	1	0
Vol. XXV.—Register of the French Church of Le Carré and Berwick Street, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1921 . .	0	10	6

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XXVI.—Registers of the French Churches of the Savoy, Spring Gardens, and Les Grecs, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1922	1	1	0
Vol. XXVII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1701–1800. Edited by W. A. Shaw, Litt.D. 1923	1	1	0
Vol. XXVIII.—Registers of the French Churches of the Chapel Royal, St. James, and Swallow Street, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1924.	0	7	6
Vol. XXIX.—Registers of the French Churches of the Tabernacle, Glasshouse Street and Leicester Fields, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1926	1	1	0
Vol. XXX.—Register of the French Church of Rider Court, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1927.	0	7	6
Vol. XXXI.—Register of the French Church of Hungerford Market, later Castle Street, London, with a sketch of its History and of that of Le Carré. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1928	0	10	6
Vol. XXXII.—Registers of the French Churches of Le Petit Charenton, West Street, Pearl Street and Crispin Street, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1929 . .	0	15	0
Vol. XXXIII.—Extracts from the Court Minute Books of the Weavers' Company of London. Edited by W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1931	0	15	0
Vol. XXXIV.—Mémoires Inédits d'Abraham Mazel et d'Elie Marion sur la Guerre des Cévennes. Edited by Charles Bost. 1931	1	1	0
Vol. XXXV.—A Supplement to Dr. W. A. Shaw's Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1932	0	7	6

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XXXVI.—Register of the Walloon Church of Cadzand in Holland, 1685–1724. Edited by Dr. Johannes de Hullu and W. Minet, F.S.A. 1934 .	0	7	6
Vol. XXXVII.—Register of the Church of St. Martin Orgars, London, with its History and that of the Swallow Street Church. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1935 . . .	0	7	6
Vol. XXXVIII.—Actes du Consistoire de l'Eglise Française de Threadneedle Street, Londres. Vol. I, 1560–1565. Edited by Elsie Johnston, M.A., Docteur d'Université (Paris). 1937 . .	0	15	0

In Preparation.

Register of the French Church of St. Jean, Spitalfields, London.

Register of the Artillery Church, London.

'Actes' of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II.

Made and Printed in Great Britain by Butler & Tanner Ltd., Frome and London

The Huguenot Society of London

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS

1938

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON
1938

The Huguenot Society of London

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS

1938

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON
1938

Oct 15, 1938

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
By-Laws	5
Library	10
Certificate of Candidate for Election	11
Presidents of the Society	13
Officers and Council	14
List of Fellows	15
List of Subscribing Libraries, &c.	39
List of Honorary Fellows	45
Societies in Correspondence with the Huguenot Society	47
Index to the Names of the Foreign Families with which Fellows of the Society claim Connection	49
Publications of the Society	57

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

BY-LAWS.

I. Objects.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—

(A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.

(B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.

(C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.

(D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.

2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. Constitution.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. Subscribing Libraries.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. Election.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every

newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. Annual Subscription.

The Annual Subscription shall be one and a half guineas.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Any Fellow of the Society may compound for the annual subscription by a single payment to be made in accordance with the following scale, viz.:

If between the ages of	30 and 40	a single payment of	£26	5	0
,, ,,	40 and 45	,, ,,	£21	0	0
,, ,,	45 and 50	,, ,,	£15	15	0
,, ,,	50 and 55	,, ,,	£12	12	0
,, ,,	55 and 60	,, ,,	£ 9	9	0
,, ,,	60 and 65	,, ,,	£ 7	17	6
,, ,,	65 and 70	,, ,,	£ 6	6	0
If over the age of 70	. . . . .	,, ,,	£ 4	14	6

Provided nevertheless in the last case that the Fellow so compounding shall have been a Fellow for not less than five years.

VI. Honorary Fellows and Corresponding Members.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members,

of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council, or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon Society, or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. The Officers.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents as the Society may from time to time elect (not exceeding a number to be nominated from time to time by the Council), a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. The President and Vice-Presidents.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair ; and in case of the absence of those Officers,

the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. The Treasurer and Trustees.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. The Council.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or, in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual

Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. The Secretary.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. Ordinary Meetings.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. Annual Meeting.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. Summer Conference.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. Special General Meetings.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear description of the point to be considered, must be posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. Alteration of the By-Laws.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVII. Publications.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

LIBRARY.

The Society's collection of Books was deposited in 1900 with the Corporation of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park Road, E.9. By the arrangement then made with that Corporation, Fellows of the Society are allowed the use of the Hospital Library and to borrow books therefrom at all reasonable times *on written application to the Secretary of the Hospital.*

(Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name.....

Title.....

Residence.....

being desirous of admission into the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, we, the undersigned, recommend him [*or* her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this..... *day of*.....*1938.*

Proposed by.....

Seconded by.....

.....

Proposed.....*1938.*

Elected.....*1938.*

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed. .....
.....
.....

Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L.	1885–1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, Bart.	1894–1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	1899–1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	1902–1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	1905–1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, Bart., F.S.A.	1908–1911
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU	1911–1914
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.	1914–1917
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN, F.S.A.	1917–1920
WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.	1920–1923
SIR ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.V.O., K.C.	1923–1926
SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.	1926–1929
SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD, LL.D.	1929–1932
ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING	1932–1934
RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH	1934–1937
ERNEST CARRINGTON OUVRY, M.B.E., F.S.A.	1937–

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

ERNEST CARRINGTON OUVRY, M.B.E., F.S.A.

Vice-Presidents.

RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH.
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN, F.S.A.
ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING.
SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD, LL.D.
MISS SUSAN MINET.

Council.

THOMAS AUBERTIN.
LIEUT.-COL. CLIFFORD THOMASON BECKETT, M.C., R.A.
SIR WILLIAM RICHARD CODLING, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E.
HIS HONOUR JUDGE DUMAS.
THE REV. STEPHEN PEACHEY DUVAL, D.D., O.B.E.
EDWARD CHARLES FÂCHE.
CAPTAIN STEPHEN WALTER GODIN.
BERNARD GRELLIER, M.C.
WILLIAM RICHARD LE FANU.
OWEN FORTRIE PARKER, F.S.A.
ANTHONY RICHARD WAGNER, F.S.A., Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms.
ORLANDO HENRY WAGNER.

Treasurer.

CAPTAIN FRANK LESLIE PAVIÈRE, A.C.A.,
60 St. Paul's Churchyard, E.C.4.

Hon. Secretary.

SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET,
13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, I.S.O., F.S.A.,
72 Burlington Avenue, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET.
ALBERT EDWARD TOWLE JOURDAIN.

Bankers.

BARCLAYS BANK Ltd.,
Pall Mall East, S.W.1.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY

31st August, 1938.

Names of Members of Council and Trustees are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1916. Annereau, Henry. Chilton House, Sandleigh Road, Leigh-on-Sea. (*Annereau.*)

Jan. 1911. *Annereau, John. 111 Harewood Avenue, Boscombe, Bournemouth. (*Annereau.*)

May 1936. *Annereau, William. 108 Harewood Avenue, Boscombe, Bournemouth. (*Annereau.*)

Nov. 1934. Annett, Stephen Frederick. Laneways, Lindfield, Sussex. (*Annett.*)

Mar. 1928. Archer, Miss Ethel. 11 Rivercourt Road, Hammersmith, W.6. (*Levesque, Boit or Boite, Schenk.*)

Jan. 1930. Archibald, Mrs. Douglas. 8 Nelson Gardens, Devonport. (*Weiss, Warnod.*)

May 1911. *†AUBERTIN, THOMAS, Honorary Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). 94 Bedford Avenue, W.C.1. (*Aubertin, Van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, de Vigneulle, Sechehaye, Turquand, Figuier, Bischoff, Grellier.*)

Nov. 1905. †AUSTEN-LEIGH, RICHARD ARTHUR, VICE-PRESIDENT. 1 New Street Square, E.C.4. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy.*)

ELECTED.

May 1933. Baillieu, Sir Clive Latham, K.B.E., C.M.G. 95 Gresham Street, E.C.2.

Nov. 1937. Ballance, Percy Descarrières. South View, Westbury-sub-Mendip, near Wells, Somerset. (*Ballance, Descarrières, Heudelbourck.*)

Mar. 1935. Banbury, The Hon. Miss Florence Evelyn. Warneford Place, Highworth, Wilts. (*Barbot.*)

Nov. 1912. *Barnabas, The Rev. Jean R., Minister of the Walloon and Huguenot Church, Canterbury.

Mar. 1936. Barnadier, George Thomas. 16 Derby Grove, Nottingham. (*de la Barnadier.*)

Nov. 1934. Bartlett, Miss Horatia May.

Nov. 1934. Beatty, Mrs. R. J. 84 Cathedral Road, Cardiff. (*Saurin.*)

May 1927. †BECKETT, LIEUT.-COL. CLIFFORD THOMASON, M.C., R.A. Army and Navy Club, S.W.1. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon, Rambouillet de la Sablière.*)

Mar. 1900. *BEEMAN, GEORGE BEAUMONT, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 103 Coleherne Court, Earl's Court, S.W.5. (*Beaumont.*)

Jan. 1931. Bennett, Mrs. Izod. 2 Mandeville Place, W.1. (*Weiss, Warnod.*)

Mar. 1908. Bevan, Mrs. Granshaw, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau, Bertrand.*)

Jan. 1922. *Billiat, Joseph, J.P. 2 Cheyne Court, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3, and Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

Nov. 1937. Bonnin, Alfred. Northern Counties Club, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Bonnin.*)

May 1937. Bosanquet, Charles Ion Carr. Rock Moor, Alnwick, Northumberland. (*Bosanquet.*)

Mar. 1935. Bosanquet, Eustace Fulcrand. 2 Alexandra Terrace, Exmouth. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1935.‡ *c*Bosanquet, Captain Henry T. A., C.V.O., R.N. (*retired*). 24 Sheffield Terrace, W.8. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

Mar. 1935. Bosanquet, Samuel Ronald, K.C. Dingestow Court, Monmouth. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

Mar. 1936. Bosanquet, Vivian H. C. 85 Ladbroke Road, W.11. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

Nov. 1920. Botha, Colin Graham, Chief Archivist for the Union of South Africa. Cape Town, South Africa. (*de la Porte.*)

Jan. 1933. Bouquet, The Rev. John Alexander. The Chaplain's House, All Saints Hospital, Eastbourne. (*Bouquet.*)

Nov. 1926. Bowles, Colonel Sir Henry Ferryman, Bart. Forty Hall, Enfield. (*Garnault.*)

Nov. 1935. Bramble, Percy O. Caister-on-Sea, Norfolk.

June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ, VICE-PRESIDENT, Treasurer of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

May 1910. *Browning, Harry Le Cronier. Constant Spring, Lumley, Emsworth, Hants. (*Le Brock, Le Cronier.*)

Mar. 1928. Bryce, Roland l'Estrange. Ilnacullin, Glengarriff, Co. Cork, I.F.S. (*Robillard de Champagné, de la Rochefoucauld.*)

Nov. 1934. Cachemaille, Harvey. Sark Cottage, Elm Close, Farnham Common, Bucks. (*De Guerin.*)

Nov. 1921. **c*Campling, Arthur, F.S.A. Holmwood, Bexley, Kent. (*Camplin.*)

Nov. 1936. Cannan, Mrs. Julia Harriette. Little Gassons, Fairwarp, Uckfield, Sussex. (*Dupuis.*)

‡ Re-elected. Originally elected Jan. 1904.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1920. *†Capper, George Herbert. Elm House, Clapton, E.5. (*Grellier.*)

Jan. 1926. Carr, Arthur Frederick. Bank House, Clonakilty, Co. Cork, Ireland. (*D'Argaville, Des Vœux.*)

May 1913. *Cary, Captain George Sydney, The Royal Irish Rifles (*retired*). St. Andrews, Weybread, Suffolk. (*De la Millier.*)

Nov. 1927. Cazalet, Edward Travers, J.P. Ashbocking House, near Ipswich, Suffolk. (*Cazalet.*)

Mar. 1935. Cazalet, Miss Thelma, M.P. 33 Belgrave Square, S.W.1. (*Same connection as Capt. V. A. Cazalet.*)

Mar. 1926. †Cazalet, Captain Victor Alexander, M.P., M.C. 33 Belgrave Square, S.W.1. (*Cazalet, Alric, Luard, Mesman, Paul, Rocher.*)

Nov. 1918. *Chamier, Captain Frederic Thompson, The Cameronians. *Care of* The Royal Bank of Scotland, Drummond's Branch, 49 Charing Cross, S.W.1. (*Chamier, des Champs, de La Méjanelle, de Maffée, Huet, Tronchin, Alard, de Portal de Moissart, de Fourrier, Boucherle, Boudet, Coster, Dasqué, d'Augeard, de Bergère, de Bèze, de Boisjolin, de Brun, de Chazal de Forcy, de la Brunerie, de la Faye, de Lowendall, de Maussatré, de Nautonnier de Castelfranc, de Riboux, de Sore, de Visme, d'Eyma, Fabre, Le Febre, Lyons, Mallot, Noel, Porcher, Quercy, Russ, Segur, Simon, Testas, Wielitz.*)

May 1936. Champernowne, Mrs. Elizabeth Mary. Drydown, Shere, Guildford. (*Turquand.*)

Nov. 1932. Christol, The Rev. F. H., Pastor of the French Church, Soho Square. 9 Soho Square, W.1. (*Christol, Cavalier.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1936. *Clay, Charles Travis, F.S.A., Librarian to the House of Lords. 11 Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*Pilleau, Perigal, Chartier, Ogier, Pezé.*)

Nov. 1936. Clemenger, Alexander Newton. Royal Empire Society, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.2. (*Clemenger.*)

Jan. 1935. CODLING, SIR WILLIAM RICHARD, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E. Union Club, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. (*Lobb.*)

Jan. 1888. †COLLINS, SIR WILLIAM JOB, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., VICE-PRESIDENT. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. (*Garnault, Romilly, Delahaize.*)

May 1896. **c*Colyer-Fergusson, Sir Thomas Colyer, Bart. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)

Nov. 1936. Cornish, Mrs. Elizabeth Clara Marianne Charlotte. Lincoln House, Old Avenue, Weybridge, Surrey. (*d'Auge.*)

Nov. 1936. Courage, Lieut.-Col. M. R. F. Preston House, Basingstoke. (*Couraye.*)

Nov. 1920. *Courtauld, Miss Elizabeth, M.D. Perces, Greenstead Green, Halstead, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)

Mar. 1925. Courtauld, Miss Marion Ruth. Tomtebo, Chipperfield, near King's Langley, Herts. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

Jan. 1923. *†COURTAULD, SAMUEL AUGUSTINE, LL.D., VICE-PRESIDENT. 8 Palace Green, Kensington, W.8. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

Nov. 1923. Courtauld, William Julian. Penny Pot, Halstead, Essex. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

Nov. 1927. **c*Cowell, Henry John, M.R.S.L., Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France. 53 Wentworth Avenue, Crouch End, Finchley, N.3.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1913. *Crosse, Mrs. E. Mitchell. Pondmead, Sunningdale, Berks. (*Same connection as Miss Roumieu.*)

May 1935. Cruse, Mrs. Augusta Alice Louise. 23 Riggindale Road, Streatham, S.W.16. (*De Crespigny.*)

Nov. 1930. Curtis, James Henry Nelson. Sandridge, Mulgrave Road, Sutton, Surrey. (*Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swaffham.*)

Mar. 1932. Davis, Charles Noel, M.D. Dor Knap, Broadway, Worcestershire. (*Espenet or Espinette, de Lancey.*)

Jan. 1937. Davis, Kenneth Randall, O.B.E., F.S.A.A., F.C.I.S. 24 Elgin Road, Bournemouth. (*Espenet or Espinette, Dansé.*)

Nov. 1935. Davis, Mrs. Winifred Arnoll. Weston Park House, Bath, Somerset. (*Du Vernet.*)

Mar. 1935. †Davy, Lieut.-Col. Robert Maturin Manning. 87 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Maturin.*)

Nov. 1903. *de Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. Hyde Park Hotel, S.W.1. (*de Beaufort.*)

May 1920. de Beuzeville, W. A. W., J.P., M.E.F.A. Mélamere, Welham Street, Beecroft, Sydney, New South Wales. (*de Beuzeville or Beuzeville, Guillemard, Paroissien, Jacob.*)

Nov. 1935. de Blogue, The Rev. Oswald, late R.N. The Rectory, Bishopstoke, Hants. (*de Blogue.*)

Nov. 1935. de Buriatte, Mrs. Ethel Foster. Colne Cottage, Wraysbury, Bucks. (*de Buriatte.*)

Nov. 1928. *c*de Faye, William Eugene. 43 Shanklin Drive, Leicester. (*de Faye.*)

May 1937. Deffee, Charles Frederick, L.R.I.B.A. 27 Blessington Road, Lee, S.E.13. (*Deffee.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1924. de Fraine, Herbert George. Feltham House, Loughton, Essex. (*de Fraine, de Freine or de Fresne, Dubois, Le Blond.*)

Nov. 1935. de Guyon, Raimond Warwick Debaufre. 42 Penywern Road, S.W.5. (*de Guyon or Guion, Debaufre, Lacaux or de la Caux, de Gilbert, de Cadroy, de la Merie or de Lamerie.*)

Mar. 1938. de Labillière, The Very Rev. Paul, D.D., Dean of Westminster. The Deanery, Westminster, S.W.1. (*de Labillière.*)

Jan. 1912. de la Court, Thomas Frederick. Lauriston, Hillside Avenue, Kettering, Northants.

May 1937. de la Mare, Walter. Hill House, Taplow.

Mar. 1935. de la Motte, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Barker, D.S.O., O.B.E. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*de la Motte.*)

Nov. 1935. del Court, Captain Servais Fitz-Walter Marius, M.C. Chevenage, Tetbury, Gloucs. (*del Court van Krimpen.*)

Nov. 1934. Dence, Mrs. Ethel M. Oldecourt, Higher Lincolme Road, Torquay.

April 1885. de Saubergue, Arthur, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. 20 High Street, Dorking. (*de Saubergue.*)

May 1937. Desbois, Ernest. 19 Plough Lane, Purley, Surrey. (*Desbois.*)

Mar. 1934. de Sevin, Derek Folkard. Hollies Hotel, Lordship Lane, S.E.22. (*Martin, de Sevin.*)

Nov. 1934. Despard, Captain Herbert John, C.B.E., D.L. (*Despard.*)

Mar. 1935. Dickinson, The Right Hon. Lord, of Painswick. Washwell House, Painswick, Gloucs. (*de Brissac, Polchez.*)

Nov. 1919. Dixon, Miss Helen Walker. 53 Mount Ephraim Lane, Streatham, S.W.16. (*de Havet or Havée.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1894. *Drought, Major James Justinian, M.C., Chev., F.R.G.S. Mau Summit, Kenya. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought; de Begoe; de Henzell; de Montmorenci; Drelincourt; Le Jeune or Younge.*)

Nov. 1916. *Du Boulay, Sir James Houssemayne, K.C.I.E. Winchester College, Winchester. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Dalbiac, Lamotte, Paris, Luard, Cazenove.*)

Mar. 1935. Du Buisson, William Arthur. 5 Phillimore Gardens, W.8. (*Grostête du Buisson.*)

May 1935. Ducros, Louis C. 17 Lawrie Park Avenue, Sydenham, S.E.26. (*Ducros.*)

Nov. 1936. Dullea, Lionel George. 10 Chichester Terrace, Brighton, 7.

Nov. 1934. Dumas, Charles E. F., M.C. Woodlawn, 3 Belvedere Drive, Wimbledon, S.W.19. (*Dumas.*)

Nov. 1905. †DUMAS, HIS HONOUR JUDGE. 26 Upper Phillimore Gardens, W.8. (*Dumas.*)

Nov. 1934. Dupree, Herbert Walter. Bella Vista, South Stoke, Bath. (*Duprée.*)

Nov. 1924. Duthoit, John Frederick, A.R.I.B.A. The Green, Littlebourne, near Canterbury. (*Duthoit, Dambrinne, de Le Marlier, Defarvaques, Machino, Boubay, Despaigne, Deneu, Messman.*)

Nov. 1932. Duthoit, John Norman. Kessera, Barnfield Wood Road, Beckenham, Kent. (*Same connection as J. F. Duthoit.*)

Jan. 1928. †DUVAL, THE REV. STEPHEN PEACHEY, D.D., O.B.E., Deputy Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). Lyminster Vicarage, Littlehampton, Sussex. (*Duval.*)

May 1935. Edgcumbe, Mrs. Aline Dundas. Moorcroft, Bramley, Guildford. (*Lefroy.*)

ELECTED.

May 1909. Edwards, William Charles. 3 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W.4.

Nov. 1934. Esdaile, James Edmund Kennedy. Leaves End, West Hoathly, Sussex. (*de l'Estoile ; Baillon, de Bruyere, de Poussemothe, de Rosendeans, de Montesquieu-Fezensac, Dufaud, Kast von Edelsberg, Larisch, Teulon, Duwall, de Montholon.*)

May 1891. *†FÂCHE, EDWARD CHARLES. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.1. (*Fâche.*)

Jan. 1938. †Fâche, Major Gordon Lancaster Mountford, M.C. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.1. (*Fâche.*)

Jan. 1930. Fawdry, John Wood, M.C., F.Inst.Ch.Ac. Wilderness, 53 Eastern Parade, Southsea, Hants. (*ffaudry.*)

Jan. 1928. Fay, Sir Sam, J.P. Awbridge Danes, near Romsey, Hants. (*Faïe, Fay, Faye, Du Fay de la Taillie.*)

Jan. 1933. Ferry, Albert John. Boscobel, Bickley, Kent. (*Fery, Lamy.*)

Nov. 1932. Ferry, Cecil Rudolph. 61 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.7. (*Same connection as A. J. Ferry.*)

Nov. 1928. ffolliott, Miss Margaret Zaida. 82 Campden Hill Court, W.8. (*Robillard de Champagné, de la Rochefoucauld.*)

Nov. 1930. *cFord, John Henry Delo. 5 Woodland Gardens, Muswell Hill, N.10. (*Delo, DeLeau, Dufour, De Lannoy.*)

Nov. 1920. Fountain, Miss Hilda M. Runton, Tadorne Road, Tadworth, Surrey.

Mar. 1934. Francillon, Francis Robert. Nayabedde, Bandarawela, Ceylon, and Oriental Club, Hanover Square, W.1. (*Porcher, Seguret, Molière, Cellier, de Candolle, de Marignac.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. (*Guichet.*)

Nov. 1934. Gaubert, Percival Stephen. Bois Vue, 36 Oxhey Road, Oxhey, Herts. (*Gaubert.*)

Nov. 1927. Gibb, Sir Alexander, G.B.E., C.B., LL.D., F.R.S. Queen Anne's Lodge, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Gib, Guib, Guibe.*)

Nov. 1932. Gillott, Joseph Hayton Samuel. 20 Grange Crescent Road, Sharrow, Sheffield. (*Gillott, Unwin.*)

Mar. 1935. Gilstrap, Miss Josephine. Winthorpe House, Newark-on-Trent. (*Lyons.*)

Mar. 1925. Gladstone, Miss Joan. St. Ermin's, Westminster (Flat 527), S.W.1. (*de Bailleul, Clerbau, du Bois, Minet, Fector, de Haffrengue, Sauchelle, Loubier, Goubert.*)

Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Petherton, Upper Rose Hill, Dorking, Surrey. (*Godin.*)

Jan. 1920. GODIN, CAPTAIN STEPHEN WALTER. Craigower, Woodland Rise, Sevenoaks. (*Godin, Maze.*)

Nov. 1935. Goffey, Arthur James. 19 Heathfield Road, Bebington, Wirral, Cheshire. (*Goffey.*)

May 1935. Gore, Mrs. Frederick St. John. Loveday's House, Painswick, Gloucs. (*Trench.*)

June 1926. Gorssline, Lieut.-Col. Raymond M., D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H., Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps. 1284 Bishop Street, Montreal, Canada. (*Gosselin, de Mille.*)

Nov. 1934. Green, Frederick John. 75 Old Park Ridings, Grange Park, N.21. (*Hellot.*)

Mar. 1935. †Greenwood, Harold Edward. Charlbury, Longwood Drive, Roehampton, S.W.15.

Nov. 1937. Gregory, Mrs. I. Ogilvy. Flat 207, Mount Royal, Marble Arch, W.1. (*Blossett.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1923. †GRELLIER, BERNARD, M.C. West Hill House, 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Same connection as N. Grellier.*)

Mar. 1923. †Grellier, Norman, M.C. West Hill House, 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Somner, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, Billet, Chaboussant, Guiland, Pellet, Matthey, Crespin, Lafeuthe, Huguenin, Hebert, Martineau, Morin ; André, Anspach, Aubertin, Bischoff, Rossière, Sorel, Gastineau.*)

Nov. 1935. Grove, Edward Atkins, A.R.I.B.A. 1 Burnham Terrace, Richmond, Surrey. (*Grou, De la Mère, De Charmes, Le Sage, Aufrère.*)

Nov. 1926. Guerrier, The Rev. William Joynson. Ebrington Vicarage, Chipping Campden, Gloucs. (*Guerrier.*)

Nov. 1936. Gwynn, Mrs. Grace Lawless. 37 Parkview Court, High Street, Hurlingham, S.W.6.

Nov. 1934. Haird, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth. South View, 10 Rampton Road, Cottenham, Cambs. (*Gautry.*)

Nov. 1934. Hall, Miss Enid Worssam de Longueville. Caseta, Walberton, near Arundel, Sussex. (*de Longeville, Elie, Dumon.*)

Jan. 1937. Hammett, Coningsby. 360 Barking Road, E.13. (*Hammett.*)

Nov. 1937. Hatherill-Mynott, Theodore Gilbert. Serangoon, 64 The Crescent, Wimbledon, S.W.19. (*Minette, Minet, Minot, Mynot.*)

May 1914. *Hone, Daniel. Wycliffe, 78 Village Way, Pinner, Middx. (*Bennetot, Coppard.*)

Jan. 1937. Hone, Niel, M.C. Sabanazo, Oriente, Cuba. (*Same connection as D. Hone.*)

Nov. 1935. Hunt, Miss Lydia Josephine. 31 Lupus Street, S.W.1. (*Porritt.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1937. Jaques, Miss Ann. 503 Hornsea Road, N.19. (*Guilloneau, Jaques.*)

Nov. 1899. *c*Jeudwine, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh Sandham, K.C.B., K.B.E. Glencairn, Castle Road, Camberley, Surrey. (*Juduin, Jeduin, Jedwin, &c.; d'Espaigne; Riquebourg; Le Sedt.*)

Jan. 1927. †*c*Jeune, Charles Henry, Fairstead, Stevenage, Herts.

Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. (*Same connection as Miss Roumieu.*)

Nov. 1932. †Johnson, Harold Jossé, O.B.E., M.B. 19 Heathgate, N.W.11. (*Jossé.*)

Nov. 1932. Johnston, Miss Elsie, Docteur de l'Université de Paris. The High School, Coleraine, Northern Ireland.

Nov. 1935. Jolliffe, Miss Muriel Florence, Lecturer in the University of Bangor. 6 Menai View, Bangor, North Wales.

May 1895. †Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. 14 Lindum Terrace, Lincoln. (*Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)

Nov. 1898. *Jourdain, The Rev. Francis Charles Robert, M.B.O.U., F.Z.S. Whitekirk, 4 Belle Vue Road, Southbourne, Bournemouth. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

Nov. 1926. Kennedy, Major F. E. M., C.B. The Manor, Kingston St. Mary, Taunton. (*Portalès.*)

Nov. 1911. King, Mrs. Frederick Hazell. Cloville, Marine Parade East, Lee-on-the-Solent. (*De la Mothe, Bonnefoi, Charpentier.*)

Nov. 1935. Kirby, Miss Constance Edith. New Alliance Club, 80 Brook Street, W.1. (*Faugoin.*)

Mar. 1935. †Knight, Athro Charles, J.P., F.S.A. 2 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. (*Pheline or Feline.*)

ELECTED.

May 1937. Landon, Philip Aislabie, M.C. Trinity College, Oxford. (*Bonnau, Boutet, Carrin, de Heul, Du Pré, Jamet, Landon, Le Ferre, Le Baire, Mansier, Paris, Poignard, Porcher, Wagné.*)

Mar. 1935. Larpent, Lieut.-Col. Lionel William Peppe de Hochepied, C.B.E. The Moat, Copford, near Colchester. (*Le Vasseur, Payzant, De La Roque, Colleur, Beck, Boelema, Du Buisson, De L'Espine, Le Flameng, Van der Meulen, Van Lennep, Fremeaux, De Fonteun, Van der Wielen, De Zegère, De La Faille, De La Chapelle.*)

Jan. 1892. *c*Lart, Charles Edmund, T.D., Captain late 4th Battalion the Devonshire Regiment. Harpford, near Sidmouth, Devon. (*de Lart de Rigoulières, de Campagnol, de Trescol, de St. Agnan, de Bazon, de La Barthe-Moncarmel, Bezer, de Bourzolles, Bousquet, de Faure, de Galard, Du Lyon de Belcastel, de Pardeillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt.*)

Nov. 1937. Latreille, Miss Violet. 7 Barkston Gardens, S.W.5. (*Latreille.*)

May 1935. Layard, Austen Havelock, C.I.E., I.C.S. *Care of* Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. (*Margary, de Caumont, Rambouillet de la Sablière, Boisragon de la Tiffardière, Henri de Cheusses, La Crozé. Balaire, Savary de Mauleon, Foissac, de Brissac, Foüace, de Layarde.*)

Nov. 1932. *Layard, Miss E. Vivien. 169 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. (*Same connection as A. H. Layard.*)

Mar. 1894. **c*Le Fanu, Thomas Philip, C.B. Abington, Bray, Ireland. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

Nov. 1929. LE FANU, WILLIAM RICHARD. Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

Nov. 1936. Lefevre, Frederick Charles. Kingsdown Park House, Whitstable, Kent. (*Lefevre.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1928. Lefroy, Benjamin St. George. Gortmore, Dundrum, Co. Dublin. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Nauze.*)

Nov. 1891. **c*Lefroy, Edward Heathcote. 73 Warwick Square, S.W.1. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Feur.*)

Jan. 1927. Lefroy, Langlois Massy. 23 Sumner Place, S.W.7. (*Lefroy, Langlois.*)

Mar. 1912. Le Marchand, Alfred Eric Maitland. (*Le Marchand, de Frenes.*)

Jan. 1925. Le Mare, Aubrey Frederick. 56 Overton Drive, Wanstead, E.11. (*Le Maire, Le Mare, Rosseau.*)

Nov. 1934. Le Plae, Edmund George, Professeur de l'Université de Louvain. 18 rue Léopold, Louvain, Belgium. (*le Plat, le Pla, Desbonnet, le Leu.*)

Nov. 1933. Lillingston, Miss Eleanor. 5 Richmond Hill, Clifton, Bristol, 8. (*Fonnereau, Champion de Crespigny, La Rochefoucauld, de Roye, de Coligny, D'Aubois or Daubuz.*)

Nov. 1934. Little, Miss Dora. 11 Hungershall Park, Tunbridge Wells. (*Beattie.*)

Mar. 1935. Lloyd, Mrs. C. Ambrose. Beech Woods, Nettlebed Common, Oxon. (*Same connection as W. Van Sommer.*)

Nov. 1936. Long, James. Forbury, New Dover Road, Canterbury.

Jan. 1917. Low, Lieut.-Col. James Chabot. 31 Hereford House, North Row, W.1. (*Chabot.*)

Nov. 1933. Lowndes, Mrs. C. M. E. Artillery Mansions, Westminster, S.W.1. (*De Vey.*)

Jan. 1923. *c*Lush, Alfred Herbert. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W.10.

Mar. 1937. Lush, Miss Florence Mary. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W.10.

ELECTED.

May 1922. McNee, Mrs. John W., B.Sc., F.C.S. 104 Harley Street, W.1. (*Le Bas, Dalbiac.*)

Nov. 1916. †*c*Magniac, Major Oswald Cecil, F.S.A. 3 Tilney Street, Park Lane, W.1. (*de Laval, de Magnac or Magnuac.*)

Jan. 1935. Magnin, Felix, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre. 32 Davies Street, W.1. (*Magnin.*)

Mar. 1912. *c*Manchée, W. H. 3 Long Ridges, N.2. (*de Monchy.*)

May 1925. *Mangin, Major Etienne Bessonnet, M.C., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, Indian Army. The Holt, Sharow, Ripon, Yorks. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)

Mar. 1938. Mallevaud, Madame Henriette. La Metairie-Bonnet, Cheffois, Vendée, France. (*Annereau, Sarazin, Paillat, Michot, Vincent, Bideau, Brion, Peguin, Mallevaud.*)

Nov. 1934. Martin, Miss Lily Stanley. 75 Norroy Road, Putney, S.W.15. (*Callieu.*)

Nov. 1936. Martin-Atkins, Miss Evelyn. Down End House, Chieveley, Berks. (*Martin.*)

Mar. 1935. Martineau, Anthony Adeane. 15 Collingham Road, S.W.5. (*Martineau.*)

Jan. 1901. *c*Martineau, Sir Philip Hubert. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.1. (*Martineau.*)

Nov. 1930. *Martineau, Sydney. Bolney House, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. (*Martineau.*)

April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)

Jan. 1924. Mateer, Captain Edward John. The Sports Club, St. James's Square, S.W.1. (*Le Gendre.*)

Mar. 1935. Maturin, The Rev. Charles. Colbury Vicarage, Totton, Hants. (*Maturin.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1929. *Merceron, F. H. Tangley, near Andover, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

Mar. 1935. Meryon, Edward David. Longford, Burwood Park Road, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey. (*Meryon.*)

Mar. 1935. ÷Mills, Bernard James. 10 The Glebe, Blackheath, S.E.3.

Mar. 1926. *MINET, MISS SUSAN, VICE-PRESIDENT. Hadham Hall, Little Hadham, Herts. (*Minet, de Haffrengue, Sauchelle, Loubier.*)

May 1935. ÷Monier-Williams, Randall Herbert. 5F Bickenhall Mansions, W.1. (*Monier.*)

May 1934. Monsarrat, Charles Ernest René. 55 Arthur Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19. (*Monsarrat, Dumas.*)

May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Appleton Manor, Abingdon, Berks. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)

Jan. 1936. Murray, Mildred Blanche Bloomfield, Lady (Hubert). *Care of* Messrs. Coutts & Co., 440 Strand, W.C.2. (*Trench.*)

Nov. 1935. Neave, Miss Mary G. Fleming's Hotel, Half Moon Street, W.1. (*Frosin.*)

Mar. 1929. Nicoll, Mrs. Harriet Kate. 76 Perth Road, Ilford, Essex. (*Dubois, Gerrard.*)

Jan. 1936. Nott, Mrs. H. 19 Newbold Terrace, Leamington, Warws. (*De Terrot.*)

May 1908. *cOke, Alfred William, LL.M., F.S.A. 113 Alma Road, Southampton, and 32 Denmark Villas, Hove.

ELECTED.

May 1889. *†OUVRY, ERNEST CARRINGTON, M.B.E., F.S.A., PRESIDENT. Messrs. Ouvry & Co., 2 and 3 The Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Ouvry, Daney, Garnault, Benoist, St. Amant, Berthon, Romilly, de Servanière, Vautier, de Beauvoir, Delahaize, Carré, Huet, Boutin, Darguet.*)

Mar. 1937. †Ouvry, Norman Delamain. 3 Quernmore Road, Bromley, Kent. (*Same connection as E. C. Ouvry.*)

Mar. 1937. †Ouvry, Romilly Southwood. Firtree Corner, Claremont Drive, Esher, Surrey. (*Same connection as E. C. Ouvry.*)

Jan. 1908. Palairet, Major Richard Cameron North. Knowle Croft, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. (*Palairet.*)

Nov. 1924. *Paravicini, His Excellency Charles R., Swiss Minister to the Court of St. James's. 21 Bryanston Square, W.1.

Nov. 1934. †PARKER, OWEN FORTRIE, F.S.A. 47 Hillcroft Crescent, Ealing, W.5. (*Minet.*)

Nov. 1934. Pavely, Henry, J.P. Crittal House, Brislington, Bristol, 4. (*De Pavely.*)

May 1920. PAVIÈRE, CAPTAIN FRANK LESLIE, A.C.A., TREASURER. 60 St. Paul's Churchyard, E.C.4. (*Pavière.*)

Jan. 1937. Phayre, Mrs. Edith. *Care of* Barclays Bank, Ltd., 1 Pall Mall East, S.W.1. (*Margary, Layard.*)

May 1937. Phillips, Arthur Desbois. Zinjan, 139 Cottenham Park Road, West Wimbledon, S.W.20. (*Desbois.*)

Nov. 1895. **c*Philpot, Joseph Henry, M.B.E., M.D. 19 Campden Hill Square, W.8. (*de La Fargue, du Desert Dieu, Brun, Sanson de Cahanel, Grenouilleau, Trapaud.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1935. Pielou, Pierce Leslie. Annandale, 17 Sandford Road, Dublin. (*Pillot or Pilot, De Chizadour de Bette, Hamon, Des Champs, De Questebrune, Thibaut de Champlorier.*)

Jan. 1913. Piffard, Miss Clara. The Nook, Brockenhurst, Hants. (*Piffard.*)

May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Beaumont. Charminster House, Dorchester, Dorset.

Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Sulham House, Pangbourne, Berks. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1934. Portal, Francis Spencer. Sherborne St. John, Basingstoke. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1937. Powell, Ashley. Idrone, Templeogue, co. Dublin. (*Duron, Viger, Sautelle.*)

Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A. (*Priem or de La Pryme.*)

Mar. 1935. †Radnor, The Right Hon. the Earl of, Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). Longford Castle, near Salisbury. (*Bouverie.*)

Jan. 1910. *c*Rambaut, Major Bertrand Romney Robinson, late R.A. Baythorne Park, near Halstead, Essex. (*Hauteville or Hautenville, Rambaud, Digeon, de Plaignolles, Vayres, Barbut, de Rochefoucauld, de la Roche, Fauché.*)

May 1937. Reid, Mrs. Lestock. Kilhefernan, Clonmel, I.F.S. (*Maret de la Rive, Collot d'Escury, Boileau, Giraud, Corneille, De la Valette, Pécholier.*)

Mar. 1914. Remer, The Rev. Geoffrey. 37 Queen's Gate Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.7.

Mar. 1906. *c*Riviere, Evelyn. 3 Stanhope Terrace, Lancaster Gate, W.2. (*Rivière.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1917. *Robertson, Mrs. Ash Grove, Aberdovey, North Wales. (*Allix.*)

Nov. 1910. *Roget, Miss Isabel. *Care of* S. R. Roget, Esq., 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8. (*Same connection as S. R. Roget.*)

Mar. 1908. *†ROGET, SAMUEL ROMILLY, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E., Hon. Secretary. 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8. (*Roget, Romilly, Garnault.*)

Nov. 1928. Romilly, The Right Hon. Lord. 127 Mount Street, W.1. (*Romilly, Garnault.*)

Nov. 1928. Romilly, Samuel Henry, J.P., D.L. Huntington Park, Kington, Herefordshire. (*Romilly, Garnault.*)

Nov. 1911. **c*Roumieu, Miss Enid Maude Roumieu. The Tower House, Cuckfield, Sussex. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Seheult.*)

Nov. 1907. *Sabonadière, Alfred, I.C.S. (*Sabonadière, Portal, Durand de La Fontecouverte, Barbauld.*)

Nov. 1914. *Sapte, Colonel Douglas. Junior United Service Club, S.W.1. (*Sapte, Desmarets, Martin, Marcha.*)

Jan. 1926. *Savory, Douglas Lloyd, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Professor of French and Romance Philology at Queen's University, Belfast. Beechville, 28 Knockbreda Park, Ormeau Road, Belfast. (*Savory.*)

Nov. 1926. Savory, Ernest Braithwaite. Basildon House, Moorgate, E.C.2. (*Savory.*)

Nov. 1934. Scarsbrook, Frederick. Winthorpe, Old Church Road, Shanklin, I.O.W.

Mar. 1910. **c*Schelling, Carl, L.D.S.R.C.S.Eng. 37 Cavendish Square, W.1. (*Menner.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1896. *Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris, VI. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin de La Calmette Boissier, Boniol, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.*)

Nov. 1936. Scouloudi, Miss Irene. 29 Pembridge Gardens, W.2.

Nov. 1932. Selier, Baudouin. 40 Langdale Avenue, Mitcham, Surrey. (*Selier, Celier, Charlier.*)

Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. 19 The Ridgeway, Enfield.

May 1910. Slade, Captain Cecil William Paulet. 3 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1. (*Des Vœux, Portal, de Bacquencourt.*)

Nov. 1932. Smith, Miss Margaret Kathleen. The Mount, Kingston Road, Leatherhead, Surrey.

Nov. 1937. *Sorell-Cameron, Lieut.-Col. George Cecil Minett, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. Gorthleck House, Gorthleck, Inverness-shire. (*Sorel de Beaulieu, Ravenel de Boistilleul, Minett.*)

Nov. 1935. Southwell, Mrs. Lillie. 39 Kempshott Road, Streatham, S.W.16. (*Grew.*)

Nov. 1935. Southwell, Sydney Martin. 39 Kempshott Road, Streatham, S.W.16. (*Grew.*)

Nov. 1907. Spain, Lieut.-Col. George Redesdale Brooker, C.M.G., F.S.A. 7 Tankerville Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Nov. 1936. Staines, Edward Alfred le Cluse. 267 East Lane, North Wembley, Middlesex. (*le Cluse.*)

Nov. 1935. Terrot, Brig.-Gen. Charles Russell, D.S.O., Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. Tong House, Decoy Drive, Eastbourne. (*De la Rochefoucauld, de Terrot, de Sievrac.*)

Mar. 1935. Teulon, Ernest Seymour. 80 Alicia Gardens, Kenton, Harrow. (*Teulon.*)

ELECTED.

May 1937. Teulon, Miss Hazel A. L. Sillwood, 13 Ferndale, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. (*Teulon.*)

May 1937. Teulon, Oliver Henry. Sillwood, 13 Ferndale, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. (*Teulon, Desfaux.*)

Jan. 1912. *Thomson, Mrs. A. D. Nenthorn House, near Kelso. (*Same connection as Miss Roumieu.*)

Nov. 1934. Tidmarsh, Mrs. Rachel. St. John's Vicarage, Gainsborough, Lincs. (*Annereau.*)

Jan. 1926. Tillett, Wilfrid Sidney. Sunnymead, Buxton, Norfolk. (*de Caux, Tillette.*)

Mar. 1905. Tomlin, Mrs. Edward. Updown House, Chapel Hill, Margate. (*de Vaynes, des Vœux.*)

Nov. 1935. Trench, Lieut.-Col. Julius Francis Chenevix. Naval and Military Club, 94 Piccadilly, W.1. (*Chenevix, Gervaise, De La Melanière, Trench, Lefroy.*)

Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2.

Jan. 1931. Turner, Miss Winifred. 173 Hampstead Way, Golder's Green, N.W.11. (*Fremont.*)

Nov. 1934. Ussher, Lancelot. Castelnau, St. George's Road, Parktown, Johannesburg, South Africa. (*Boileau.*)

Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. 123 Chancery Lane, W.C.2. (*Guillemin, Pinot, Tenard, Boursin, Motet, Mercier, Belin, Prevost, Marchant, Boudinot.*)

Nov. 1919. *Van Dam, Herbertus Hendrikus. (*Chabot, de Monchy, Hubert, Tinnebach, Dutille.*)

April 1885. Van Sommer, William. 7 Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*Jourdain, L'Estourgeon, Pain, Aubertin, Sorel, Bischoff, Turquand, Grellier, Ravenel.*)

ELECTED.

May 1914. Vaughan, Mrs. T. T. *Care of* The National Provincial Bank, Ltd., Exmouth. (*de la Cherois, de la Cherois Crommelin.*)

May 1911. *Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. Edward Pascoe. 15 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

Nov. 1926. Vernède, Arthur Henry, I.C.S. (*retired*). Manor House, Old Marston, Oxford. (*de Vernède, de Corneillan.*)

May 1906. **c*Vignoles, Ernest B. Little Orchard, Streatley-on-Thames, Berks. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Cosne.*)

May 1909. Vignoles, Lieut.-Col. Walter A., D.S.O., M.I.E.E. 78 Highlands Heath, Putney, S.W.15. (*Same connection as E. B. Vignoles.*)

Mar. 1935. *†WAGNER, ANTHONY RICHARD, F.S.A., Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms. The College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. (*Same connection as O. H. Wagner.*)

Nov. 1912. *†WAGNER, ORLANDO HENRY. 68 Chelsea Square, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*Godde, Teulon, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Paillet.*)

Nov. 1937. Ward, Cecil William La Roche. 97 Boyland Road, Bromley, Kent. (*La Roche.*)

Mar. 1934. Warren, Henry Larter. Jesmond, 59 Lower Redland Road, Bristol. (*Soane.*)

Mar. 1935. Waterlow, Adelaide Hay, Lady (William). 10 Montagu Place, W.1. (*Waterlot.*)

Mar. 1936. Wauthier, Herbert Francis. Lynton, Powis Lane, Palmers Green, N.17. (*Vautier, Grillon.*)

Mar. 1913. Wheler, Major George, 21st Lancers. Otterden Place, near Faversham, Kent.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1938. Whitehouse, Duncan. Greystanes, Highwood Hill, N.W.7. (*Blanchard.*)

Nov. 1929. Wiblin, John Gilbert. 36 Hamilton Road, Oxford. (*Roussel, Malefrein, Desormaux, Langlois, Heussé.*)

Nov. 1935. Wills, Mrs. Violet Frances. 3 Elm Close, River Meads, Staines Road, Feltham, Middlesex. (*Patey.*)

Mar. 1899. *Wilson, Miss E. L. 22 Devonshire Avenue, Southsea, Portsmouth. (*Leroux, Allix.*)

May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews, Fife. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière ; de Marguerye or Marguerie, de Vassy ; de Guerente ; de Percy ; de Grimouville ; de Tesson ; de Malherbe ; de Maillard ; Le Gallois ; de La Dangie ; du Praël ; de La Marre ; Le Verrier ; de Montmorency ; Le Prevost ; de Layarde ; Caumont ; Rambouillet de La Sablière ; Boisragon de La Tiffardière ; Henri de Cheusses ; La Crozé ; Balaire ; Savary de Mauleon ; Foissac ; de Brissac ; Foüace.*)

Nov. 1927. *Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Henry Christopher Bruce. Crofton Hall, Crofton, Wakefield. (*Gout, Le Bouvier.*)

Nov. 1903. Wilson, Mrs. John Armitstead. The White House, 178 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa.

May 1935. Wilson, The Rev. Richard Mercer. 15 Spencer Road, South Croydon, Surrey. (*Minchin, De La Mayière, Hassard.*)

Nov. 1926. *c*Wollaston, Sir Gerald Woods, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.S.A., Garter King of Arms. The College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. (*Fauquier.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1927. Young, Mrs. Cotuams, Hollingbourne, Kent. (*Allix.*)

Jan. 1916. Younghusband, Lady, St. Thomas's Tower, the Tower of London, E.C.3. (*Boileau.*)

SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES AND INSTITUTIONS.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1914. Amsterdam, Universitets-Bibliotheek.

Jan. 1934. Battersea Central Public Library. 265 Lavender Hill, S.W.11.

Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Librairie C. Klincksieck, 11 Rue de Lille, Paris, VII.

Jan. 1903. Birmingham Public Libraries (Reference Department). Ratcliff Place, Birmingham, 1.

Nov. 1912. Bishopsgate Institute. 230 Bishopsgate, E.C.2.

Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.

Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.1.

Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. H. Blackwell, Ltd., 50 and 51 Broad Street, Oxford.

Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.

Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.

Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public Library.

Mar. 1912. Chelsea Public Library. Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Mar. 1919. Chicago, The University of, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1934. Cleveland Public Library. 325 Superior Avenue, N.E., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., 3 and 4 Petty Cury, Cambridge.

Nov. 1927. Columbia University, The Library of. New York City, U.S.A.

May 1899. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

May 1901. Detroit Public Library, Detroit, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.

Mar. 1937. Durham, University Library.

Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the. Austin Friars, E.C.2.

Mar. 1917. Genealogists, The Society of, of London. Chaucer House, Malet Place, W.C.1.

May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État. 2 Fossé d'Othon, Ghent.

Jan. 1913. Glasgow University Library. *Care of* Messrs. Jackson, Wylie & Co., 73 West George Street, Glasgow.

Nov. 1923. Grand Rapids Public Library, Grand Rapids, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

ELECTED.

May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C.2.

Nov. 1923. Hague, The. Koninklijke Bibliotheek.

Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass. U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

Mar. 1930. Hendon Central Public Library. The Burroughs, Hendon, N.W.4.

Mar. 1937. Historical Society, The Royal. 96 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.10.

May 1913. Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

May 1893. Ireland, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.

Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library. London, W.C.2.

Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library. Donegall Square North, Belfast, Ireland.

Nov. 1923. London Library. St. James's Square, S.W.1.

May 1934. London, The Library of the University of. South Kensington, S.W.7.

Mar. 1891. Manchester Public Libraries. Piccadilly, Manchester.

May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.

May 1933. Minet Public Library. Knatchbull Road, Camberwell, S.E.5.

May 1933. Minnesota, Library of the University of, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

Nov. 1897. New Bedford Free Public Library. New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

Mar. 1934. Ontario, The Legislative Library of. Parliament Buildings, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

Nov. 1923. Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Mar. 1918. Princeton, Library of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church at. New Jersey, U.S.A.

Jan. 1926. Prussian State Library, Berlin. *Care of* Messrs. A. Asher & Co., Behrenstrasse 17, Berlin, W.8, Germany.

May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1923. Utah, The Genealogical Society of. 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of* Messrs. H. Sotheran & Co., 2, 3, 4 and 5 Sackville Street, W.1.

June 1926. Wales, The National Library of. Aberystwyth.

Jan. 1912. Wandsworth Public Library, S.W.18.

Mar. 1926. Westminster, City of, Public Library. Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.1.

May 1911. Williams's, Dr., Library. 14 Gordon Square, W.C.1.

Jan. 1913. Windsor Castle, The Royal Library.

Jan. 1933. Witwatersrand, Library of the University of. The Librarian, P.O. Box 1176, Johannesburg, South Africa. *Care of* Messrs. Simpkin Marshall, Ltd., P.O. Box 77, Amen Corner, Ave Maria Lane, E.C.4.

May 1907. Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1929. Borgeaud, Professor Charles, D.D. La Genevrière, Onex, Genève, Switzerland.

May 1931. Bost, M. le Pasteur Charles. 32 Rue de Vaucelles, Taverny, Seine-et-Oise, France.

May 1934. de Hullu, Dr. Johannes. Cadzand, Netherlands.

Nov. 1935. de Witt-Guizot, M. le Colonel F., Président de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris, VII.

Mar. 1934. Evans, Miss Joan, D.Litt., D.Lit., F.S.A. 9 Kensington Park Gardens, W.11.

Mar. 1896. Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House, Watlington, Oxon.

May 1932. Herrick, Samuel, President of the Federation of Huguenot Societies in America. 1705 K Street, Washington, N.W., D.C., U.S.A.

May 1938. Maynard, The Rev. John A. F., Ph.D., Th.D., Recteur de l'Eglise du Saint Esprit, New York. 229 East 61st Street, New York City.

Mar. 1906. Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, K.C.B., D.Litt., F.B.A., F.S.A., *late* Deputy-Keeper of the Records. 61 Warwick Square, S.W.1.

May 1924. Pannier, M. le Pasteur Jacques, Secrétaire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris, VII.

Jan. 1926. Paul, The Rev. Principal, President of the Presbyterian College, Belfast.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1932. Ravenel, Daniel, *late* Secretary of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. 54 Broad Street, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

Mar. 1933. Rey, M. le Pasteur Arnold, Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold, Président de la Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge. 136 Avenue de Peville, Grivegnée, Liège, Belgium.

Nov. 1916. Roberts, The Countess, D.B.E. Englemere, Ascot, Berks.

Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Ancien Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Digues, Delfland.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London. Burlington House, Piccadilly, W.1.

La Société Jersiaise. 9 Pier Road, Jersey, C.I.

La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 Rue des Saints-Pères, Paris, VII.

La Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge.

La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes. Bibliothèque Wallonne, 40 Pieters Kerkhof, Leiden.

Nederlandsch Genootschap Koninklijk voor Geslacht-en Wapenkunde. Bleijenberg 5, The Hague.

Der Deutsche Hugenotten Verein. Am Gensdarmen-Markt (Franz-Dom.), Berlin, W.8.

Consistorium der Französischen Kirche zu Berlin. Am Gensdarmen-Markt (Franz-Dom.), Berlin, W.8.

La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève. 5 Promenade du Pin, Geneva.

La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piemonte, Italy.

The Huguenot Society of America. 2 West 45th Street, New York City, U.S.A.

The Huguenot Society of South Carolina. 54 Broad Street, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

The Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania. *Care of* The Rev. J. B. Stoudt, 1054 Tilghman Street, Allentown, Pa., U.S.A.

INDEX TO

THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

ADRIAN. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
ALARD. Chamier.
ALLIX. Robertson; Wilson (Miss E. L.); Young.
ALRIC. Cazalet.
ANDRÉ. Grellier.
ANNEREAU. Annereau; Mallevaud; Tidmarsh.
ANNETT. Annett.
ANSPACH. Grellier.
AUBERTIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
AUFRÈRE. Grove; Vaughan-Morgan.

BAILLIEU. Baillieu.
BAILLON. Esdaile.
BALAIRE. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BALLANCE. Ballance.
BARBAULD. Sabonadière.
BARBOT. Banbury.
BARBUT. Rambaut.
BARDIN. Courtauld.
BARREAU. Moss.
BEATTIE. Little.
BEAUMONT. Beeman.
BECK. Larpent.
BELIN. Vaillant.
BENNETOT. Hone.
BENOIST. Ouvry.
BERTHON. Ouvry.
BERTRAND. Bevan.
BESSONNET. Mangin.
BEUZEVILLE. De Beuzeville.
BEZER. Lart.
BIDEAU. Mallevaud.
BILLET. Grellier.
BILLIAT. Billiat.
BISCHOFF. Aubertin; Grellier; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
BLANCHARD. Whitehouse.
BLOSSETT. Gregory.
BOELEMA. Larpent.
BOILEAU. Reid; Ussher; Younghusband.
BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE; CHEVALLEAU DE. Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON.
BOISSIER. Schlumberger.
BOITE. Archer.

Bonicel. Schlumberger.
Bonnau. Landon.
Bonnefoi. King.
Bonnin. Bonnin.
Bosanquet. Bosanquet.
Boubay. Duthoit.
Boucherle. Chamier.
Boudet. Chamier.
Boudinot. Vaillant.
Bouquet. Bouquet.
Boursin. Vaillant.
Bousquet. Lart.
Boutelie. Colyer-Fergusson.
Boutet. Landon.
Boutin. Ouvry.
Bouverie. Radnor.
Brazy. Moss.
Brion. Mallevaud.
Brun. Philpot.

Cagna. Courtauld.
Caillaud. Mangin.
Callieu. Martin (Miss L. S.).
Camplin. Campling.
Carein. Landon.
Carré. Ouvry.
Caumont. Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* De Caumont *and* De Layard.
Cavalier. Christol.
Cazalet. Cazalet.
Cazenove. Du Boulay.
Celier. Selier.
Cellier. Francillon.
Chabot. Low; Van Dam.
Chaboussant. Grellier.
Chamier. Chamier.
Champion de Crespigny. Lillingston. *See also* De Crespigny.
Charlier. Selier.
Charpentier. King.
Chartier. Clay.
Chenevix. Austen-Leigh; Trench.
Chevalleau de Boisragon. Beckett.
Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Christol. Christol.
Clemenger. Clemenger.
Clerbau. Gladstone.
Colleur. Larpent.
Collot d'Escury. Reid.
Coppard. Hone.
Cormouls. Mason.
Corneille. Mangin; Reid.
Coster. Chamier.
Couraye. Courage.
Courtauld. Courtauld.
Courtois. Curtis.
Crespin. Grellier.
Crommelin. Mangin.
Crommelin, De La Cherois. Vaughan.
Curtis. Curtis.

Dalbiac. Du Boulay; McNee.
Dambrinne. Duthoit.
Daney. Ouvry.
Dansé. Davis (K.R.).
D'Ardouin de La Calmette. Schlumberger.
D'Argaville. Carr.
Darguet. Ouvry.
Dasqué. Chamier.
D'Aubois. Lillingston.
Daubuz. Lillingston.
D'Auge. Cornish.
D'Augeard. Chamier.
De Bacquencourt. Slade.
De Bailleul. Gladstone.
Debaufre. De Guyon.
De Bazon. Lart.
De Beaufort. De Beaufort; Moss.
De Beaulieu, Sorel. Sorell-Cameron.
De Beauvoir. Ouvry.
De Begoe. Drought.
De Belcastel. *See* Du Lyon.
De Bergère. Chamier.
De Bette, De Chizadour. *See* De Chizadour de Bette.
De Beuzeville. De Beuzeville.
De Bèze. Chamier.
De Blogue. De Blogue.
De Boisjolin. Chamier.
De Boisragon. Beckett. *See also* Chevalleau de Boisragon *and* De La Tiffardière.
De Boistilleul, Ravenel. Sorell-Cameron.
Debonnaire. Wagner.
De Bourzolles. Lart.
De Brissac. Dickinson; Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Brun. Chamier.
De Bruyere. Esdaile.
De Buriatte. De Buriatte.
De Cadroy. De Guyon.
De Cahanel. Philpot.

De Calvière. Schlumberger.
De Campagnol, De Lart. Lart.
De Candolle. Francillon.
De Castelfranc, De Nautonnier. Chamier.
De Caumont. Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Caumont.
De Caux. Tillett.
De Champagné, Robillard. Bryce; ffolliott.
De Champlorier, Thibaut. Pielou.
De Charmes. Grove.
De Chasteaux. Browning (A. H.).
De Chazal de Forcy. Chamier.
De Cheusses, Henri. Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Chizadour de Bette. Pielou.
De Coligny. Lillingston.
De Corneillan. Vernède.
De Cosne. Vignoles.
De Crespigny. Cruse. *See also* Champion de Crespigny.
Defarvaques. Duthoit.
De Faure. Lart.
De Faye. De Faye.
Deffee. Deffee.
De Fonteun. Larpent.
De Forcy, De Chazal. Chamier.
De Fourrier. Chamier.
De Fraine. De Fraine.
De Freine. De Fraine.
De Frenes. Le Marchand.
De Fresne. De Fraine.
De Galard. Lart.
De Gilbert. De Guyon.
De Gignoux. Schlumberger.
De Grimouville. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Guerente. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Guerin. Cachemaille.
De Guyon. De Guyon.
De Haffrengue. Gladstone; Minet.
De Havet. Dixon.
De Henzell. Drought.
De Heul. Landon.
De Horne. Lefroy.
De la Barnardier. Barnadier.
De La Barthe-Moncarmel. Lart.
De Labillière. De Labillière.
De La Brunerie. Chamier.
De La Calmette, D'Ardouin. Schlumberger.
De La Caux. De Guyon.
De La Chapelle. Larpent.
De La Cherois Crommelin. Vaughan.
De La Dangie. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Faille. Larpent.
De La Fargue. Philpot.
De La Faye. Chamier.
De La Feur. Lefroy (E. H.).
De La Fontecouverte, Durand. Sabonadière.
Delahaize. Collins; Ouvry.
De La Marre. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Maugère, Berault. Le Fanu.
De La Mayière. Wilson (Rev. R. M.).
De La Méjanelle. Chamier.
De La Melanière. Trench.
De La Mère. Grove.
De La Merie. De Guyon.
De Lamerie. De Guyon.
De La Millier. Cary.
De La Mothe. King.
De La Motte. De la Motte.
De Lancey. Davis (C. N.).
De Lannoy. Ford.
De La Porte. Botha.
De La Pryme. Prime.
De La Roche. Rambaut.
De La Rochefoucauld. Bryce; ffolliott; Rambaut; Terrot. *See also* La Rochefoucauld.
De La Roque. Larpent.
De Lart de Rigoulières. Lart.
De La Sablière, Rambouillet. Beckett; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Taillie, Du Fay. Fay.
De La Tiffardière, Boisragon. Margary.
De La Tiffardière, Chevalleau de Boisragon. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Laval. Magniac.
De la Valette. Reid.
De Layard, Caumont. Boisragon. *See also* Layard.
De Layarde. Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Layard.
Del Court van Krimpen. del Court.
De Leau. Ford.
De Le Marlier. Duthoit.
De L'Espine. Larpent.
De L'Estoile. Esdaile.
Delo. Ford.
De Longeville. Hall.
De Lowendall. Chamier.
De Maffée. Chamier.
De Magnac. Magniac.
De Magnuac. Magniac.

De Maillard. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Malherbe. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Marguerye de Vassy. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Marignac. Francillon.
De Mauleon, Savary. Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Maussatré. Chamier.
De Mille. Gorssline.
De Moissart, De Portal. Chamier.
De Monchy. Manchée; Van Dam.
De Montesquieu-Fezensac. Esdaile.
De Montholon. Esdaile.
De Montmorenci. Drought.
De Montmorency. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Nautonnier de Castelfranc. Chamier.
Deneu. Duthoit.
De Pardeillan-Gondrin. Lart.
De Pavely. Pavely.
De Percy. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Plaignolles. Rambaut.
De Portal de Moissart. Chamier.
De Poussemothe. Esdaile.
De Questebrune. Pielou.
De Riboux. Chamier.
De Rigoulières, De Lart. Lart.
De Rosendeaus. Esdaile.
De Roye. Lillingston.
De Rozel. Schlumberger.
De Rulman. Schlumberger.
De St. Agnan. Lart.
De Saubergue. De Saubergue.
Desbois. Desbois; Phillips.
Desbonnet. Le Plae.
Desbonnets. Colyer-Fergusson.
Descarrières. Ballance.
Des Champs. Chamier; Pielou.
De Schlumberger. Schlumberger.
De Servanière. Ouvry.
De Sevin. De Sevin.
Desfaux. Teulon (O. H.).
De Sievrac. Terrot.
Desmarets. Sapte.
De Sore. Chamier.
Desormaux. Wiblin.
Despaigne. Duthoit.
D'Espaigne. Jeudwine.
Despard. Despard.
Desplancques. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Quiens. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Vœux. Carr; Slade; Tomlin.
De Terrot. Nott; Terrot.
De Tesson. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Trescol. Lart.
De Vassy, De Marguerye *or* Marguerie. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Vaynes. Tomlin.
Deveau. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
De Vernède. Vernède.
De Vey. Lowndes.
De Vigneulle. Aubertin.
De Villemor, de Bridiers. De a Roque.
De Virly, Thevenot. Moss.
De Visme. Chamier.
D'Eyma. Chamier.
De Zegère. Larpent.
D'Hervart. Vignoles.
Digeon. Rambaut.
Drelincourt. Drought.
Drewitt. Drought.
Drouet. Drought.
Drought. Drought.
Du Bois. Gladstone.
Dubois. De Fraine; Nicoll.
Du Boulay. Du Boulay.
Du Buisson. Larpent. *See also* Grostète du Buisson.
Ducros. Ducros.
Du Desert Dieu. Philpot.
Dufaud. Esdaile.
Du Fay de la Taillie. Fay.
Dufour. Ford.
Du Lyon de Belcastel. Lart.
Dumas. Dumas; Monsarrat.
Dumon. Hall.
Du Plateau, Platel. Bevan.
Du Präel. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Du Prat. Luard.
Dupré. Landon.
Duprée. Dupree.
Du Prié. Colyer-Fergusson.
Dupuis. Cannan; Wagner.
Durand de la Fontecouverte. Sabonadière.
Duron. Powell.
Duthoit. Duthoit.
Dutille. Van Dam.
Duval. Duval; Vaughan-Morgan.
Du Vernet. Davis (Mrs.).
Duwall. Esdaile.

Elie. Hall.
Espenet. Davis (C. N.).
Espinasse. Mangin.
Espinette. Davis (C. N.).

FABRE. Chamier.
FÂCHE. Fâche.
FAÏE. Fay.
FAUCHÉ. Rambaut.
FAUGOIN. Kirby.
FAUQUIER. Wollaston.
FAY. Fay.
FAYE. Fay.
FECTOR. Gladstone.
FELINE. Knight.
FERY. Ferry.
FFAUDRY. Fawdry.
FIGUIER. Aubertin.
FOISSAC. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
FONNEREAU. Lillingston.
FORTREY. Lefroy (E. H.).
FOÜACE. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
FREMEAUX. Larpent.
FREMONT. Turner.
FROSIN. Neave.

GAGNION. Browning (A. H.).
GARNAULT. Bowles; Collins; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly.
GASTINEAU. Grellier.
GAUBERT. Gaubert.
GAUSSEN. Bosanquet.
GAUTRY. Haird.
GERRARD. Nicoll.
GERVAISE. Trench.
GIB. Gibb.
GILLOTT. Gillott.
GIRAUD. Browning (A. H.); Reid.
GODDE. Wagner.
GODIN. Godin.
GOFFEY. Goffey.
GONDRIN, DE PARDEILLAN-. Lart.
GOSSELIN. Gorssline.
GOUBERT. Gladstone.
GOUGEON. Moss.
GOUT. Wilson (Lt.-Col. H. C. B.).
GRELLIER. Aubertin; Capper; Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
GRENOUILLEAU. Philpot.
GREW. Southwell.
GRILLON. Wauthier.
GROSTÈTE DU BUISSON. Du Buisson.
GROU. Grove.
GUERRIER. Guerrier.
GUIB. Gibb.
GUIBAUD. Courtauld.
GUIBE. Gibb.
GUICHET. Garland.
GUILAND. Grellier.
GUILLEMARD. De Beuzeville.
GUILLEMIN. Vaillant.
GUILLONEAU. Jaques.
GUIZOT. Schlumberger.

HAMMETT. Hammett.
HAMON. Pielou.
HASSARD. Wilson (Rev. R. M.).
HAUTENVILLE. Rambaut.
HAUTEVILLE. Rambaut.
HAVÉE. Dixon.
HAYS. Bosanquet.
HEBERT. Grellier; Jourdain.
HELLOT. Green.
HENRI DE CHEUSSES. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
HERVÉ. Browning (A. H.).
HEUDELBOURCK. Ballance.
HEUSSÉ. Wiblin.
HOUSSEMAYNE. Du Boulay.
HUBERT. Van Dam.
HUET. Chamier; Ouvry.
HUGUENIN. Grellier.

JACOB. De Beuzeville.
JACOBÉ. Moss.
JAMET. Landon.
JAQUES. Jaques.
JEDUIN. Jeudwine.
JEDWIN. Jeudwine.
JEUDWINE. Jeudwine.
JEUN. Jeune.
JOSSÉ. Johnson (H. J.).
JOURDAIN. Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
JUDWIN. Jeudwine.

KAST VON EDELSBERG. Esdaile.

LACAUX. De Guyon.
LA CROZÉ. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LAFEUTHE. Grellier.
LAMOTTE. Du Boulay.
LAMY. Ferry.
LA NAUZE. Lefroy (B. St. G.).
LANDON. Landon.
LANGLOIS. Lefroy; Wiblin.

LARISCH. Esdaile.
LA ROCHE. Ward.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Lillingston. *See also* DE LA ROCHEFOUCAULD.
LA TRANCHE. Austen-Leigh; Lefroy (E. H.).
LATREILLE. Latreille.
LAYARD. Layard; Phayre. *See also* DE LAYARD *and* DE LAYARDE.
LAYARD, CAUMONT DE. Boisragon.
LE BAIRE. Landon.
LE BAS. McNee.
LE BLOND. De Fraine.
LE BOUVIER. Wilson (Lt.-Col. H.C.B.)
LE BROCK. Browning (H. Le C.).
LE CLUSE. Staines.
LE CRONIER. Browning (H. Le C.).
LE FANU. Le Fanu.
LE FEBRE. Chamier.
LEFEVRE. Lefevre.
LE FEVRE. Landon.
LE FLAMENG. Larpent.
LEFROY. Austen-Leigh; Edgcumbe; Lefroy; Trench.
LE GALLOIS. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LE GENDRE. Mateer.
LEGER. Browning (A. H.).
LE JEUNE. Drought.
LE LEU. Le Plae.
LE MAIRE. Le Mare.
LE MARCHAND. Le Marchand.
LE MARE. Le Mare.
LE PLA. Le Plae.
LE PLAT. Le Plae.
LE PREVOST. Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* PREVOST.
LEROUX. Wilson (Miss E. L.).
LE SAGE. Grove; Lefroy.
LESCAILLET. Colyer-Fergusson.
LE SEDT. Jeudwine.
L'ESTOURGEON. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
LE VASSEUR. Larpent.
LE VERRIER. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LEVESQUE. Archer.
LOBB. Codling.
LOFFROY. Lefroy.
LOUBIER. Gladstone; Minet.
LUARD. Cazalet; Du Boulay.
LYONS. Chamier; Gilstrap.

MACHINO. Duthoit.
MAGNIN. Magnin.
MALEFREIN. Wiblin.
MALLEVAUD. Mallevaud.
MALLOT. Chamier.
MANGIN. Mangin.
MANSIER. Landon.
MARCHA. Sapte.
MARCHANT. Vaillant.
MARET DE LA RIVE. Reid.
MARGARY. Layard; Phayre.
MARGUERIE DE VASSY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
MARTIN; de Sevin; Martin-Atkins; Sapte.
MARTINEAU. Grellier; Jourdain; Martineau.
MATTHEY. Grellier.
MATURIN. Davy; Maturin.
MAZE. Godin (Capt. S. W.).
MENNER. Schelling.
MERCERON. Merceron.
MERCIER. Vaillant.
MERYON. Meryon.
MESMAN. Cazalet.
MESSMAN. Duthoit.
MICHOT. Mallevaud.
MINCHIN. Wilson (Rev. R. M.).
MINET. Gladstone; Hatherill-Mynott; Minet; Parker.
MINETT. Sorell-Cameron.
MINETTE. Hatherill-Mynott.
MINOT. Hatherill-Mynott.
MODEQUIN. Colyer-Fergusson.
MOLIÈRE. Francillon.
MONCARMEL DE LA BARTHE. Lart.
MONIER. Monier-Williams.
MONSARRAT. Monsarrat.
MORIN. Grellier.
MORTELET. Colyer-Fergusson.
MOTET. Vaillant.
MYNOT. Hatherill-Mynott.

NOEL. Chamier.

OGIER. Clay; Courtauld.
OUVRY. Ouvry.

PAILLAT. Mallevaud.
PAILLET. Wagner.
PAIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
PALAIRET. Palairet.
PANTIN. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
PARIS. Du Boulay; Landon.

PAROISSIEN. De Beuzeville.
PATEY. Wills.
PAUL. Cazalet.
PAVIÈRE. Pavière.
PAYZANT. Larpent.
PECHELL. Pechell.
PÉCHOLIER. Reid.
PEGUIN. Mallevaud.
PELLETT. Grellier.
PERIGAL. Clay.
PEZÉ. Clay.
PHELINE. Knight.
PIFFARD. Piffard.
PIGDEN. Lefroy.
PIGÉ-LESCHALLAS. Pigé-Leschallas.
PILLEAU. Clay.
PILLOT. Pielou.
PILOT. Pielou.
PINOT. Vaillant.
PLATEL DU PLATEAU. Bevan.
POIGNARD. Landon.
POLCHEZ. Dickinson.
PORCHER. Chamier; Francillon; Landon.
PORRITT. Hunt.
PORTAL. Portal; Sabonadière Slade.
PORTALÈS. Kennedy.
POTIER. Courtauld.
PREVOST. Vaillant. *See also* LE PREVOST.
PRIEM. Prime.
PYATT. Lart.

QUERCY. Chamier.

RABOTEAU. Le Fanu.
RAMBAUD. Rambaut.
RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIÈRE. Beckett; Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
RAVENEL. Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
RAVENEL DE BOISTILLEUL. Sorell-Cameron.
RÉGIS. Vaughan-Morgan.
RIQUEBOURG. Jeudwine.
RISOLIÈRE. Jourdain.
RIVIÈRE. Riviere.
ROBILLARD DE CHAMPAGNÉ. Bryce; ffolliott.
ROCHER. Cazalet.
ROGET. Roget.
ROMIEU. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
ROMILLY. Collins; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly.
ROSSEAU. Le Mare.
ROSSIÈRE. Grellier.
ROUMIEU. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
ROUSSEL. Wiblin.
RUSS. Chamier.

SABONADIÈRE. Sabonadière.
ST. AMANT. Ouvry.
SANSON DE CAHANEL. Philpot.
SAPTE. Sapte.
SARAZIN. Mallevaud.
SAUCHELLE. Gladstone; Minet.
SAURIN. Beatty.
SAUTELLE. Powell.
SAUVAIRE. Hall.
SAVARY DE MAULEON. Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
SAVORY. Savory.
SCHENK. Archer.
SECHEHAYE. Aubertin.
SEGUR. Chamier.
SEGURET. Francillon.
SEHEULT. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
SELIER. Selier.
SIMON. Chamier.
SOANE. Warren.
SOREL. Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
SOREL DE BEAULIEU. Sorell-Cameron.

TENARD. Vaillant.
TESTAS. Chamier.
TEULON. Esdaile; Teulon; Wagner.
THEVENOT DE VIRLY. Moss.
THIBAUT DE CHAMPLORIER. Pielou.
TILLETTE. Tillett.
TINNEBACH. Van Dam.
TRAPAUD. Philpot.
TRENCH. Gore; Murray; Trench.
TRONCHIN. Chamier.
TURQUAND. Aubertin; Champernowne; Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.

UNWIN. Gillott.

VAILLANT. Vaillant.
VANDERHEYDEN. Lefroy.
VAN DER MEULEN. Larpent.
VAN DER WIELEN. Larpent.
VAN KRIMPEN, DEL COURT. *See* DEL COURT VAN KRIMPEN.
VAN LENNEP. Larpent.
VAN SOMMER. Aubertin; Grellier; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
VAUTIER. Ouvry; Wauthier.
VAYRES. Rambaut.
VIGER. Powell.
VIGNOLES. Vignoles.
VINCENT. Mallevaud.
VON EDELSBERG, KAST. *See* KAST.

WAGNÉ. Landon.
WARNOD. Archibald; Bennett.
WATERLOT. Waterlow.
WEISS. Archibald; Bennett.
WIELITZ. Chamier.

YOUNGE. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Assistant Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Assistant Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

OCTAVO.

Proceedings :—

			£	s.	d.
Vols. I.–III., 1885–91.		(*Out of print*)			
Vol. IV., 1891–3.	No. 1	(*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	4	0
Vol. V., 1894–6.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	4	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	. . . .	0	5	0
Vol. VI., 1897–1900.	,, 1	(*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	7	6
Vol. VII., 1900–04.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	3	0
Vol. VIII., 1905–08.	,, 1	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 4	. . . .	0	7	6
Vol. IX., 1909–11.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	15	0
Vol. X., 1912–14.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	(*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	7	6
Vol. XI., 1915–17.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	7	6
Vol. XII., 1917–23.	,, 1	. . . .	0	5	0

		£	s.	d.
Vol. XII., 1917–23.	No. 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 5	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 6	0	5	0
Vol. XIII., 1923–29.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 5	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 6	0	5	0
Vol. XIV., 1929–33.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	9	0
Vol. XV., 1934–37	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0

Huguenot War Record, 1914–1919. Reprinted from *Proceedings*, Vol. XII.	0	1	6

QUARTO.

Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565–1832. By W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887–88. (*Out of print.*)			
Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères refugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. Edited by A. C. Chamier, F.S.A. 1890.	0	9	0
Vol. III.—Registers of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668–1685. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1891.	1	11	6
Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. Edited by H. M. Godfray. 1890	0	16	0
Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. Edited by R. Hovenden, F.S.A. 1890	1	11	6
Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1894	1	11	6

	£	s.	d.
Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1898 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560–1563. Edited by Sir Henry A. Layard, G.C.B. 1891.	1	11	6
Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. Edited by J. J. Digges La Touche, LL.D., M.R.I.A. 1893	1	11	6
Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509–1603. Edited by W. Page, F.S.A. 1893	1	11	6
Vol. IX.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. I. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1896. . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London. Henry VIII. to James I. Edited by R. E. G. Kirk and E. F. Kirk. Part I., 1900 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1902 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1907 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Index.—Ditto, ditto, 1908 . . .	0	16	0
Vol. XI.—Registers of the French Church of *La Patente*, Spitalfields, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1898. (*Out of print.*)			
Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1905 . .	0	16	0
Vol. XIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1899. . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. Edited by T. P. Le Fanu. 1901	1	1	0
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. By F. W. Cross. 1898. (*Out of print.*)			

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XVI.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. III. Edited by T. C. Colyer-Fergusson. 1906	1	11	6
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. Edited by Henry Peet, F.S.A. 1903	0	16	0
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603–1700. Edited by W. A. Shaw, Litt.D. 1911	1	11	6
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. Edited by T. P. Le Fanu. 1908	1	1	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol, Stonehouse and Plymouth. Edited by C. E. Lart. Register of the French Church of Thorpe Le Soken. Edited by W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1912	1	1	0
Vol. XXI.—Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Église de Threadneedle Street, 1669–1789. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1909 . .	1	11	6
Vol. XXII.—Le Livre des Conversions et des Reconnoissances faites à l'Église Françoise de La Savoye, 1684–1702. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1914	0	10	6
Vol. XXIII.—Registers of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. IV. Edited by T. C. Colyer-Fergusson. 1916 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XXIV.—Lists of Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American Colonies under Stat. 13 Geo. II. Edited by M. S. Giuseppi, F.S.A. 1921	1	1	0
Vol. XXV.—Register of the French Church of Le Carré and Berwick Street, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1921 . .	0	10	6

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XXVI.—Registers of the French Churches of the Savoy, Spring Gardens, and Les Grecs, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1922	1	1	0
Vol. XXVII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1701–1800. Edited by W. A. Shaw, Litt.D. 1923	1	1	0
Vol. XXVIII.—Registers of the French Churches of the Chapel Royal, St. James, and Swallow Street, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1924.	0	7	6
Vol. XXIX.—Registers of the French Churches of the Tabernacle, Glasshouse Street and Leicester Fields, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1926	1	1	0
Vol. XXX.—Register of the French Church of Rider Court, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1927.	0	7	6
Vol. XXXI.—Register of the French Church of Hungerford Market, later Castle Street, London, with a sketch of its History and of that of Le Carré. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1928	0	10	6
Vol. XXXII.—Registers of the French Churches of Le Petit Charenton, West Street, Pearl Street and Crispin Street, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1929 . .	0	15	0
Vol. XXXIII.—Extracts from the Court Minute Books of the Weavers' Company of London. Edited by W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1931	0	15	0
Vol. XXXIV.—Mémoires Inédits d'Abraham Mazel et d'Elie Marion sur la Guerre des Cévennes. Edited by Charles Bost. 1931 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. XXXV.—A Supplement to Dr. W. A. Shaw's Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1932	0	7	6

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XXXVI.—Register of the Walloon Church of Cadzand in Holland, 1685–1724. Edited by Dr. Johannes de Hullu and W. Minet, F.S.A. 1934 .	0	7	6
Vol. XXXVII.—Register of the Church of St. Martin Orgars, London, with its History and that of the Swallow Street Church. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1935 . . .	0	7	6
Vol. XXXVIII.—Actes du Consistoire de l'Eglise Française de Threadneedle Street, Londres. Vol. I. 1560–1565. Edited by Elsie Johnston, M.A., Docteur d'Université (Paris). 1937 . .	0	15	0
Vol. XXXIX.—Register of the Church of Saint Jean, Spitalfields. Edited by Susan Minet. 1938 .	0	15	0

In Preparation.

Register of the Artillery Church, London.

'Actes' of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II.

Letters and Papers of the Aufrère family.

Made and Printed in Great Britain by Butler & Tanner Ltd., Frome and London

The Huguenot Society of London

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS

1939

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON
1939

The Huguenot Society of London

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS

1939

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON
1939

CONTENTS.

PAGE

By-Laws 5

Library 10

Certificate of Candidate for Election 11

Presidents of the Society 13

Officers and Council 14

List of Fellows 15

List of Subscribing Libraries, &c. 39

List of Honorary Fellows. 45

Societies in Correspondence with the Huguenot Society 47

Index to the Names of the Foreign Families with which Fellows of the Society claim Connection 49

Publications of the Society 57

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

BY-LAWS.

I. Objects.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—

(A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.

(B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.

(C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.

(D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.

2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. Constitution.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. Subscribing Libraries.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. Election.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every

newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. Annual Subscription.

The Annual Subscription shall be one and a half guineas.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Any Fellow of the Society may compound for the annual subscription by a single payment to be made in accordance with the following scale, viz.:

If between the ages of	30 and 40	a single payment of	£26	5	0
,,	,,	40 and 45	,,	,,	£21	0	0
,,	,,	45 and 50	,,	,,	£15	15	0
,,	,,	50 and 55	,,	,,	£12	12	0
,,	,,	55 and 60	,,	,,	£ 9	9	0
,,	,,	60 and 65	,,	,,	£ 7	17	6
,,	,,	65 and 70	,,	,,	£ 6	6	0
If over the age of 70	. . . . .	,,	,,	£ 4	14	6

Provided nevertheless in the last case that the Fellow so compounding shall have been a Fellow for not less than five years.

VI. Honorary Fellows and Corresponding Members.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members,

of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council, or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon Society, or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. The Officers.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents as the Society may from time to time elect (not exceeding a number to be nominated from time to time by the Council), a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. The President and Vice-Presidents.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair ; and in case of the absence of those Officers,

the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. The Treasurer and Trustees.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. The Council.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or, in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual

Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. The Secretary.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. Ordinary Meetings.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. Annual Meeting.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. Summer Conference.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. Special General Meetings.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear description of the point to be considered, must be posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. Alteration of the By-Laws.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVII. Publications.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

LIBRARY.

The Society's collection of Books was deposited in 1900 with the Corporation of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park Road, E.9. By the arrangement then made with that Corporation, Fellows of the Society are allowed the use of the Hospital Library and to borrow books therefrom at all reasonable times *on written application to the Secretary of the Hospital.*

(*Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.*)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name.....

Title.....

Residence.....

being desirous of admission into the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, we, the undersigned, recommend him [*or* her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this..... *day of*.....*1939.*

Proposed by.....

Seconded by.....

.....

Proposed.....*1939.*

Elected.....*1939.*

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed. (.....
.....
.....

Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L.	1885–1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, Bart.	1894–1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	1899–1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	1902–1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	1905–1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, Bart., F.S.A.	1908–1911
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU	1911–1914
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.	1914–1917
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN, F.S.A.	1917–1920
WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.	1920–1923
SIR ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.V.O., K.C.	1923–1926
SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.	1926–1929
SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD, LL.D.	1929–1932
ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING	1932–1934
RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH	1934–1937
ERNEST CARRINGTON OUVRY, M.B.E., F.S.A.	1937–1939
MISS SUSAN MINET	1939–

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

MISS SUSAN MINET.

Vice-Presidents.

RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH.
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN, F.S.A.
ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING.
SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD, LL.D.
ERNEST CARRINGTON OUVRY, M.B.E., F.S.A.

Council.

LIEUT.-COL. CLIFFORD THOMASON BECKETT, M.C., R.A.
HIS HONOUR JUDGE DUMAS.
THE REV. STEPHEN PEACHEY DUVAL, D.D., O.B.E.
EDWARD CHARLES FÂCHE.
CAPTAIN STEPHEN WALTER GODIN.
BERNARD GRELLIER, M.C.
CHARLES HENRY JEUNE.
CHARLES EDMUND LART, T.D.
WILLIAM RICHARD LE FANU.
W. H. MANCHÉE.
MISS WINIFRED TURNER.
ANTHONY RICHARD WAGNER, F.S.A., PORTCULLIS PURSUIVANT OF ARMS.

Treasurer.

CAPTAIN FRANK LESLIE PAVIÈRE, A.C.A.,
60 St. Paul's Churchyard, E.C.4.

Hon. Secretary.

SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET,
13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, I.S.O., F.S.A.,
72 Burlington Avenue, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET.
ALBERT EDWARD TOWLE JOURDAIN.

Bankers.

BARCLAYS BANK Ltd.,
Pall Mall East, S.W.1.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY

31st July, 1939.

Names of Members of Council and Trustees are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1916. Annereau, Henry. Chilton House, Sandleigh Road, Leigh-on-Sea. (*Annereau.*)

Jan. 1911. *Annereau, John. 111 Harewood Avenue, Boscombe, Bournemouth. (*Annereau.*)

Mar. 1939. Annereau, Sidney Clarence Herbert. Le Chalet, Grove Road, Corfe Mullen, Wimborne, Dorset. (*Annereau.*)

May 1936. *Annereau, William. 108 Harewood Avenue, Boscombe, Bournemouth. (*Annereau.*)

Nov. 1934. Annett, Stephen Frederick. Laneways, Lindfield, Sussex. (*Annett.*)

Mar. 1928. Archer, Miss Ethel. 11 Rivercourt Road, Hammersmith, W.6. (*Levesque, Boit or Boite, Schenk.*)

Jan. 1930. Archibald, Mrs. Douglas. 8 Nelson Gardens, Devonport. (*Weiss, Warnod.*)

May 1911. *†*c*Aubertin, Thomas, Honorary Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). 94 Bedford Avenue, W.C.1. (*Aubertin, Van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, de Vigneulle, Sechehaye, Turquand, Figuier, Bischoff, Grellier.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1905. †AUSTEN-LEIGH, RICHARD ARTHUR, VICE-PRESIDENT. 1 New Street Square, E.C.4. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy.*)

May 1933. Baillieu, Sir Clive Latham, K.B.E., C.M.G. 95 Gresham Street, E.C.2.

Nov. 1937. Ballance, Percy Descarrières. South View, Westbury-sub-Mendip, near Wells, Somerset. (*Ballance, Descarrières, Heudelbourck.*)

Mar. 1935. Banbury, The Hon. Miss Florence Evelyn. Warneford Place, Highworth, Wilts. (*Barbot.*)

Nov. 1912. *Barnabas, The Rev. Jean R., Minister of the Walloon and Huguenot Church, Canterbury.

Mar. 1936. Barnadier, George Thomas. 16 Derby Grove, Nottingham. (*de la Barnadier.*)

Nov. 1934. Bartlett, Miss Horatia May.

Nov. 1934. Beatty, Mrs. R. J. 84 Cathedral Road, Cardiff. (*Saurin.*)

May 1927. †BECKETT, LIEUT.-COL. CLIFFORD THOMASON, M.C., R.A. Army and Navy Club, S.W.1. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon, Rambouillet de la Sablière.*)

Mar. 1900. *BEEMAN, GEORGE BEAUMONT, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 103 Coleherne Court, Earl's Court, S.W.5. (*Beaumont.*)

Jan. 1931. Bennett, Mrs. Izod. 2 Mandeville Place, W.1. (*Weiss, Warnod.*)

Mar. 1908. Bevan, Mrs. Granshaw, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau, Bertrand.*)

Jan. 1922. *Billiat, Joseph, J.P. 2 Cheyne Court, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3, and Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

Nov. 1937. Bonnin, Alfred. Northern Counties Club, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Bonnin.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1935. Bosanquet, Eustace Fulcrand. 22A Morton Crescent, Exmouth. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

Mar. 1935.‡ *c*Bosanquet, Captain Henry T. A., C.V.O., R.N. (*retired*). 19 Campden Hill Court, W.8. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

Mar. 1935. Bosanquet, Samuel Ronald, K.C. Dingestow Court, Monmouth. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

Mar. 1936. Bosanquet, Vivian H. C. 85 Ladbroke Road, W.11. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

Nov. 1920. Botha, Colin Graham, Chief Archivist for the Union of South Africa. Archives Department, Queen Victoria Street, Cape Town, South Africa. (*de la Porte, Vitout, Maré du Toit, Couchet, Rousseau, Retief, Marais, Roux.*)

Jan. 1933. Bouquet, The Rev. John Alexander. The Chaplain's House, All Saints Hospital, Eastbourne. (*Bouquet.*)

Nov. 1935. Bramble, Percy O. Caister-on-Sea, Norfolk.

June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ, VICE-PRESIDENT. 16 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

May 1910. *Browning, Harry Le Cronier. Constant Spring, Lumley, Emsworth, Hants. (*Le Brock, Le Cronier.*)

Nov. 1934. Cachemaille, Harvey. Sark Cottage, Elm Close, Farnham Common, Bucks. (*De Guerin.*)

Nov. 1921. **c*Campling, Arthur, F.S.A. Holmwood, Bexley, Kent. (*Camplin.*)

Nov. 1936. Cannan, Mrs. Julia Harriette. Little Gassons, Fairwarp, Uckfield, Sussex. (*Dupuis.*)

‡ Re-elected. Originally elected Jan. 1904.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1920. *†Capper, George Herbert. Elm House, Clapton, E.5. (*Grellier.*)

Jan. 1926. Carr, Arthur Frederick. *Care of* Midland Bank, Ltd., Seaton, Devon. (*D'Argaville, Des Vœux.*)

May 1913. *Cary, Captain George Sydney, The Royal Irish Rifles (*retired*). St. Andrews, Weybread, Suffolk. (*De la Millier.*)

Nov. 1927. Cazalet, Edward Travers, J.P. Ashbocking House, near Ipswich, Suffolk. (*Cazalet.*)

Mar. 1935. Cazalet, Miss Thelma, M.P. 33 Belgrave Square, S.W.1. (*Same connection as Capt. V. A. Cazalet.*)

Mar. 1926. †Cazalet, Captain Victor Alexander, M.P., M.C. 33 Belgrave Square, S.W.1. (*Cazalet, Alric, Luard, Mesman, Paul, Rocher.*)

Nov. 1918. *Chamier, Captain Frederic Thompson, The Cameronians. *Care of* The Royal Bank of Scotland, Drummond's Branch, 49 Charing Cross, S.W.1. (*Chamier, des Champs, de La Méjanelle, de Maffée, Huet, Tronchin, Alard, de Portal de Moissart, de Fourrier, Boucherle, Boudet, Coster, Dasqué, d'Augeard, de Bergère, de Bèze, de Boisjolin, de Brun, de Chazal de Forcy, de la Brunerie, de la Faye, de Lowendall, de Maussatré, de Nautonnier de Castelfranc, de Riboux, de Sore, de Visme, d'Eyma, Fabre, Le Febre, Lyons, Mallot, Noel, Porcher, Quercy, Russ, Segur, Simon, Testas, Wielitz.*)

May 1936. Champernowne, Mrs. Elizabeth Mary. Drydown, Shere, Guildford. (*Turquand.*)

Nov. 1932. Christol, The Rev. F. H., Pastor of the French Church, Soho Square. 9 Soho Square, W.1. (*Christol, Cavalier.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1936. *Clay, Charles Travis, F.S.A., Librarian to the House of Lords. 11 Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*Pilleau, Perigal, Chartier, Ogier, Pezé.*)

Nov. 1936. Clemenger, Alexander Newton. Royal Empire Society, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.2. (*Clemenger.*)

Jan. 1935. *c*Codling, Sir William Richard, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E. Union Club, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. (*Lobb.*)

Jan. 1888. †COLLINS, SIR WILLIAM JOB, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., VICE-PRESIDENT. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. (*Garnault, Romilly, Delahaize.*)

May 1896. **c*Colyer-Fergusson, Sir Thomas Colyer, Bart. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)

Nov. 1936. Cornish, Mrs. Elizabeth Clara Marianne Charlotte. Lincoln House, Old Avenue, Weybridge, Surrey. (*d'Auge.*)

Nov. 1936. Courage, Lieut.-Col. M. R. F. Preston House, Basingstoke. (*Couraye.*)

Nov. 1920. *Courtauld, Miss Elizabeth, M.D. Perces, Greenstead Green, Halstead, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)

Mar. 1925. Courtauld, Miss Marion Ruth. Tomtebo, Chipperfield, near King's Langley, Herts. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

Jan. 1923. *†COURTAULD, SAMUEL AUGUSTINE, LL.D., VICE-PRESIDENT. 8 Palace Green, Kensington, W.8. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

Nov. 1923. Courtauld, Sir William Julian, Bart. Penny Pot, Halstead, Essex. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1927. *cCowell, Henry John, M.R.S.L., Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France. 53 Wentworth Avenue, Church End, Finchley, N.3.

Mar. 1913. *Crosse, Mrs. E. Mitchell. 67 Northways, N.W.3. (*Same connection as Miss Roumieu.*)

May 1935. Cruse, Mrs. Augusta Alice Louise. 23 Riggindale Road, Streatham, S.W.16. (*De Crespigny.*)

Nov. 1930. Curtis, James Henry Nelson. Sandridge, Mulgrave Road, Sutton, Surrey. (*Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swaffham.*)

Mar. 1932. Davis, Charles Noel, M.D. 28 Holywell, Oxford. (*Espenet or Espinette, de Lancey.*)

Jan. 1937. Davis, Kenneth Randall, O.B.E., F.S.A.A., F.C.I.S. 24 Elgin Road, Bournemouth. (*Espenet or Espinette, Dansé.*)

Nov. 1935. Davis, Mrs. Winifred Arnoll. Weston Park House, Bath, Somerset. (*Du Vernet.*)

Mar. 1935. †Davy, Lieut.-Col. Robert Maturin Manning. 87 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Maturin.*)

Nov. 1903. *de Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. Hyde Park Hotel, S.W.1. (*de Beaufort.*)

May 1920. de Beuzeville, W. A. W., J.P., M.E.F.A. Mélamere, Welham Street, Beecroft, Sydney, New South Wales. (*de Beuzeville or Beuzeville, Guillemard, Paroissien, Jacob.*)

Nov. 1935. de Blogue, The Rev. Oswald, late R.N. The Rectory, Bishopstoke, Hants. (*de Blogue.*)

Nov. 1928. cde Faye, William Eugene. 51 Wyatt Park Road, Streatham Hill, S.W.2. (*de Faye.*)

May 1937. Deffee, Charles Frederick, L.R.I.B.A. 30 Panmuir Road, Wimbledon, S.W.20. (*Deffee.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1924. de Fraine, Herbert George. Feltham House, Loughton, Essex. (*de Fraine, de Freine or de Fresne, Dubois, Le Blond.*)

Nov. 1935. de Guyon, Raimond Warwick Debaufre. 42 Penywern Road, S.W.5. (*de Guyon or Guion, Debaufre, Lacaux or de la Caux, de Gilbert, de Cadroy, de la Merie or de Lamerie.*)

Mar. 1938. de Labillière, The Right Rev. Bishop Paul, D.D., Dean of Westminster. The Deanery, Westminster, S.W.1. (*de Labillière.*)

Jan. 1912. de la Court, Thomas Frederick. Lauriston, Hillside Avenue, Kettering, Northants.

May 1937. de la Mare, Walter. Hill House, Taplow.

Mar. 1935. de la Motte, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Barker, D.S.O., O.B.E. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*de la Motte.*)

Nov. 1935. del Court, Captain Servais Fitz-Walter Marius, M.C. Chevenage, Tetbury, Gloucs. (*del Court van Krimpen.*)

Nov. 1934. Dence, Mrs. Ethel M. Ashprington House, Ashprington, Totnes.

Mar. 1934. de Sevin, Derek Folkard. 1 Belmont, 39 Honor Oak Road, Forest Hill, S.E.23. (*Martin, de Sevin.*)

Nov. 1938. Despard, Robert Philip. 19 Barrington Street, Limerick, Eire. (*D'Espard.*)

Nov. 1894. *Drought, Major James Justinian, M.C., Chev., F.R.G.S. Mau Summit, Kenya. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought; de Begoe; de Henzell; de Montmorenci; Drelincourt; Le Jeune or Younge.*)

Nov. 1916. *Du Boulay, Sir James Houssemayne, K.C.I.E. Winchester College, Winchester. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Dalbiac, Lamotte, Paris, Luard, Cazenove.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1935. Du Buisson, William Arthur. 5 Phillimore Gardens, W.8. (*Grostête du Buisson.*)

May 1935. Ducros, Louis C. 17 Lawrie Park Avenue, Sydenham, S.E.26. (*Ducros.*)

Nov. 1936. Dullea, Lionel George. 10 Chichester Terrace, Brighton, 7.

Nov. 1934. Dumas, Major Charles E. F., M.C. Woodlawn, 3 Belvedere Drive, Wimbledon, S.W.19. (*Dumas.*)

Nov. 1905. †DUMAS, HIS HONOUR JUDGE. 26 Upper Phillimore Gardens, W.8. (*Dumas.*)

Nov. 1934. Dupree, Herbert Walter. Bella Vista, South Stoke, Bath. (*Duprée.*)

Nov. 1924. *Duthoit, John Frederick, A.R.I.B.A. The Green, Littlebourne, near Canterbury. (*Duthoit, Dambrinne, de Le Marlier, Defarvaques, Machino, Boubay, Despaigne, Deneu, Messman.*)

Nov. 1932. Duthoit, John Norman. Kessera, Barnfield Wood Road, Beckenham, Kent. (*Same connection as J. F. Duthoit.*)

Jan. 1928. †DUVAL, THE REV. STEPHEN PEACHEY, D.D., O.B.E., Deputy Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). Lyminster Vicarage, Littlehampton, Sussex. (*Duval.*)

May 1935. Edgcumbe, Mrs. Aline Dundas. Moorcroft, Bramley, Guildford. (*Lefroy.*)

May 1909. Edwards, William Charles. 3 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W.4.

Nov. 1934. Esdaile, James Edmund Kennedy. Leams End, West Hoathly, Sussex. (*de l'Estoile, Baillon, de Bruyere, de Poussemothe, de Rosendeaus, de Montesquieu-Fezensac, Dufaud, Kast von Edelsberg, Larisch, Teulon, Duwall, de Montholon.*)

ELECTED.

May 1891. *†FÂCHE, EDWARD CHARLES. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.1. (*Fâche.*)

Jan. 1938. †Fâche, Major Gordon Lancaster Mountford, M.C. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.1. (*Fâche.*)

Jan. 1930. Fawdry, John Wood, M.C., F.Inst.Ch.Ac. Wilderness, 53 Eastern Parade, Southsea, Hants. (*ffaudry.*)

Jan. 1928. Fay, Sir Sam, J.P. Awbridge Danes, near Romsey, Hants. (*Faïe, Fay, Faye, Du Fay de la Taillie.*)

Jan. 1933. Ferry, Albert John. Boscobel, Bickley, Kent. (*Fery, Lamy.*)

Nov. 1932. Ferry, Cecil Rudolph. 61 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.7. (*Same connection as A. J. Ferry.*)

Nov. 1928. ffolliott, Miss Margaret Zaida. 82 Campden Hill Court, W.8. (*Robillard de Champagné, de la Rochefoucauld.*)

Nov. 1930. *cFord, John Henry Delo. 5 Woodland Gardens, Muswell Hill, N.10. (*Delo, DeLeau, Dufour, De Lannoy.*)

Nov. 1920. Fountain, Miss Hilda M. Runton, Tadorne Road, Tadworth, Surrey.

Mar. 1934. Francillon, Francis Robert. Nayabedde, Bandarawela, Ceylon, and Oriental Club, Hanover Square, W.1. (*Porcher, Seguret, Molière, Cellier, de Candolle, de Marignac.*)

Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. (*Guichet.*)

Nov. 1934. Gaubert, Percival Stephen. Bois Vue, 36 Oxhey Road, Oxhey, Herts. (*Gaubert.*)

Nov. 1938. Gaussen, Miss Mary Frances Letitia. 23 Princes Gardens, S.W.7, and Laxton Park House, Stamford. (*Gaussen, Bosanquet.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1927. Gibb, Sir Alexander, G.B.E., C.B., LL.D., F.R.S. Queen Anne's Lodge, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Gib, Guib, Guibe.*)

Nov. 1932. Gillott, Joseph Hayton Samuel. 20 Grange Crescent Road, Sharrow, Sheffield. (*Gillott, Unwin.*)

Mar. 1935. Gilstrap, Miss Josephine. Winthorpe House, Newark-on-Trent. (*Lyons.*)

Mar. 1925. Gladstone, Miss Joan. *Care of* National Provincial Bank, Ltd., 61 Victoria Street, S.W.1. (*de Bailleul, Clerbau, du Bois, Minet, Fector, de Haffrengue, Sauchelle, Loubier, Goubert.*)

Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Petherton, Upper Rose Hill, Dorking, Surrey. (*Godin.*)

Jan. 1920. GODIN, CAPTAIN STEPHEN WALTER. Craigower, Woodland Rise, Sevenoaks. (*Godin, Maze.*)

Nov. 1935. Goffey, Arthur James. 19 Heathfield Road, Bebington, Wirral, Cheshire. (*Goffey.*)

June 1926. Gorssline, Lieut.-Col. Raymond M., D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H., Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps. 1284 Bishop Street, Montreal, Canada. (*Gosselin, de Mille.*)

Nov. 1934. Green, Frederick John. 75 Old Park Ridings, Grange Park, N.21. (*Hellot.*)

Mar. 1935. †Greenwood, Harold Edward. Charlbury, Longwood Drive, Roehampton, S.W.15.

Mar. 1923. †GRELLIER, BERNARD, M.C. West Hill House, 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Same connection as N. Grellier.*)

Mar. 1923. †Grellier, Norman, M.C. West Hill House, 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Somner, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, Billet, Chaboussant, Guiland, Pellet, Matthey, Crespin, Lafeuthe, Huguenin, Hebert, Martineau, Morin ; André, Anspach, Aubertin, Bischoff, Rossière, Sorel, Gastineau.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1935. Grove, Edward Atkins. A.R.I.B.A. Hill Cottage, Old Turnpike, Fareham, Hants. (*Grou, De la Mère, De Charmes, Le Sage, Aufrère.*)

Nov. 1926. Guerrier, The Rev. William Joynson. Ebrington Vicarage, Chipping Campden, Gloucs. (*Guerrier.*)

Nov. 1936. Gwynn, Mrs. Grace Lawless. 37 Parkview Court, High Street, Hurlingham, S.W.6.

Nov. 1934. Haird, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth. South View, 10 Rampton Road, Cottenham, Cambs. (*Gautry.*)

Nov. 1934. Hall, Miss Enid Worssam de Longueville. Caseta, Walberton, near Arundel, Sussex. (*de Longueville, Elie, Dumon.*)

Jan. 1937. Hammett, Coningsby. 360 Barking Road, E.13. (*Hammett.*)

Mar. 1939. Harding, Samuel Alfred. Brackenwood, Leatherhead, Surrey. (*Waterlo.*)

Nov. 1937. Hatherill-Mynott, Theodore Gilbert. Serangoon, 64 The Crescent, Wimbledon, S.W.19. (*Minette, Minet, Minot, Mynot.*)

May 1939. *Hedger, Ralph Westaway Ahier. 14 Wooton Road, Abingdon, Berks. (*Ahier, Guillet, Robillard, de L'Heri.*)

Jan. 1939. Hill, H. Brian C. *Care of* Col. A. Hill, The Priory, Selham, Petworth, Sussex. (*Boileau, Moens.*)

May 1914. *Hone, Daniel. Wycliffe, 78 Village Way, Pinner, Middx. (*Bennetot, Coppard.*)

Jan. 1937. Hone, Niel, M.C. Sabanazo, Oriente, Cuba. (*Same connection as D. Hone.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1935. Hunt, Miss Lydia Josephine. 31 Lupus Street, S.W.1. (*Porritt.*)

Mar. 1937. Jaques, Miss Ann. (*Guilloneau, Jaques.*)

Nov. 1899. *c*Jeudwine, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh Sandham, K.C.B., K.B.E. Glencairn, Castle Road, Camberley, Surrey. (*Juduin, Jeduin, Jedwin, &c.; d'Espaigne; Riquebourg; Le Sedt.*)

Jan. 1927. †JEUNE, CHARLES HENRY. Fairstead, Stevenage, Herts.

Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. (*Same connection as Miss Roumieu.*)

Nov. 1932. Johnston, Miss Elsie, Docteur de l'Université de Paris. The High School, Coleraine, Northern Ireland.

Nov. 1935. Jolliffe, Miss Muriel Florence, Lecturer in the University of Bangor. 6 Menai View, Bangor, North Wales.

May 1895. †Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. 14 Lindum Terrace, Lincoln. (*Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)

Nov. 1898. *Jourdain, The Rev. Francis Charles Robert, M.B.O.U., F.Z.S. Whitekirk, 4 Belle Vue Road, Southbourne, Bournemouth. (*Same connection as A. E. T. Jourdain.*)

Nov. 1926. Kennedy, Major F. E. M., C.B. The Manor, Kingston St. Mary, Taunton. (*Portalès.*)

Nov. 1911. King, Mrs. Frederick Hazell. Cloville, Marine Parade East, Lee-on-the-Solent. (*De la Mothe, Bonnefoi, Charpentier.*)

Nov. 1935. Kirby, Miss Constance Edith. New Alliance Club, 80 Brook Street, W.1. (*Faugoin.*)

Mar. 1935. †Knight, Athro Charles, J.P., F.S.A. 2 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. (*Pheline or Feline.*)

ELECTED.

May 1937. Landon, Philip Aislabie, M.C. Trinity College, Oxford. (*Bonnau, Boutet, Carein, de Heul, Du Pré, Jamet, Landon, Le Fevre, Le Baire, Mansier, Paris, Poignard, Porcher, Wagné.*)

Mar. 1935. Larpent, Lieut.-Col. Lionel William Peppe de Hochepied, C.B.E. The Moat, Copford, near Colchester. (*Le Vasseur, Payzant, De La Roque, Colleur, Beck, Boelema, Du Buissam, De L'Espine, Le Flameng, Van der Meulen, Van Lennep, Fremeaux, De Fonteun, Van der Wielen, De Zegère, De La Faille, De La Chapelle.*)

Jan. 1892. LART, CHARLES EDMUND, T.D., Captain late 4th Battalion the Devonshire Regiment. Harpford, near Sidmouth, Devon. (*de Lart de Rigoulières, de Campagnol, de Trescol, de St. Agnan, de Bazon, de La Barthe-Moncarmel, Bezer, de Bourzolles, Bousquet, de Faure, de Galard, Du Lyon de Belcastel, de Pardeillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt.*)

Nov. 1937. Latreille, Miss Violet. 7 Barkston Gardens, S.W.5. (*Latreille.*)

May 1935. Layard, Austen Havelock, C.I.E., I.C.S. *Care of* Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. (*Margary, de Caumont, Rambouillet de la Sablière, Boisragon de la Tiffardière, Henri de Cheusses, La Crozé, Balaire, Savary de Mauleon, Foissac, de Brissac, Foüace, de Layarde.*)

Nov. 1932. *Layard, Miss E. Vivien. 169 Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. (*Same connection as A. H. Layard.*)

Mar. 1894. **c*Le Fanu, Thomas Philip, C.B. Abington, Bray, Eire. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

Nov. 1929. LE FANU, WILLIAM RICHARD. Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

Nov. 1936. Lefevre, Frederick Charles. Kingsdown Park House, Whitstable, Kent. (*Lefevre.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1928. Lefroy, Benjamin St. George. Gortmore, Dundrum, Co. Dublin. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Nauze.*)

Nov. 1891. **c*Lefroy, Edward Heathcote. 73 Warwick Square, S.W.1. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Feur.*)

Jan. 1927. Lefroy, Langlois Massy. 23 Sumner Place, S.W.7. (*Lefroy, Langlois.*)

Mar. 1912. Le Marchand, Alfred Eric Maitland. (*Le Marchand, de Frenes.*)

Jan. 1925. Le Mare, Aubrey Frederick. 56 Overton Drive, Wanstead, E.11. (*Le Maire, Le Mare, Rosseau.*)

Nov. 1934. Le Plae, Edmund George, Professeur de l'Université de Louvain. 18 rue Léopold, Louvain, Belgium. (*le Plat, le Pla, Desbonnet, le Leu.*)

Nov. 1933. Lillingston, Miss Eleanor. 5 Richmond Hill, Clifton, Bristol, 8. (*Fonnereau, Champion de Crespigny, La Rochefoucauld, de Roye, de Coligny, D'Aubois or Daubuz.*)

Nov. 1934. Little, Miss Dora. 11 Hungershall Park, Tunbridge Wells. (*Beattie.*)

Mar. 1935. Lloyd, Mrs. C. Ambrose. Beech Woods, Nettlebed Common, Oxon. (*Same connection as W. Van Sommer.*)

Nov. 1936. Long, James. Forbury, New Dover Road, Canterbury.

Jan. 1917. Low, Lieut.-Col. James Chabot. 31 Hereford House, North Row, W.1. (*Chabot.*)

Nov. 1933. Lowndes, Mrs. C. M. E. Artillery Mansions, Westminster, S.W.1. (*De Vey.*)

Jan. 1923. *c*Lush, Alfred Herbert. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W.10.

Mar. 1937. Lush, Miss Florence Mary. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W.10.

ELECTED.

May 1922. McNee, Mrs. John W., B.Sc., F.C.S. 104 Harley Street, W.1. (*Le Bas, Dalbiac.*)

Jan. 1935. Magnin, Felix, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre. 32 Davies Street, W.1. (*Magnin.*)

Mar. 1938. Mallevaud, Madame Henriette. La Metairie-Bonnet, Cheffois, Vendée, France. (*Anneveau, Sarazin, Paillat, Michot, Vincent, Bideau, Brion, Peguin, Mallevaud.*)

Mar. 1912. MANCHÉE, W. H. 3 Long Ridges, N.2. (*de Monchy.*)

May 1925. *Mangin, Major Etienne Bessonnet, M.C., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, Indian Army. The Holt, Sharow, Ripon, Yorks. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)

Mar. 1939. Martin, The Rev. Edith S. 1 Broomhill Park, Belfast, Northern Ireland.

Nov. 1934. Martin, Miss Lily Stanley. 75 Norroy Road, Putney, S.W.15. (*Callieu.*)

Nov. 1936. Martin-Atkins, Miss Evelyn. Down End House, Chieveley, Berks. (*Martin.*)

Jan. 1901. *c*Martineau, Sir Philip Hubert. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.1. (*Martineau.*)

Nov. 1930. *Martineau, Sydney. Bolney House, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. (*Martineau.*)

April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)

Jan. 1924. Mateer, Captain Edward John. The Sports Club, St. James's Square, S.W.1. (*Le Gendre.*)

Mar. 1935. Maturin, The Rev. Charles. Colbury Vicarage, Totton, Hants. (*Maturin.*)

Nov. 1929. *Merceron, F. H. Tangley, near Andover, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

Mar. 1935. Meryon, Edward David. Longford, Burwood Park Road, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey. (*Meryon.*)

Mar. 1926. *MINET, MISS SUSAN, PRESIDENT. Hadham Hall, Little Hadham, Herts. (*Minet, de Haffrengue, Sauchelle, Loubier.*)

May 1935. †Monier-Williams, Randall Herbert. 5F Bickenhall Mansions, W.1. (*Monier.*)

May 1934. Monsarrat, Charles Ernest René. 55 Arthur Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19. (*Monsarrat, Dumas.*)

May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Appleton Manor, Abingdon, Berks. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)

Jan. 1936. Murray, Mildred Blanche Bloomfield, Lady (Hubert). *Care of* Messrs. Coutts & Co., 440 Strand, W.C.2. (*Trench.*)

Mar. 1929. Nicoll, Mrs. Harriet Kate. 76 Perth Road, Ilford, Essex. (*Dubois, Gerrard.*)

Jan. 1936. Nott, Mrs. H. 19 Newbold Terrace, Leamington, Warws. (*De Terrot.*)

May 1908. **c*Oke, Alfred William, LL.M., F.S.A. 113 Alma Road, Southampton, and 32 Denmark Villas, Hove.

May 1889. *†OUVRY, ERNEST CARRINGTON, M.B.E., F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. Messrs. Ouvry & Co., 2 and 3 The Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Ouvry, Daney, Garnault, Benoist, St. Amant, Berthon, Romilly, de Servanière, Vautier, de Beauvoir, Delahaize, Carré, Huet, Boutin, Darguet.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1937. *†Ouvry, Norman Delamain. 3 Quernmore Road, Bromley, Kent. (*Same connection as E. C. Ouvry.*)

Mar. 1937. *†Ouvry, Romilly Southwood. Firtree Corner, Claremont Drive, Esher, Surrey. (*Same connection as E. C. Ouvry.*)

Jan. 1908. Palairet, Major Richard Cameron North. Knowle Croft, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. (*Palairet.*)

Nov. 1924. *Paravicini, His Excellency Charles R., Swiss Minister to the Court of St. James's. 21 Bryanston Square, W.1.

Nov. 1934. †cParker, Owen Fortrie, F.S.A. 55 Hillcroft Crescent, Ealing, W.5. (*Minet.*)

Nov. 1934. Pavely, Henry, J.P. Crittal House, Brislington, Bristol, 4. (*De Pavely.*)

May 1920. PAVIÈRE, CAPTAIN FRANK LESLIE, A.C.A., TREASURER. 60 St. Paul's Churchyard, E.C.4. (*Pavière.*)

Jan. 1937. Phayre, Mrs. Edith. *Care of* Barclays Bank, Ltd., 1 Pall Mall East, S.W.1. (*Margary, Layard.*)

Nov. 1935. *Pielou, Pierce Leslie. Annandale, 17 Sandford Road, Dublin. (*Pillot or Pilot, De Chizadour de Bette, Hamon, Des Champs, De Questebrune, Thibaut de Champlorier.*)

Jan. 1913. Piffard, Miss Clara. The Nook, Brockenhurst, Hants. (*Piffard.*)

May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Beaumont. Charminster House, Dorchester, Dorset.

Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Sulham House, Pangbourne, Berks. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1934. Portal, Francis Spencer. Sherborne St. John, Basingstoke. (*Portal.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1937. Powell, Ashley. Idrone, Templeogue, Co. Dublin. (*Duron, Viger, Sautelle.*)

Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A. (*Priem or de La Pryme.*)

Mar. 1935. †Radnor, The Right Hon. the Earl of, Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). Longford Castle, near Salisbury. (*Bouverie.*)

Jan. 1910. *c*Rambaut, Major Bertrand Romney Robinson, late R.A. Baythorne Park, near Halstead, Essex. (*Hauteville or Hautenville, Rambaud, Digeon, de Plaignolles, Vayres, Barbut, de Rochefoucauld, de la Roche, Fauché.*)

May 1937. Reid, Mrs. Lestock. Kilhefernan, Clonmel, I.F.S. (*Maret de la Rive, Collot d'Escury, Boileau, Giraud, Corneille, De la Valette, Pécholier.*)

Mar. 1914. Remer, The Rev. Geoffrey. 37 Queen's Gate Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.7.

Mar. 1906. *c*Riviere, Evelyn. 3 Stanhope Terrace, Lancaster Gate, W.2. (*Rivière.*)

Nov. 1938. †Roberts, Sir George, Bart. Martholme, Parkside, Wimbledon, S.W.19.

Nov. 1917. *Robertson, Mrs. Ash Grove, Aberdovey, North Wales. (*Allix.*)

Nov. 1910. *Roget, Miss Isabel. *Care of* S. R. Roget, Esq., 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8. (*Same connection as S. R. Roget.*)

Mar. 1908. *†ROGET, SAMUEL ROMILLY, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E., Hon. Secretary. 13 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.8. (*Roget, Romilly, Garnault.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1928. Romilly, The Right Hon. Lord. 127 Mount Street, W.1. (*Romilly, Garnault.*)

Nov. 1928. Romilly, Samuel Henry, J.P., D.L. Huntington Park, Kington, Herefordshire. (*Romilly, Garnault.*)

Nov. 1911. **c*Roumieu, Miss Enid Maude Roumieu. The Tower House, Cuckfield, Sussex. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Scheult.*)

Nov. 1907. *Sabonadière, Alfred, I.C.S. (*Sabonadière, Portal, Durand de La Fontecouverte, Barbauld.*)

Nov. 1914. *Sapte, Colonel Douglas. Junior United Service Club, S.W.1. (*Sapte, Desmarets, Martin, Marcha.*)

Jan. 1926. *Savory, Douglas Lloyd, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Professor of French and Romance Philology at Queen's University, Belfast. Beechville, 28 Knockbreda Park, Ormeau Road, Belfast. (*Savory.*)

Nov. 1926. Savory, Ernest Braithwaite. Warren Farm, Streatley, near Reading, Berks. (*Savory.*)

Nov. 1934. Scarsbrook, Frederick. Winthorpe, Old Church Road, Shanklin, I.O.W.

Jan. 1896. *Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris, VI. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin de La Calmette Boissier, Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.*)

Nov. 1936. Scouloudi, Miss Irene. 29 Pembridge Gardens W.2.

Nov. 1932. Selier, Baudouin. Pep Works, Canterbury Road, Croydon. (*Selier, Celier, Charlier.*)

Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. 19 The Ridgeway, Enfield.

ELECTED.

May 1910. Slade, Captain Cecil William Paulet. 3 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1. (*Des Vœux, Portal, de Bacquencourt.*)

Nov. 1932. Smith, Miss Margaret Kathleen. The Mount, Kingston Road, Leatherhead, Surrey.

Nov. 1937. *Sorell-Cameron, Lieut.-Col. George Cecil Minett, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. Gorthleck House, Gorthleck, Inverness-shire. (*Sorel de Beaulieu, Ravenel de Boistilleul, Minett.*)

Nov. 1935. Southwell, Mrs. Lillie. 39 Kempshott Road, Streatham, S.W.16. (*Grew.*)

Nov. 1935. Southwell, Sydney Martin. 39 Kempshott Road, Streatham, S.W.16. (*Grew.*)

Nov. 1907. Spain, Lieut.-Col. George Redesdale Brooker, C.M.G., F.S.A. 7 Tankerville Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Nov. 1936. Staines, Edward Alfred le Cluse. 267 East Lane, North Wembley, Middlesex. (*le Cluse.*)

Nov. 1938. Taylor, Miss S. May. Medomsley, Sidcup, Kent. (*Cossart, de St. Aubin, d'Espiez.*)

Nov. 1935. Terrot, Brig.-Gen. Charles Russell, D.S.O., Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. Tong House, Decoy Drive, Eastbourne. (*De la Rochefoucauld, de Terrot, de Sievrac.*)

Mar. 1935. Teulon, Ernest Seymour. 80 Alicia Gardens, Kenton, Harrow. (*Teulon.*)

May 1937. Teulon, Miss Hazel A. L. Sillwood, 13 Ferndale, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. (*Teulon.*)

May 1937. Teulon, Oliver Henry. Sillwood, 13 Ferndale, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. (*Teulon, Desfaux.*)

Jan. 1912. *Thomson, Mrs. A. D. Nenthorn House, near Kelso. (*Same connection as Miss Roumieu.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1934. Tidmarsh, Mrs. Rachel. St. John's Vicarage, Gainsborough, Lincs. (*Annereau.*)

Jan. 1926. Tillett, Wilfrid Sidney, Sunnymead, Buxton, Norfolk. (*de Caux, Tillette.*)

Nov. 1935. Trench, Lieut.-Col. Julius Francis Chenevix. Naval and Military Club, 94 Piccadilly, W.1. (*Chenevix, Gervaise, De La Melanière, Trench, Lefroy.*)

Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2.

Jan. 1931. TURNER, MISS WINIFRED. 173 Hampstead Way, Golder's Green, N.W.11. (*Fremont.*)

Nov. 1934. Ussher, Lancelot. Castelnau, St. George's Road, Parktown, Johannesburg, South Africa. (*Boileau.*)

Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. 123 Chancery Lane, W.C.2. (*Guillemin, Pinot, Tenard, Boursin, Motet, Mercier, Belin, Prevost, Marchant, Boudinot.*)

Nov. 1919. *Van Dam, Herbertus Hendrikus. (*Chabot, de Monchy, Hubert, Tinnebach, Dutille.*)

April 1885. Van Sommer, William. 7 Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*Jourdain, L'Estourgeon, Pain, Aubertin, Sorel, Bischoff, Turquand, Grellier, Ravenel.*)

May 1914. Vaughan, Mrs. T. T. *Care of* The National Provincial Bank, Ltd., Exmouth. (*de la Cherois, de la Cherois Crommelin.*)

May 1911. *Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. Edward Pascoe. 15 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

Nov. 1926. Vernède, Arthur Henry, I.C.S. (*retired*). Manor House, Old Marston, Oxford. (*de Vernède, de Corneillan.*)

ELECTED.

May 1906. *cVignoles, Ernest B. Little Orchard, Streatley-on-Thames, Berks. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Cosne.*)

May 1909. Vignoles, Lieut.-Col. Walter A., D.S.O., M.I.E.E. 78 Highlands Heath, Putney, S.W.15. (*Same connection as E. B. Vignoles.*)

Mar. 1935. *†WAGNER, ANTHONY RICHARD, F.S.A., Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms. The College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. (*Same connection as O. H. Wagner.*)

Nov. 1912. *†cWagner, Orlando Henry. 68 Chelsea Square, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*Godde, Teulon, Debonnaire, Dupuis, Paillet.*)

Nov. 1937. Ward, Cecil William La Roche. 97 Boyland Road, Bromley, Kent. (*La Roche.*)

Jan. 1939. Warrand, Miss M. K. G. 43 Bury Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Mar. 1934. Warren, Henry Larter. Jesmond, 59 Lower Redland Road, Bristol. (*Soane.*)

Mar. 1935. Waterlow, Adelaide Hay, Lady (William). 10 Montagu Place, W.1. (*Waterlot.*)

Mar. 1936. Wauthier, Herbert, J.P. Baillamont, Broad Walk, Winchmore Hill, N.21. (*Vautier, Grillon.*)

Mar. 1913. Wheler, Major George, 21st Lancers. Otterden Place, near Faversham, Kent.

Mar. 1938. Whitehouse, Duncan. Greystanes, Highwood Hill, N.W.7. (*Blanchard.*)

Nov. 1929. Wiblin, John Gilbert. 36 Hamilton Road, Oxford. (*Roussel, Malefrein, Desormaux, Langlois, Heussé.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1935. Wills, Mrs. Violet Frances. 3 Elm Close, River Meads, Staines Road, Feltham, Middlesex. (*Patey.*)

Mar. 1899. *Wilson, Miss E. L. 22 Devonshire Avenue, Southsea, Portsmouth. (*Leroux, Allix.*)

May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews, Fife. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière ; de Marguerye or Marguerie, de Vassy ; de Guerente ; de Percy ; de Grimouville ; de Tesson ; de Malherbe ; de Maillard ; Le Gallois ; de La Dangie ; du Praël ; de La Marre ; Le Verrier ; de Montmorency ; Le Prevost ; de Layarde ; Caumont ; Rambouillet de La Sablière ; Boisragon de La Tiffardière ; Henri de Cheusses ; La Crozé ; Balaire ; Savary de Mauleon ; Foissac ; de Brissac ; Foüace.*)

Nov. 1927. *Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Henry Christopher Bruce, O.B.E. West Stratton House, near Winchester. (*Gout, Le Bouvier.*)

May 1935. Wilson, The Rev. Richard Mercer. 15 Spencer Road, South Croydon, Surrey. (*Minchin, De La Mayière, Hassard.*)

Nov. 1926. *c*Wollaston, Sir Gerald Woods, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.S.A., Garter King of Arms. The College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. (*Fauquier.*)

Nov. 1938. *Yates, Charles Fisher, J.P. 45 Downs Road, Clapton, E.5. (*Vigneau.*)

Nov. 1927. Young, Mrs. Cotuams. Hollingbourne, Kent. (*Allix.*)

Jan. 1916. Younghusband, Lady. St. Thomas's Tower, the Tower of London, E.C.3. (*Boileau.*)

SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES AND INSTITUTIONS.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1914. Amsterdam, Universitets-Bibliotheek.

Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Librairie C. Klincksieck, 11 Rue de Lille, Paris, VII.

Jan. 1903. Birmingham Public Libraries (Reference Department). Ratcliff Place, Birmingham, 1.

Nov. 1912. Bishopsgate Institute. 230 Bishopsgate, E.C.2.

Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.

Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Mr. Bernard Quaritch, 11 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.1.

Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. H. Blackwell, Ltd., 50 and 51 Broad Street, Oxford.

Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.

Mar. 1939. California, The Library of the University of, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.

Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public Library.

Mar. 1912. Chelsea Public Library. Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Mar. 1919. Chicago, The University of, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1934. Cleveland Public Library. 325 Superior Avenue, N.E., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., 3 and 4 Petty Cury, Cambridge.

Nov. 1927. Columbia University, The Library of. New York City, U.S.A.

May 1899. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

May 1901. Detroit Public Library, Detroit, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.

Mar. 1937. Durham, University Library.

Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the. Austin Friars, E.C.2.

May 1893. Eire, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.

Mar. 1917. Genealogists, The Society of, of London. Chaucer House, Malet Place, W.C.1.

May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État. 2 Fossé d'Othon, Ghent.

Jan. 1913. Glasgow University Library. *Care of* Messrs. Jackson, Wylie & Co., 73 West George Street, Glasgow.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1923. Grand Rapids Public Library, Grand Rapids, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C.2.

Nov. 1923. Hague, The. Koninklijke Bibliotheek.

Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

Mar. 1930. Hendon Central Public Library. The Burroughs, Hendon, N.W.4.

Mar. 1937. Historical Society, The Royal, 96 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.10.

May 1913. Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

Nov. 1895. Lincoln's Inn Library. London, W.C.2.

Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library. Donegall Square North, Belfast, Northern Ireland.

Nov. 1923. London Library. St. James's Square, S.W.1.

May 1934. London, The Library of the University of. Bloomsbury, W.C.1.

Mar. 1891. Manchester Public Libraries. Piccadilly, Manchester.

May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.

May 1933. Minet Public Library. Knatchbull Road, Camberwell, S.E.5.

ELECTED.

May 1933. Minnesota, Library of the University of, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

Nov. 1897. New Bedford Free Public Library. New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.

Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

Mar. 1934. Ontario, The Legislative Library of. Parliament Buildings, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

Nov. 1923. Pennsylvania, Historical Society of. Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1918. Princeton, Library of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church at. New Jersey, U.S.A.

Jan. 1926. Prussian State Library, Berlin. *Care of* Messrs. A. Asher & Co., Behrenstrasse 17, Berlin, W.8, Germany.

May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.

Nov. 1923. Utah, The Genealogical Society of. 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of* Messrs. H. Sotheran & Co., 2, 3, 4 and 5 Sackville Street, W.1.

June 1926. Wales, The National Library of. Aberystwyth.

Jan. 1912. Wandsworth Public Library, S.W.18.

Mar. 1926. Westminster, City of, Public Library. Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.1.

May 1911. Williams's, Dr., Library. 14 Gordon Square, W.C.1.

Jan. 1913. Windsor Castle, The Royal Library.

Jan. 1933. Witwatersrand, Library of the University of. The Librarian, P.O. Box 1176, Johannesburg, South Africa. *Care of* Messrs. Simpkin Marshall, Ltd., P.O. Box 77, Amen Corner, Ave Maria Lane, E.C.4.

May 1907. Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1929. Borgeaud, Professor Charles, D.D. La Genevrière, Onex, Genève, Switzerland.

May 1931. Bost, M. le Pasteur Charles. 32 Rue de Vaucelles, Taverny, Seine-et-Oise, France.

May 1934. de Hullu, Dr. Johannes. Cadzand, Netherlands.

Mar. 1934. Evans, Miss Joan, D.Litt., D.Lit., F.S.A. 9 Kensington Park Gardens, W.11.

Mar. 1896. Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House, Watlington, Oxon.

May 1932. Herrick, Samuel, President of the Federation of Huguenot Societies in America. 1705 K Street, Washington, N.W., D.C., U.S.A.

May 1938. Maynard, The Rev. John A. F., Ph.D., Th.D., Recteur de l'Eglise du Saint Esprit, New York. 229 East 61st Street, New York City.

Mar. 1906. Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, K.C.B., D.Litt., F.B.A., F.S.A., *late* Deputy-Keeper of the Records. 61 Warwick Square, S.W.1.

May 1924. Pannier, M. le Pasteur Jacques, D.Litt., Th.D., D.D., Secrétaire de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris, VII.

Jan. 1926. Paul, The Rev. Principal, President of the Presbyterian College, Belfast, Northern Ireland.

Mar. 1932. Ravenel, Daniel, *late* Secretary of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. 54 Broad Street, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1933. Rey, M. le Pasteur Arnold, Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold, Président de la Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge. 136 Avenue de Peville, Grivegnée, Liège, Belgium.

Nov. 1916. Roberts, The Countess, D.B.E. Englemere, Ascot, Berks.

Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Ancien Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Digues, Delfland.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London. Burlington House, Piccadilly, W.1.

La Société Jersiaise. 9 Pier Road, Jersey, C.I.

La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 Rue des Saints-Pères, Paris, VII.

La Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge.

La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes. Bibliothèque Wallonne, 40 Pieters Kerkhof, Leiden.

Nederlandsch Genootschap Koninklijk voor Geslacht-en Wapenkunde. Bleijenberg 5, The Hague.

Der Deutsche Hugenotten Verein. Am Gensdarmen-Markt (Franz-Dom.), Berlin, W.8.

Consistorium der Französischen Kirche zu Berlin. Am Gensdarmen-Markt (Franz-Dom.), Berlin, W.8.

La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève. 5 Promenade du Pin, Geneva.

La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piemonte, Italy.

The Huguenot Society of America. New York Genealogical and Biographical Society's Building, 122 East 58th Street, New York City, U.S.A.

The Huguenot Society of South Carolina. 54 Broad Street, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

The Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania. *Care of* The Rev. J. B. Stoudt, 1054 Tilghman Street, Allentown, Pa., U.S.A.

INDEX TO

THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

ADRIAN. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
AHIER. Hedger.
ALARD. Chamier.
ALLIX. Robertson; Wilson (Miss E. L.); Young.
ALRIC. Cazalet.
ANDRÉ. Grellier.
ANNEREAU. Annereau; Mallevaud; Tidmarsh.
ANNETT. Annett.
ANSPACH. Grellier.
AUBERTIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
AUFRÈRE. Grove; Vaughan-Morgan.

BAILLIEU. Baillieu.
BAILLON. Esdaile.
BALAIRE. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BALLANCE. Ballance.
BARBAULD. Sabonadière.
BARBOT. Banbury.
BARBUT Rambaut.
BARDIN. Courtauld.
BARREAU. Moss.
BEATTIE. Little.
BEAUMONT. Beeman.
BECK. Larpent.
BELIN. Vaillant.
BENNETOT. Hone.
BENOIST. Ouvry.
BERTHON. Ouvry.
BERTRAND. Bevan.
BESSONNET. Mangin.
BEUZEVILLE. De Beuzeville.
BEZER. Lart.
BIDEAU. Mallevaud.
BILLET. Grellier.
BILLIAT. Billiat.
BISCHOFF. Aubertin; Grellier; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
BLANCHARD. Whitehouse.
BOELEMA. Larpent.
BOILEAU. Hill; Reid; Ussher; Younghusband.
BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE; CHEVALLEAU DE. Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON.
BOISSIER. Schlumberger.
BOITE. Archer.

Bonicel. Schlumberger.
Bonnau. Landon.
Bonnefoi. King.
Bonnin. Bonnin.
Bosanquet. Bosanquet; Gaussen.
Boubay. Duthoit.
Boucherle. Chamier.
Boudet. Chamier.
Boudinot. Vaillant.
Bouquet. Bouquet.
Boursin. Vaillant.
Bousquet. Lart.
Boutelie. Colyer-Fergusson.
Boutet. Landon.
Boutin. Ouvry.
Bouverie. Radnor.
Brazy. Moss.
Brion. Mallevaud.

Cagna. Courtauld.
Caillaud. Mangin.
Callieu. Martin (Miss L. S.).
Camplin. Campling.
Carein. Landon.
Carré. Ouvry.
Caumont. Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* De Caumont *and* De Layard.
Cavalier. Christol.
Cazalet. Cazalet.
Cazenove. Du Boulay.
Celier. Selier.
Cellier. Francillon.
Chabot. Low; Van Dam.
Chaboussant. Grellier.
Chamier. Chamier.
Champion de Crespigny. Lillingston. *See also* De Crespigny.
Charlier. Selier.
Charpentier. King.
Chartier. Clay.
Chenevix. Austen-Leigh; Trench.
Chevalleau de Boisragon. Beckett.
Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Christol. Christol.
Clemenger. Clemenger.
Clerbau. Gladstone.
Colleur. Larpent.
Collot d'Escury. Reid.
Coppard. Hone.
Cormouls. Mason.
Corneille. Mangin; Reid.
Cossart. Taylor.
Coster. Chamier.
Couchet. Botha.
Couraye. Courage.
Courtauld. Courtauld.
Courtois. Curtis.
Crespin. Grellier.
Crommelin. Mangin.
Crommelin, De La Cherois. Vaughan.
Curtis. Curtis.

Dalbiac. Du Boulay; McNee.
Dambrinne. Duthoit.
Daney. Ouvry.
Dansé. Davis (K.R.).
D'Ardouin de La Calmette. Schlumberger.
D'Argaville. Carr.
Darguet. Ouvry.
Dasqué. Chamier.
D'Aubois. Lillingston.
Daubuz. Lillingston.
D'Auge. Cornish.
D'Augeard. Chamier.
De Bacquencourt. Slade.
De Bailleul. Gladstone.
Debaufre. De Guyon.
De Bazon. Lart.
De Beaufort. De Beaufort; Moss.
De Beaulieu, Sorel. Sorell-Cameron.
De Beauvoir. Ouvry.
De Begoe. Drought.
De Belcastel. *See* Du Lyon.
De Bergère. Chamier.
De Bette, De Chizadour. *See* De Chizadour de Bette.
De Beuzeville. De Beuzeville.
De Bèze. Chamier.
De Blogue. De Blogue.
De Boisjolin. Chamier.
De Boisragon. Beckett. *See also* Chevalleau de Boisragon *and* De La Tiffardière.
De Boistilleul, Ravenel. Sorell-Cameron.
Debonnaire. Wagner.
De Bourzolles. Lart.
De Brissac. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Brun. Chamier.
De Bruyere. Esdaile.
De Cadroy. De Guyon.

De Calvière. Schlumberger.
De Campagnol, De Lart. Lart.
De Candolle. Francillon.
De Castelfranc, De Nautonnier. Chamier.
De Caumont. Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Caumont.
De Caux. Tillett.
De Champagné, Robillard. ffolliott.
De Champlorier, Thibaut. Pielou.
De Charmes. Grove.
De Chasteaux. Browning (A. H.).
De Chazal de Forcy. Chamier.
De Cheusses, Henri. Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Chizadour de Bette. Pielou.
De Coligny. Lillingston.
De Corneillan. Vernède.
De Cosne. Vignoles.
De Crespigny. Cruse. *See also* Champion de Crespigny.
Defarvaques. Duthoit.
De Faure. Lart.
De Faye. De Faye.
Deffee. Deffee.
De Fonteun. Larpent.
De Forcy, De Chazal. Chamier.
De Fourrier. Chamier.
De Fraine. De Fraine.
De Freine. De Fraine.
De Frenes. Le Marchand.
De Fresne. De Fraine.
De Galard. Lart.
De Gilbert. De Guyon.
De Gignoux. Schlumberger.
De Grimouville. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Guerente. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Guerin. Cachemaille.
De Guyon. De Guyon.
De Haffrengue. Gladstone; Minet.
De Henzell. Drought.
De Heul. Landon.
De Horne. Lefroy.
De la Barnardier. Barnadier.
De La Barthe-Moncarmel. Lart.
De Labillière. De Labillière.
De La Brunerie. Chamier.
De La Calmette, D'Ardouin. Schlumberger.
De La Caux. De Guyon.
De La Chapelle. Larpent.
De La Cherois Crommelin. Vaughan.
De La Dangie. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Faille. Larpent.
De La Faye. Chamier.
De La Feur. Lefroy (E. H.).
De La Fontecouverte, Durand. Sabonadière.
Delahaize. Collins; Ouvry.
De La Marre. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Maugère, Berault. Le Fanu.
De La Mayière. Wilson (Rev. R. M.).
De La Méjanelle. Chamier.
De La Mélanière. Trench.
De La Mère. Grove.
De La Merie. De Guyon.
De Lamerie. De Guyon.
De La Millier. Cary.
De La Mothe. King.
De La Motte. De la Motte.
De Lancey. Davis (C. N.).
De Lannoy. Ford.
De La Porte. Botha.
De La Pryme. Prime.
De La Roche. Rambaut.
De La Rochefoucauld. ffolliott; Rambaut; Terrot. *See also* La Rochefoucauld.
De La Roque. Larpent.
De Lart de Rigoulières. Lart.
De La Sablière, Rambouillet. Beckett; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Taillie, Du Fay. Fay.
De La Tiffardière, Boisragon. Margary.
De La Tiffardière, Chevalleau de Boisragon. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De la Valette. Reid.
De Layard, Caumont. Boisragon. *See also* Layard.
De Layarde. Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Layard.
Del Court van Krimpen. del Court.
De Leau. Ford.
De Le Marlier. Duthoit.
De L'Espine. Larpent.
De L'Estoile. Esdaile.
De L'Heri. Hedger.
Delo. Ford.
De Longeville. Hall.
De Lowendall. Chamier.
De Maffée. Chamier.
De Maillard. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Malherbe. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Marguerye de Vassy. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Marignac. Francillon.

De Mauleon, Savary. Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Maussatré. Chamier.
De Mille. Gorssline.
De Moissart, De Portal. Chamier.
De Monchy. Manchée; Van Dam.
De Montesquieu-Fezensac. Esdaile.
De Montholon. Esdaile.
De Montmorenci. Drought.
De Montmorency. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Nautonnier de Castelfranc. Chamier.
Deneu. Duthoit.
De Pardeillan-Gondrin. Lart.
De Pavely. Pavely.
De Percy. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Plaignolles. Rambaut.
De Portal de Moissart. Chamier.
De Poussemothe. Esdaile.
De Questebrune. Pielou.
De Riboux. Chamier.
De Rigoulières, De Lart. Lart.
De Rosendeaus. Esdaile.
De Roye. Lillingston.
De Rozel. Schlumberger.
De Rulman. Schlumberger.
De St. Agnan. Lart.
De St. Aubin. Taylor.
Desbonnet. Le Plae.
Desbonnets. Colyer-Fergusson.
Descarrières. Ballance.
Des Champs. Chamier; Pielou.
De Schlumberger. Schlumberger.
De Servanière. Ouvry.
De Sevin. De Sevin.
Desfaux. Teulon (O. H.).
De Sievrac. Terrot.
Desmarets. Sapte.
De Sore. Chamier.
Desormaux. Wiblin.
Despaigne. Duthoit.
D'Espaigne. Jeudwine.
D'Espard. Despard.
D'Espiez. Taylor.
Desplancques. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Quiens. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Vœux. Carr; Slade.
De Terrot. Nott; Terrot.
De Tesson. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Trescol. Lart.
De Vassy, De Marguerye *or* Marguerie. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Deveau. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
De Vernède. Vernède.
De Vey. Lowndes.
De Vigneulle. Aubertin.
De Villemor, de Bridiers. De a Roque.
De Virly, Thevenot. Moss.
De Visme. Chamier.
D'Eyma. Chamier.
De Zegère. Larpent.
D'Hervart. Vignoles.
Digeon. Rambaut.
Drelincourt. Drought.
Drewitt. Drought.
Drouet. Drought.
Drought. Drought.
Du Bois. Gladstone.
Dubois. De Fraine; Nicoll.
Du Boulay. Du Boulay.
Du Buisson. Larpent. *See also* Grostête du Buisson.
Ducros. Ducros.
Dufaud. Esdaile.
Du Fay de la Taillie. Fay.
Dufour. Ford.
Du Lyon de Belcastel. Lart.
Dumas. Dumas; Monsarrat.
Dumon. Hall.
Du Plateau, Platel. Bevan.
Du Präel. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Du Prat. Luard.
Dupré. Landon.
Duprée. Dupree.
Du Prié. Colyer-Fergusson.
Dupuis. Cannan; Wagner.
Durand de la Fontecouverte. Sabonadière.
Duron. Powell.
Duthoit. Duthoit.
Dutille. Van Dam.
Du Toit. Botha.
Duval. Duval; Vaughan-Morgan.
Du Vernet. Davis (Mrs.).
Duwall. Esdaile.

Elie. Hall.
Espenet. Davis (C. N.).
Espinasse. Mangin.
Espinette. Davis (C. N.).

Fabre. Chamier.
Fâche. Fâche.
Faïe. Fay.

FAUCHÉ. Rambaut.
FAUGOIN. Kirby.
FAUQUIER. Wollaston.
FAY. Fay.
FAYE. Fay.
FECTOR. Gladstone.
FELINE. Knight.
FERY. Ferry.
FFAUDRY. Fawdry.
FIGUIER. Aubertin.
FOISSAC. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
FONNEREAU. Lillingston.
FORTREY. Lefroy (E. H.).
FOÜACE. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
FREMEAUX. Larpent.
FREMONT. Turner.

GAGNION. Browning (A. H.).
GARNAULT. Collins; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly.
GASTINEAU. Grellier.
GAUBERT. Gaubert.
GAUSSEN. Bosanquet; Gaussen.
GAUTRY. Haird.
GERRARD. Nicoll.
GERVAISE. Trench.
GIB. Gibb.
GILLOTT. Gillott.
GIRAUD. Browning (A. H.); Reid.
GODDE. Wagner.
GODIN. Godin.
GOFFEY. Goffey.
GONDRIN, DE PARDEILLAN-. Lart.
GOSSELIN. Gorssline.
GOUBERT. Gladstone.
GOUGEON. Moss.
GOUT. Wilson (Lt.-Col. H. C. B.).
GRELLIER. Aubertin; Capper; Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
GREW. Southwell.
GRILLON. Wauthier.
GROSTÊTE DU BUISSON. Du Buisson.
GROU. Grove.
GUERRIER. Guerrier.
GUIB. Gibb.
GUIBAUD. Courtauld.
GUIBE. Gibb.
GUICHET. Garland.
GUILAND. Grellier.
GUILLEMARD. De Beuzeville.
GUILLEMIN. Vaillant.
GUILLET. Hedger.
GUILLONEAU. Jaques.
GUIZOT. Schlumberger.

HAMMETT. Hammett.
HAMON. Pielou.
HASSARD. Wilson (Rev. R. M.).
HAUTENVILLE. Rambaut.
HAUTEVILLE. Rambaut.
HAYS. Bosanquet.
HEBERT. Grellier; Jourdain.
HELLOT. Green.
HENRI DE CHEUSSES. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
HERVÉ. Browning (A. H.).
HEUDELBOURCK. Ballance.
HEUSSÉ. Wiblin.
HOUSSEMAYNE. Du Boulay.
HUBERT. Van Dam.
HUET. Chamier; Ouvry.
HUGUENIN. Grellier.

JACOB. De Beuzeville.
JACOBÉ. Moss.
JAMET. Landon.
JAQUES. Jaques.
JEDUIN. Jeudwine.
JEDWIN. Jeudwine.
JEUDWINE. Jeudwine.
JEUN. Jeune.
JOURDAIN. Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
JUDWIN. Jeudwine.

KAST VON EDELSBERG. Esdaile.

LACAUX. De Guyon.
LA CROZÉ. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LAFEUTHE. Grellier.
LAMOTTE. Du Boulay.
LAMY. Ferry.
LA NAUZE. Lefroy (B. St. G.).
LANDON. Landon.
LANGLOIS. Lefroy; Wiblin.
LARISCH. Esdaile.
LA ROCHE. Ward.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Lillingston. *See also* DE LA ROCHEFOUCAULD.
LA TRANCHE. Austen-Leigh; Lefroy (E. H.).
LATREILLE. Latreille.

LAYARD. Layard; Phayre. *See also* DE LAYARD *and* DE LAYARDE.
LAYARD, CAUMONT DE. Boisragon.
LE BAIRE. Landon.
LE BAS. McNee.
LE BLOND. De Fraine.
LE BOUVIER. Wilson (Lt.-Col. H.C.B.)
LE BROCK. Browning (H. Le C.).
LE CLUSE. Staines.
LE CRONIER. Browning (H. Le C.).
LE FANU. Le Fanu.
LE FEBRE. Chamier.
LEFEVRE. Lefevre.
LE FEVRE. Landon.
LE FLAMENG. Larpent.
LEFROY. Austen-Leigh; Edgcumbe; Lefroy; Trench.
LE GALLOIS. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LE GENDRE. Mateer.
LEGER. Browning (A. H.).
LE JEUNE. Drought.
LE LEU. Le Plae.
LE MAIRE. Le Mare.
LE MARCHAND. Le Marchand.
LE MARE. Le Mare.
LE PLA. Le Plae.
LE PLAT. Le Plae.
LE PREVOST. Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* PREVOST.
LEROUX. Wilson (Miss E. L.).
LE SAGE. Grove; Lefroy.
LESCAILLET. Colyer-Fergusson.
LE SEDT. Jeudwine.
L'ESTOURGEON. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
LE VASSEUR. Larpent.
LE VERRIER. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LEVESQUE. Archer.
LOBB. Codling.
LOFFROY. Lefroy.
LOUBIER. Gladstone; Minet.
LUARD. Cazalet; Du Boulay.
LYONS. Chamier; Gilstrap.

MACHINO. Duthoit.
MAGNIN. Magnin.
MALEFREIN. Wiblin.
MALLEVAUD. Mallevaud.
MALLOT. Chamier.
MANGIN. Mangin.
MANSIER. Landon.
MARAIS. Botha.
MARCHA. Sapte.
MARCHANT. Vaillant.
MARÉ. Botha.
MARET DE LA RIVE. Reid.
MARGARY. Layard; Phayre.
MARGUERIE DE VASSY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
MARTIN; de Sevin; Martin-Atkins; Sapte.
MARTINEAU. Grellier; Jourdain; Martineau.
MATTHEY. Grellier.
MATURIN. Davy; Maturin.
MAZE. Godin (Capt. S. W.).
MERCERON. Merceron.
MERCIER. Vaillant.
MERYON. Meryon.
MESMAN. Cazalet.
MESSMAN. Duthoit.
MICHOT. Mallevaud.
MINCHIN. Wilson (Rev. R. M.).
MINET. Gladstone; Hatherill-Mynott; Minet; Parker.
MINETT. Sorell-Cameron.
MINETTE. Hatherill-Mynott.
MINOT. Hatherill-Mynott.
MODEQUIN. Colyer-Fergusson.
MOENS. Hill.
MOLIÈRE. Francillon.
MONCARMEL DE LA BARTHE. Lart.
MONIER. Monier-Williams.
MONSARRAT. Monsarrat.
MORIN. Grellier.
MORTELET. Colyer-Fergusson.
MOTET. Vaillant.
MYNOT. Hatherill-Mynott.

NOEL. Chamier.

OGIER. Clay; Courtauld.
OUVRY. Ouvry.

PAILLAT. Mallevaud.
PAILLET. Wagner.
PAIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
PALAIRET. Palairet.
PANTIN. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
PARIS. Du Boulay; Landon.
PAROISSIEN. De Beuzeville.
PATEY. Wills.
PAUL. Cazalet.

PAVIÈRE. Pavière.
PAYZANT. Larpent.
PECHELL. Pechell.
PÉCHOLIER. Reid.
PEGUIN. Mallevaud.
PELLETT. Grellier.
PERIGAL. Clay.
PEZÉ. Clay.
PHELINE. Knight.
PIFFARD. Piffard.
PIGDEN. Lefroy.
PIGÉ-LESCHALLAS. Pigé-Leschallas.
PILLEAU. Clay.
PILLOT. Pielou.
PILOT. Pielou.
PINOT. Vaillant.
PLATEL DU PLATEAU. Bevan.
POIGNARD. Landon.
PORCHER. Chamier; Francillon; Landon.
PORRITT. Hunt.
PORTAL. Portal; Sabonadière; Slade.
PORTALÈS. Kennedy.
POTIER. Courtauld.
PREVOST. Vaillant. *See also* LE PREVOST.
PRIEM. Prime.
PYATT. Lart.

QUERCY. Chamier.

RABOTEAU. Le Fanu.
RAMBAUD. Rambaut.
RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIÈRE. Beckett; Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
RAVENEL. Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
RAVENEL DE BOISTILLEUL. Sorell-Cameron.
RÉGIS. Vaughan-Morgan.
RETIEF. Botha.
RIQUEBOURG. Jeudwine.
RISOLIÈRE. Jourdain.
RIVIÈRE. Riviere.
ROBILLARD. Hedger.
ROBILLARD DE CHAMPAGNÉ. ffolliott.
ROCHER. Cazalet.
ROGET. Roget.
ROMIEU. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
ROMILLY. Collins; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly.
ROSSEAU. Le Mare.
ROSSIÈRE. Grellier.
ROUMIEU. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
ROUSSEAU. Botha.
ROUSSEL. Wiblin.
ROUX. Botha.
RUSS. Chamier.

SABONADIÈRE. Sabonadière.
ST. AMANT. Ouvry.
SAPTE. Sapte.
SARAZIN. Mallevaud.
SAUCHELLE. Gladstone; Minet.
SAURIN. Beatty.
SAUTELLE. Powell.
SAUVAIRE. Hall.
SAVARY DE MAULEON. Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
SAVORY. Savory.
SCHENK. Archer.
SECHEHAYE. Aubertin.
SEGUR. Chamier.
SEGURET. Francillon.
SEHEULT. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
SELIER. Selier.
SIMON. Chamier.
SOANE. Warren.
SOREL. Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
SOREL DE BEAULIEU. Sorell-Cameron.

TENARD. Vaillant.
TESTAS. Chamier.
TEULON. Esdaile; Teulon; Wagner.
THEVENOT DE VIRLY. Moss.
THIBAUT DE CHAMPLORIER. Pielou.
TILLETTE. Tillett.
TINNEBACH. Van Dam.
TRENCH. Murray; Trench.
TRONCHIN. Chamier.
TURQUAND. Aubertin; Champernowne; Grellier; Jourdain; Lloyd; Van Sommer.

UNWIN. Gillott.

VAILLANT. Vaillant.
VANDERHEYDEN. Lefroy.
VAN DER MEULEN. Larpent.
VAN DER WIELEN. Larpent.
VAN KRIMPEN, DEL COURT. *See* DEL COURT VAN KRIMPEN.
VAN LENNEP. Larpent.
VAN SOMMER. Aubertin; Grellier; Lloyd; Van Sommer.
VAUTIER. Ouvry; Wauthier.
VAYRES. Rambaut.
VIGER. Powell.
VIGNEAU. Yates.
VIGNOLES. Vignoles.
VITOUT. Botha.
VINCENT. Mallevaud.
VON EDELSBERG, KAST. *See* KAST.

WAGNÉ. Landon.
WARNOD. Archibald; Bennett.
WATERLO. Harding.
WATERLOT. Waterlow.
WEISS. Archibald; Bennett.
WIELITZ. Chamier.

YOUNGE. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Assistant Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Assistant Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

OCTAVO.

Proceedings :—

			£	s.	d.
Vols. I.–III., 1885–91.		(*Out of print*)			
Vol. IV., 1891–3.	No. 1	(*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . . .	0	4	0
Vol. V., 1894–6.	,, 1	. . . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . . .	0	4	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . . .	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	. . . . .	0	5	0
Vol. VI., 1897–1900.	,, 1	(*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . . .	0	7	6
Vol. VII., 1900–04.	,, 1	. . . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . . .	0	3	0
Vol. VIII., 1905–08.	,, 1	. . . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 4	. . . . .	0	7	6
Vol. IX., 1909–11.	,, 1	. . . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . . .	0	15	0
Vol. X., 1912–14.	,, 1	. . . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	(*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . . .	0	7	6
Vol. XI., 1915–17.	,, 1	. . . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . . .	0	7	6
Vol. XII., 1917–23.	,, 1	. . . . .	0	5	0

		£	s.	d.
Vol. XII., 1917–23.	No. 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 5	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 6	0	5	0
Vol. XIII., 1923–29.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 5	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 6	0	5	0
Vol. XIV., 1929–33.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	9	0
Vol. XV., 1934–37	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
Vol. XVI., 1938	,, 1	0	8	0
,, 1939	,, 2	0	5	0

Huguenot War Record, 1914–1919. Reprinted from *Proceedings,* Vol. XII.	0	1	6

QUARTO.

Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565–1832. By W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887–88. (*Out of print.*)			
Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères refugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. Edited by A. C. Chamier, F.S.A. 1890.	0	9	0
Vol. III.—Register of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668–1685. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1891.	1	11	6
Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. Edited by H. M. Godfray. 1890	0	16	0

	£	s.	d.
Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. Edited by R. Hovenden, F.S.A. 1890	1	11	6
Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1894	1	11	6
Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1898	1	11	6
Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560–1563. Edited by Sir Henry A. Layard, G.C.B. 1891.	1	11	6
Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. Edited by J. J. Digges La Touche, LL.D., M.R.I.A. 1893	1	11	6
Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509–1603. Edited by W. Page, F.S.A. 1893	1	11	6
Vol. IX.—Register of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. I. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1896.	1	11	6
Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London. Henry VIII. to James I. Edited by R. E. G. Kirk and E. F. Kirk. Part I., 1900	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1902	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1907	1	11	6
Vol. X. Index.—Ditto, ditto, 1908	0	16	0
Vol. XI.—Register of the French Church of *La Patente*, Spitalfields, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1898. (*Out of print.*)			
Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1905	0	16	0
Vol. XIII.—Register of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1899.	1	11	6
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. Edited by T. P. Le Fanu. 1901	1	1	0

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. By F. W. Cross. 1898. (*Out of print.*)			
Vol. XVI.—Register of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. III. Edited by T. C. Colyer-Fergusson. 1906	1	11	6
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. Edited by Henry Peet, F.S.A. 1903	0	16	0
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603–1700. Edited by W. A. Shaw, Litt.D. 1911	1	11	6
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. Edited by T. P. Le Fanu. 1908	1	1	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol, Stonehouse and Plymouth. Edited by C. E. Lart. Register of the French Church of Thorpe Le Soken. Edited by W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1912	1	1	0
Vol. XXI.—Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Église de Threadneedle Street, 1669–1789. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1909 . .	1	11	6
Vol. XXII.—Le Livre des Conversions et des Reconnoissances faites à l'Église Françoise de La Savoye, 1684–1702. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1914	0	10	6
Vol. XXIII.—Register of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. IV. Edited by T. C. Colyer-Fergusson. 1916 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XXIV.—Lists of Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American Colonies under Stat. 13 Geo. II. Edited by M. S. Giuseppi, F.S.A. 1921	1	1	0

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XXV.—Register of the French Church of Le Carré and Berwick Street, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1921 . .	0	10	6
Vol. XXVI.—Registers of the French Churches of the Savoy, Spring Gardens, and Les Grecs, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1922	1	1	0
Vol. XXVII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1701–1800. Edited by W. A. Shaw, Litt.D. 1923	1	1	0
Vol. XXVIII.—Registers of the French Churches of the Chapel Royal, St. James, and Swallow Street, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1924.	0	7	6
Vol. XXIX.—Registers of the French Churches of the Tabernacle, Glasshouse Street and Leicester Fields, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1926	1	1	0
Vol. XXX.—Register of the French Church of Rider Court, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1927.	0	7	6
Vol. XXXI.—Register of the French Church of Hungerford Market, later Castle Street, London, with a sketch of its History and of that of Le Carré. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1928	0	10	6
Vol. XXXII.—Registers of the French Churches of Le Petit Charenton, West Street, Pearl Street and Crispin Street, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1929 . .	0	15	0
Vol. XXXIII.—Extracts from the Court Minute Books of the Weavers' Company of London. Edited by W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1931	0	15	0
Vol. XXXIV.—Mémoires Inédits d'Abraham Mazel et d'Elie Marion sur la Guerre des Cévennes. Edited by Charles Bost. 1931 . . .	1	1	0

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XXXV.—A Supplement to Dr. W. A. Shaw's Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1932	0	7	6
Vol. XXXVI.—Register of the Walloon Church of Cadzand in Holland, 1685–1724. Edited by Dr. Johannes de Hullu and W. Minet, F.S.A. 1934 .	0	7	6
Vol. XXXVII.—Register of the Church of St. Martin Orgars, London, with its History and that of the Swallow Street Church. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1935 . . .	0	7	6
Vol. XXXVIII.—Actes du Consistoire de l'Eglise Française de Threadneedle Street, Londres. Vol. I, 1560–1565. Edited by Elsie Johnston, M.A., Docteur d'Université (Paris). 1937 . .	0	15	0
Vol. XXXIX.—Register of the Church of Saint Jean, Spitalfields. Edited by Susan Minet. 1938 .	0	15	0

In Preparation.

Register of the Artillery Church, London.

'Actes' of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II.

Letters and Papers of the Aufrère family.

Made and Printed in Great Britain by Butler & Tanner Ltd., Frome and London

The Huguenot Society of London

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS

1940–1941

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON
1941

Dec 2, 1941

The Huguenot Society of London

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS

1940—1941

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON
1941

CONTENTS.

PAGE

By-Laws 5

Library 10

Certificate of Candidate for Election . . . 11

Presidents of the Society 13

Officers and Council 14

List of Fellows 15

List of Subscribing Libraries, &c. 37

List of Honorary Fellows. 43

Societies in Correspondence with the Huguenot Society 45

Index to the Names of the Foreign Families with which Fellows of the Society claim Connection 47

Publications of the Society 55

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

BY-LAWS.

I. Objects.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—

(A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.

(B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.

(C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.

(D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.

2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. Constitution.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. Subscribing Libraries.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. Election.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every

newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. Annual Subscription.

The Annual Subscription shall be one and a half guineas.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Any Fellow of the Society may compound for the annual subscription by a single payment to be made in accordance with the following scale, viz.:

If between the ages of	30 and 40	a single payment of	£26	5	0
,, ,,	40 and 45	,, ,,	£21	0	0
,, ,,	45 and 50	,, ,,	£15	15	0
,, ,,	50 and 55	,, ,,	£12	12	0
,, ,,	55 and 60	,, ,,	£ 9	9	0
,, ,,	60 and 65	,, ,,	£ 7	17	6
,, ,,	65 and 70	,, ,,	£ 6	6	0
If over the age of 70	. . . . .	,, ,,	£ 4	14	6

Provided nevertheless in the last case that the Fellow so compounding shall have been a Fellow for not less than five years.

VI. Honorary Fellows and Corresponding Members.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members,

of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council, or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon Society, or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. The Officers.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents as the Society may from time to time elect (not exceeding a number to be nominated from time to time by the Council), a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. The President and Vice-Presidents.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair ; and in case of the absence of those Officers,

the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. The Treasurer and Trustees.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. The Council.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or, in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual

Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. The Secretary.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. Ordinary Meetings.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. Annual Meeting.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. Summer Conference.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. Special General Meetings.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear description of the point to be considered, must be posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. Alteration of the By-Laws.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVII. Publications.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

LIBRARY.

The Society's collection of Books was deposited in 1900 with the Corporation of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park Road, E.9. By the arrangement then made with that Corporation, Fellows of the Society are allowed the use of the Hospital Library and to borrow books therefrom at all reasonable times *on written application to the Secretary of the Hospital.*

(*Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.*)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name.....

Title.....

Residence.....

being desirous of admission into the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, we, the undersigned, recommend him [*or* her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this..... *day of*.....*1941.*

Proposed by.....

Seconded by.....

.....

Proposed.....*1941.*

Elected.....*1941.*

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed. .....
.....
.....

Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L.	1885–1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, Bart.	1894–1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	1899–1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	1902–1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	1905–1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, Bart., F.S.A.	1908–1911
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU	1911–1914
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.	1914–1917
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN, F.S.A.	1917–1920
WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.	1920–1923
SIR ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.V.O., K.C.	1923–1926
SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.	1926–1929
SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD, LL.D.	1929–1932
ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING	1932–1934
RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH	1934–1937
ERNEST CARRINGTON OUVRY, M.B.E., F.S.A.	1937–1939
MISS SUSAN MINET	1939–

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

MISS SUSAN MINET.

Vice-Presidents.

RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH.
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN, F.S.A.
ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING.
SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD, LL.D.
ERNEST CARRINGTON OUVRY, M.B.E., F.S.A.

Council.

MAJOR THOMAS AUBERTIN.
LIEUT.-COL. CLIFFORD THOMASON BECKETT, M.C., R.A.
SIR WILLIAM RICHARD CODLING, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E.
THE REV. STEPHEN PEACHEY DUVAL, D.D., O.B.E.
EDWARD CHARLES FÂCHE.
CHARLES HENRY JEUNE.
CHARLES EDMUND LART, T.D.
W. H. MANCHÉE.
NORMAN DELAMAIN OUVRY.
MISS WINIFRED TURNER.
ORLANDO HENRY WAGNER.

Treasurer.

CAPTAIN FRANK LESLIE PAVIÈRE, A.C.A.,
8 College Road, Epsom.

Hon. Secretary.

SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET,
Care of Barclays Bank, Ltd., 1 Pall Mall East, S.W.1.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, I.S.O., F.S.A.,
72 Burlington Avenue, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET.
ALBERT EDWARD TOWLE JOURDAIN.

Bankers.

BARCLAYS BANK Ltd.,
Pall Mall East, S.W.1.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY

31st March, 1941.

Names of Members of Council are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1911. *Annereau, John. Ridgeway, 37 Dallish Road, Teignmouth, Devon. (*Annereau.*)

Mar. 1939. Annereau, Sidney Clarence Herbert. Le Chalet, Grove Road, Corfe Mullen, Wimborne, Dorset. (*Annereau.*)

May 1936. *Annereau, William. 108 Harewood Avenue, Boscombe, Bournemouth. (*Annereau.*)

Mar. 1928. Archer, Miss Ethel. 11 Rivercourt Road, Hammersmith, W.6. (*Levesque, Boit or Boite, Schenk.*)

Jan. 1930. Archibald, Mrs. Douglas. 8 Nelson Gardens, Devonport. (*Weiss, Warnod.*)

May 1911. *†AUBERTIN, MAJOR THOMAS, Honorary Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). 94 Bedford Avenue, W.C.1. (*Aubertin, Van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, de Vigneulle, Sechehaye, Turquand, Figuier, Bischoff, Grellier.*)

Nov. 1905. †AUSTEN-LEIGH, RICHARD ARTHUR, VICE-PRESIDENT. 1 New Street Square, E.C.4. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy.*)

ELECTED.

May 1933. Baillieu. Sir Clive Latham, K.B.E., C.M.G. 95 Gresham Street, E.C.2.

Nov. 1937. Ballance. Percy Descarrières. South View, Westbury-sub-Mendip, near Wells, Somerset. (*Ballance, Descarrières, Heudelbourck.*)

Mar. 1935. Banbury, The Hon. Miss Florence Evelyn. Warneford Place, Highworth, Wilts. (*Barbot.*)

Nov. 1912. *Barnabas, The Rev. Jean R., Minister of the Walloon and Huguenot Church, Canterbury.

Mar. 1936. Barnadier, George Thomas. 16 Derby Grove, Nottingham. (*de la Barnadier.*)

Nov. 1934. Bartlett, Miss Horatia May.

Nov. 1934. Beatty, Mrs. R. J. 84 Cathedral Road, Cardiff. (*Saurin.*)

May 1927. †BECKETT, LIEUT.-COL. CLIFFORD THOMASON, M.C., R.A. Army and Navy Club, S.W.1. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon, Rambouillet de la Sablière.*)

Mar. 1900. *BEEMAN, GEORGE BEAUMONT, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 103 Coleherne Court, Earl's Court, S.W.5. (*Beaumont.*)

Jan. 1931. Bennett, Mrs. Izod. 2 Mandeville Place, W.1. (*Weiss, Warnod.*)

Mar. 1908. Bevan, Mrs. Granshaw, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Platel du Plateau, Bertrand.*)

Jan. 1922. *Billiat, Joseph, J.P. 2 Cheyne Court, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3, and Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

Nov. 1937. Bonnin, Alfred. Northern Counties Club, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Bonnin.*)

Mar. 1935.‡ *c*Bosanquet, Captain Henry T. A., C.V.O., R.N. (*retired*). 19 Campden Hill Court, W.8. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

‡ Re-elected. Originally elected Jan. 1904.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1935. Bosanquet, His Honour Samuel Ronald C., K.C. Dingestow Court, Monmouth. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

Mar. 1936. Bosanquet, Vivian H. C. The Moat House, Beechingstoke, Marlborough, Wilts. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

Nov. 1920. Botha, Colin Graham, Chief Archivist for the Union of South Africa. Archives Department, Queen Victoria Street, Cape Town, South Africa. (*de la Porte, Vitout, Maré du Toit, Couchet, Rousseau, Retief, Marais, Roux.*)

Jan. 1933. Bouquet, The Rev. John Alexander. The Chaplain's House, All Saints Hospital, Eastbourne. (*Bouquet.*)

Nov. 1935. Bramble, Percy O. Caister-on-Sea, Norfolk.

June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ, Vice-President. 22 Woodborough Road, Putney, S.W.15. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

May 1910. *Browning, Harry Le Cronier. Constant Spring, Lumley, Emsworth, Hants. (*Le Brock, Le Cronier.*)

Nov. 1934. Cachemaille, Harvey. 145 Farnham Road, Slough, Bucks. (*De Guerin.*)

Nov. 1921. *cCampling, Arthur, F.S.A. Holmwood, Bexley, Kent. (*Camplin.*)

Nov. 1936. Cannan, Mrs. Julia Harriette. Little Gassons, Fairwarp, Uckfield, Sussex. (*Dupuis.*)

Jan. 1926. Carr, Arthur Frederick. *Care of* Midland Bank, Ltd., Seaton, Devon. (*D'Argaville, Des Vœux.*)

May 1913. *Cary, Captain George Sydney, The Royal Irish Rifles (*retired*). St. Andrews, Weybread, Suffolk. (*De la Millier.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1927. Cazalet, Edward Travers, J.P. Ashbocking House, near Ipswich, Suffolk. (*Cazalet.*)

Mar. 1935. Cazalet, Miss Thelma, M.P. Dorchester Hotel, Park Lane, W.1. (*Same connection as Capt. V. A. Cazalet.*)

Mar. 1926. †Cazalet, Captain Victor Alexander, M.P., M.C. Dorchester Hotel, Park Lane, W.1. (*Cazalet, Alric, Luard, Mesman, Paul, Rocher.*)

Nov. 1918. *Chamier, Captain Frederic Thompson, The Cameronians. *Care of* The Royal Bank of Scotland, Drummond's Branch, 49 Charing Cross, S.W.1. (*Chamier, des Champs, de La Méjanelle, de Maffée, Huet, Tronchin, Alard, de Portal de Moissart, de Fourrier, Boucherle, Boudet, Coster, Dasqué, d'Augeard, de Bergère, de Bèze, de Boisjolin, de Brun, de Chazal de Forcy, de la Brunerie, de la Faye, de Lowendall, de Maussatré, de Nautonnier de Castelfranc, de Riboux, de Sore, de Visme, d'Eyma, Fabre, Le Febre, Lyons, Mallot, Noel, Porcher, Quercy, Russ, Segur, Simon, Testas, Wielitz.*)

May 1936. Champernowne, Mrs. Elizabeth Mary. Drydown, Shere, Guildford. (*Turquand.*)

Nov. 1932. Christol, The Rev. F. H., Pastor of the French Church, Soho Square. 9 Soho Square, W.1. (*Christol, Cavalier.*)

Jan. 1936. *Clay, Charles Travis, F.S.A., Librarian to the House of Lords. 11 Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*Pilleau, Perigal, Chartier, Ogier, Pezé.*)

Nov. 1936. Clemenger, Alexander Newton. Royal Empire Society, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.2. (*Clemenger.*)

Jan. 1935. CODLING, SIR WILLIAM RICHARD, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E. Union Club, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. (*Lobb.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1888. †COLLINS, SIR WILLIAM JOB, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., VICE-PRESIDENT. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. (*Garnault, Romilly, Delahaize.*)

May 1896. **c*Colyer-Fergusson, Sir Thomas Colyer, Bart. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)

Nov. 1936. Cornish, Mrs. Elizabeth Clara Marianne Charlotte. Lincoln House, Old Avenue, Weybridge, Surrey. (*d'Auge.*)

Nov. 1920. *Courtauld, Miss Elizabeth, M.D. Perces, Greenstead Green, Halstead, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)

Mar. 1925. Courtauld, Miss Marion Ruth. Tomtebo, Chipperfield, near King's Langley, Herts. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

Jan. 1923. *†COURTAULD, SAMUEL AUGUSTINE, LL.D., VICE-PRESIDENT. 8 Palace Green, Kensington, W.8. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

Nov. 1927. **c*Cowell, Henry John, M.R.S.L., Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France. 53 Wentworth Avenue, Church End, Finchley, N.3.

Mar. 1913. *Crosse, Mrs. E. Mitchell. 67 Northways, N.W.3. (*Same connection as Miss Roumieu.*)

May 1935. Cruse, Mrs. Augusta Alice Louise. 23 Riggindale Road, Streatham, S.W.16. (*De Crespigny.*)

Nov. 1930. Curtis, James Henry Nelson. Sandridge, Mulgrave Road, Sutton, Surrey. (*Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swaffham.*)

Mar. 1932. Davis, Charles Noel, M.D. 28 Holywell, Oxford. (*Espenet or Espinette, de Lancey.*)

Jan. 1937. Davis, Kenneth Randall, O.B.E., F.S.A.A., F.C.I.S. 24 Elgin Road, Bournemouth. (*Espenet or Espinette, Dansé.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1935. Davis, Mrs. Winifred Arnoll. Weston Park House, Bath, Somerset. (*Du Vernet.*)

Mar. 1935. †Davy, Lieut.-Col. Robert Maturin Manning. 87 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Maturin.*)

Nov. 1903. *de Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. Hyde Park Hotel, S.W.1. (*de Beaufort.*)

May 1920. de Beuzeville, W. A. W., J.P., M.E.F.A. Mélamere, Welham Street, Beecroft, Sydney, New South Wales. (*de Beuzeville or Beuzeville, Guillemard, Paroissien, Jacob.*)

Nov. 1935. de Blogue, The Rev. Oswald, late R.N. The Rectory, Bishopstoke, Hants. (*de Blogue.*)

Nov. 1928. *c*de Faye, William Eugene. 51 Wyatt Park Road, Streatham Hill, S.W.2. (*de Faye.*)

May 1937. Deffee, Charles Frederick, L.R.I.B.A. 11 Old Queen Street, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Deffee.*)

Jan. 1924. de Fraine, Herbert George. Feltham House, Loughton, Essex. (*de Fraine, de Freine or de Fresne, Dubois, Le Blond.*)

Nov. 1935. de Guyon, Raimond Warwick Debaufre. 42 Penywern Road, S.W.5. (*de Guyon or Guion, Debaufre, Lacaux or de la Caux, de Gilbert, de Cadroy, de la Merie or de Lamerie.*)

Mar. 1938. de Labillière, The Right Rev. Bishop Paul, D.D., Dean of Westminster. The Deanery, Westminster, S.W.1. (*de Labillière.*)

Jan. 1912. de la Court, Thomas Frederick. Lauriston, Hillside Avenue, Kettering, Northants.

May 1937. de la Mare, Walter. Hill House, Taplow.

Mar. 1935. de la Motte, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Barker, D.S.O., O.B.E. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*de la Motte.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1935. del Court, Captain Servais Fitz-Walter Marius, M.C. Chevenage, Tetbury, Gloucs. (*del Court van Krimpen.*)

Nov. 1934. Dence, Mrs. Ethel M. Avondale, Mead Road, Torquay.

Mar. 1934. de Sevin, Derek Folkard. 1 Belmont, 39 Honor Oak Road, Forest Hill, S.E.23. (*Martin, de Sevin.*)

Nov. 1938. Despard, Robert Philip. 1 Eden Terrace, Limerick, Eire. (*D'Espard.*)

Nov. 1894. *Drought, Major James Justinian, M.C., Chev., F.R.G.S. Mau Summit, Kenya. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought; de Begoe; de Henzell; de Montmorenci; Drelincourt; Le Jeune or Younge.*)

Nov. 1916. *Du Boulay, Sir James Houssemayne, K.C.I.E. Winchester College, Winchester. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Dalbiac, Lamotte, Paris, Luard, Cazenove.*)

Mar. 1935. Du Buisson, William Arthur. 5 Phillimore Gardens, W.8. (*Grostête du Buisson.*)

May 1935. Ducros, Louis C. 17 Lawrie Park Avenue, Sydenham, S.E.26. (*Ducros.*)

Nov. 1936. Dullea, Lionel George. 10 Chichester Terrace, Brighton, 7.

Nov. 1934. Dumas, Major Charles E. F., M.C. Woodlawn, 3 Belvedere Drive, Wimbledon, S.W.19. (*Dumas.*)

Nov. 1934. Dupree, Herbert Walter. Bella Vista, South Stoke, Bath. (*Duprée.*)

Nov. 1924. *Duthoit, John Frederick, A.R.I.B.A. The Green, Littlebourne, near Canterbury. (*Duthoit, Dambrinne, de Le Marlier, Defarcaques, Machino, Boubay, Despaigne, Deneu, Messman.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1932. Duthoit, John Norman. Kessera, Barnfield Wood Road, Beckenham, Kent. (*Same connection as J. F. Duthoit.*)

Jan. 1928. †DUVAL, THE REV. STEPHEN PEACHEY, D.D., O.B.E., Deputy Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). Lyminster Vicarage, Littlehampton, Sussex. (*Duval.*)

May 1935. Edgcumbe, Mrs. Aline Dundas. Moorcroft, Bramley, Guildford. (*Lefroy.*)

May 1909. Edwards, William Charles. 3 Victoria Road, Clapham Common, S.W.4.

Nov. 1934. Esdaile, James Edmund Kennedy. Leams End, West Hoathly, Sussex. (*de l'Estoile, Baillon, de Bruyere, de Poussemothe, de Rosendeaus, de Montesquieu-Fezensac, Dufaud, Kast von Edelsberg, Larisch, Teulon, Duwall, de Montholon.*)

May 1891. *†FÂCHE, EDWARD CHARLES. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.1. (*Fâche.*)

Jan. 1938. †Fâche, Major Gordon Lancaster Mountford, M.C. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.1. (*Fâche.*)

Jan. 1928. Fay, Sir Sam, J.P. Awbridge Danes, near Romsey, Hants. (*Faïe, Fay, Faye, Du Fay de la Taillie.*)

Jan. 1933. Ferry, Albert John. Boscobel, Bickley, Kent. (*Fery, Lamy.*)

Nov. 1932. Ferry, Cecil Rudolph. 61 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.7. (*Same connection as A. J. Ferry.*)

Nov. 1930. **c*Ford, John Henry Delo. 5 Woodland Gardens, Muswell Hill, N.10. (*Delo, DeLeau, Dufour, De Lannoy.*)

Nov. 1920. Fountain, Miss Hilda M. Runton, Tadorne Road, Tadworth, Surrey.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1934. Francillon, Francis Robert. Nayabedde, Bandarawela, Ceylon, and Oriental Club, Hanover Square, W.1. (*Porcher, Seguret, Molière, Cellier, de Candolle, de Marignac.*)

Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. (*Guichet.*)

Nov. 1934. Gaubert, Percival Stephen. Bois Vue, 36 Oxhey Road, Oxhey, Herts. (*Gaubert.*)

Nov. 1938. Gaussen, Miss Mary Frances Letitia. 23 Princes Gardens, S.W.7, and Laxton Park House, Stamford. (*Gaussen, Bosanquet.*)

Nov. 1927. Gibb, Sir Alexander, G.B.E., C.B., LL.D., F.R.S. Queen Anne's Lodge, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Gib, Guib, Guibe.*)

Nov. 1932. Gillott, Joseph Hayton Samuel. 20 Grange Crescent Road, Sharrow, Sheffield. (*Gillott, Unwin.*)

Mar. 1935. Gilstrap, Miss Josephine. Winthorpe House, Newark-on-Trent. (*Lyons.*)

Mar. 1925. Gladstone, Miss Joan. *Care of* National Provincial Bank, Ltd., 61 Victoria Street, S.W.1. (*de Bailleul, Clerbau, du Bois, Minet, Fector, de Haffrengue, Sauchelle, Loubier, Goubert.*)

Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Petherton, Upper Rose Hill, Dorking, Surrey. (*Godin.*)

Jan. 1920. *c*Godin, Captain Stephen Walter. Craigower, Woodland Rise, Sevenoaks. (*Godin, Maze.*)

Nov. 1935. Goffey, Arthur James. 19 Heathfield Road, Bebington, Wirral, Cheshire. (*Goffey.*)

June 1926. Gorssline, Lieut.-Col. Raymond M., D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H., Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps. 584 Driveway, Ottawa, Canada. (*Gosselin, de Mille.*)

Nov. 1934. Green, Frederick John. 75 Old Park Ridings, Grange Park, N.21. (*Hellot.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1923. †cGrellier, Bernard, M.C. West Hill House, 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Same connection as N. Grellier.*)

Mar. 1923. †Grellier, Norman, M.C. West Hill House, 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Somner, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, Billet, Chaboussant, Guiland, Pellet, Matthey, Crespin, Lafeuthe, Huguenin, Hebert, Martineau, Morin ; André, Anspach, Aubertin, Bischoff, Rossière, Sorel, Gastineau.*)

Nov. 1935. Grove, Edward Atkins, A.R.I.B.A. Hill Cottage, Old Turnpike, Fareham, Hants. (*Grou, De la Mère, De Charmes, Le Sage, Aufrère.*)

Nov. 1926. Guerrier, The Rev. William Joynson. Ebrington Vicarage, Chipping Campden, Gloucs. (*Guerrier.*)

Nov. 1936. Gwynn, Mrs. Grace Lawless. Park Hill, Glen Road, Newtonmore, Inverness-shire.

Nov. 1934. Haird, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth. South View, 10 Rampton Road, Cottenham, Cambs. (*Gautry.*)

Nov. 1934. Hall, Miss Enid Worssam de Longueville. Caseta, Walberton, near Arundel, Sussex. (*de Longeville, Elie, Dumon.*)

Jan. 1937. Hammett, Coningsby. 360 Barking Road, E.13. (*Hammett.*)

Mar. 1939. Harding, Samuel Alfred. Nutbourne Ridge, Pulborough, Sussex. (*Waterlo.*)

Nov. 1937. Hatherill-Mynott, Theodore Gilbert. Serangoon, 64 The Crescent, Wimbledon, S.W.19. (*Minette, Minet, Minot, Mynot.*)

May 1939. *Hedger, Ralph Westaway Ahier. 14 Wooton Road, Abingdon, Berks. (*Ahier, Guillet, Robillard, de L'Heri.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1939. Hill, H. Brian C. *Care of* Col. A. Hill, The Priory, Selham, Petworth, Sussex. (*Boileau, Moens.*)

May 1914. *Hone, Daniel. Wycliffe, 78 Village Way, Pinner, Middx. (*Bennetot, Coppard.*)

Jan. 1937. Hone, Niel, M.C. Sabanazo, Oriente, Cuba. (*Same connection as D. Hone.*)

Mar. 1937. Jaques, Miss Ann. (*Guilloneau, Jaques.*)

Nov. 1899. *c*Jeudwine, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh Sandham, K.C.B., K.B.E. Glencairn, Castle Road, Camberley, Surrey. (*Juduin, Jeduin, Jedwin, &c.; d'Espaigne; Riquebourg; Le Sedt.*)

Jan. 1927. †JEUNE, CHARLES HENRY. Fairstead, Stevenage, Herts.

Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. (*Same connection as Miss Roumieu.*)

Nov. 1932. Johnston, Miss Elsie, Docteur de l'Université de Paris. The High School, Coleraine, Northern Ireland.

Nov. 1935. Jolliffe, Miss Muriel Florence, Lecturer in the University of Bangor. 6 Menai View, Bangor, North Wales.

May 1895. †Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. 14 Lindum Terrace, Lincoln. (*Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)

Nov. 1926. Kennedy, Major F. E. M., C.B. The Manor, Kingston St. Mary, Taunton. (*Portalès.*)

Nov. 1911. King, Mrs. Frederick Hazell. Four Winds, Sidford, Sidmouth, Devon. (*De la Mothe, Bonnefoi, Charpentier.*)

Nov. 1935. Kirby, Miss Constance Edith. New Alliance Club, at Ford's Hotel, Manchester Street, Manchester Square, W.1. (*Faugoin.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1935. †Knight, Athro Charles, J.P., F.S.A. 2 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2. (*Pheline or Feline.*)

May 1937. Landon, Philip Aislabie, M.C. Trinity College, Oxford. (*Bonnau, Boutet, Carein, de Heul, Du Pré, Jamet, Landon, Le Fevre, Le Baire, Mansier, Paris, Poignard, Porcher, Wagné.*)

Mar. 1935. Larpent, Lieut.-Col. Lionel William Peppe de Hochepied, C.B.E. 20 Nile Grove, Edinburgh. (*Le Vasseur, Prayzant, De La Roque, Colleur, Beck, Boelema, Du Buisson, De L'Espine, Le Flameng, Van der Meulen, Van Lennep, Fremeaux, De Fonteun, Van der Wielen, De Zegère, De La Faille, De La Chapelle.*)

Jan. 1892. LART, CHARLES EDMUND, T.D., Captain late 4th Battalion the Devonshire Regiment. Harpford, near Sidmouth, Devon. (*de Lart de Rigoulières, de Campagnol, de Trescol, de St. Agnan, de Bazon, de La Barthe-Moncarmel, Bezer, de Bourzolles, Bousquet, de Faure, de Galard, Du Lyon de Belcastel, de Pardeillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt.*)

Nov. 1937. Latreille, Miss Violet. 7 Barkston Gardens, S.W.5. (*Latreille.*)

May 1935. Layard, Austen Havelock, C.I.E., I.C.S. *Care of* Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. (*Margary, de Caumont, Rambouillet de la Sablière, Boisragon de la Tiffardière, Henri de Cheusses, La Crozé, Balaire, Savary de Mauleon, Foissac, de Brissac, Foüace, de Layarde.*)

Nov. 1932. *Layard, Miss E. Vivien. *At* Polhampton, Overton, Hants. (*Same connection as A. H. Layard.*)

Mar. 1894. **c*Le Fanu, Thomas Philip, C.B. Abington, Bray, Eire. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1929. *c*Le Fanu, William Richard, Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

Nov. 1936. Lefevre, Frederick Charles, Kingsdown Park House, Whitstable, Kent. (*Lefevre.*)

Nov. 1928. Lefroy, Benjamin St. George, Gortmore, Dundrum, Co. Dublin. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Nauze.*)

Nov. 1891. **c*Lefroy, Edward Heathcote, 73 Warwick Square, S.W.1. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Feur.*)

Mar. 1912. Le Marchand, Alfred Eric Maitland. (*Le Marchand, de Frenes.*)

Jan. 1925. Le Mare, Aubrey Frederick, 56 Overton Drive, Wanstead, E.11. (*Le Maire, Le Mare, Rosseau.*)

Nov. 1934. Le Plae, Edmund George, Professeur de l'Université de Louvain, 18 rue Léopold, Louvain, Belgium. (*le Plat, le Pla, Desbonnet, le Leu.*)

Nov. 1933. Lillingston, Miss Eleanor, 5 Richmond Hill, Clifton, Bristol, 8. (*Fonnereau, Champion de Crespigny, La Rochefoucauld, de Roye, de Coligny, D'Aubois or Daubuz.*)

Nov. 1934. Little, Miss Dora, 11 Hungershall Park, Tunbridge Wells. (*Beattie.*)

Nov. 1936. Long, James, Forbury, New Dover Road, Canterbury.

Jan. 1917. Low, Lieut.-Col. James Chabot, 31 Hereford House, North Row, W.1. (*Chabot.*)

Mar. 1937. Lush, Miss Florence Mary, 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W.10.

ELECTED.

May 1922. McNee, Mrs. John W., B.Sc., F.C.S. 104 Harley Street, W.1. (*Le Bas, Dalbiac.*)

Jan. 1935. Magnin, Felix, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre. 32 Davies Street, W.1. (*Magnin.*)

Mar. 1938. Mallevaud, Madame Henriette. La Metairie-Bonnet, Cheffois, Vendée, France. (*Annereau, Sarazin, Paillat, Michot, Vincent, Bideau, Brion, Peguin, Mallevaud.*)

Mar. 1912. MANCHÉE, W. H. 18 Museum Chambers, Bury Place, W.C.1. (*de Monchy.*)

May 1925. *Mangin, Major Etienne Bessonnet, M.C., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, Indian Army. The Holt, Sharow, Ripon, Yorks. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)

Mar. 1939. Martin, The Rev. Edith S. 1 Broomhill Park, Belfast, Northern Ireland.

Nov. 1934. Martin, Miss Lily Stanley. Clandon Regis, West Clandon, near Guildford. (*Callieu.*)

Nov. 1936. Martin-Atkins, Miss Evelyn. Down End House, Chieveley, Berks. (*Martin.*)

Jan. 1901. *c*Martineau, Sir Philip Hubert. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.1. (*Martineau.*)

Nov. 1930. *Martineau, Sydney. Bolney House, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. (*Martineau.*)

April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)

Jan. 1924. Mateer, Captain Edward John. The Sports Club, St. James's Square, S.W.1. (*Le Gendre.*)

Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

Mar. 1935. Meryon, Edward David. Longford, Burwood Park Road, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey. (*Meryon.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1926. *MINET, MISS SUSAN, PRESIDENT. Hadham Hall, Little Hadham, Herts. (*Minet, de Haffrengue, Sauchelle, Loubier.*)

May 1935. †Monier-Williams, Randall Herbert. 5F Bickenhall Mansions, W.1. (*Monier.*)

May 1934. Monsarrat, Charles Ernest René. 55 Arthur Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19. (*Monsarrat, Dumas.*)

May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Appleton Manor, Abingdon, Berks. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Therenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)

Jan. 1936. Murray, Mildred Blanche Bloomfield, Lady (Hubert). *Care of* Messrs. Coutts & Co., 440 Strand, W.C.2. (*Trench.*)

Mar. 1929. Nicoll, Mrs. Harriet Kate. 76 Perth Road, Ilford, Essex. (*Dubois, Gerrard.*)

Jan. 1936. Nott, Mrs. H. 19 Newbold Terrace, Leamington, Warws. (*De Terrot.*)

May 1908. **c*Oke, Alfred William, LL.M., F.S.A. 113 Alma Road, Southampton, and 32 Denmark Villas, Hove.

May 1889. *†OUVRY, ERNEST CARRINGTON, M.B.E., F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. Messrs. Ouvry & Co., 2 and 3 The Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Ouvry, Daney, Garnault, Benoist, St. Amant, Berthon, Romilly, de Servanière, Vautier, de Beauvoir, Delahaize, Carré, Huet, Boutin, Darguet.*)

Mar. 1937. *†OUVRY, NORMAN DELAMAIN. 3 Quernmore Road, Bromley, Kent. (*Same connection as E. C. Ouvry.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1937. *†Ouvry, Romilly Southwood. Firtree Corner, Claremont Drive, Esher, Surrey. (*Same connection as E. C. Ouvry.*)

Jan. 1908. Palairet, Major Richard Cameron North. Knowle Croft, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. (*Palairet.*)

Nov. 1924. *Paravicini, His Excellency Charles R. 35 Alpenstrasse, Berne, Switzerland.

Nov. 1934. †*c*Parker, Owen Fortrie, F.S.A. 55 Hillcroft Crescent, Ealing, W.5. (*Minet.*)

Nov. 1934. Pavely, Henry, J.P. Crittal House, Brislington, Bristol, 4. (*De Pavely.*)

May 1920. PAVIÈRE, CAPTAIN FRANK LESLIE, A.C.A., TREASURER. 60 St. Paul's Churchyard, E.C.4; *communications to* 8 College Road, Epsom, Surrey. (*Pavière.*)

Jan. 1937. Phayre, Mrs. Edith. *Care of* Barclays Bank, Ltd., 1 Pall Mall East, S.W.1. (*Margary, Layard.*)

Nov. 1935. *Pielou, Pierce Leslie. Annandale, 17 Sandford Road, Dublin. (*Pillot or Pilot, De Chizadour de Bette, Hamon, Des Champs, De Questebrune, Thibaut de Champlorier.*)

Jan. 1913. Piffard, Miss Clara. The Nook, Brockenhurst, Hants. (*Piffard.*)

May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Beaumont. Charminster House, Dorchester, Dorset.

Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Sulham House, Pangbourne, Berks. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1934. Portal, Francis Spencer. Sherborne St. John, Basingstoke. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1937. Powell, Ashley. Idrone, Templeogue, Co. Dublin. (*Duron, Viger, Sautelle.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A. (*Priem or de La Pryme.*)

Mar. 1935. †Radnor, The Right Hon. the Earl of, Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence.*) Longford Castle, near Salisbury. (*Bouverie.*)

Jan. 1910. *c*Rambaut, Major Bertrand Romney Robinson, late R.A. Baythorne Park, near Halstead, Essex. (*Hauteville or Hautenville, Rambaud, Digeon, de Plaignolles, Vayres, Barbut, de Rochefoucauld, de la Roche, Fauché.*)

May 1937. Reid, Mrs. Lestock. Kilhefernan, Clonmel, Eire. (*Maret de la Rive, Collot d'Escury, Boileau, Giraud, Corneille, De la Valette, Pécholier.*)

Mar. 1914. Remer, The Rev. Geoffrey. 37 Queen's Gate Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.7.

Nov. 1938. †Roberts, Sir George, Bart. Martholme, Parkside, Wimbledon, S.W.19.

Nov. 1917. *Robertson, Mrs. Ash Grove, Aberdovey, North Wales. (*Allix.*)

Nov. 1910. *Roget, Miss Isabel. *Care of* Barclays Bank, Ltd., 108 Queen's Gate, S.W.7. (*Same connection as S. R. Roget.*)

Mar. 1908. *†ROGET, SAMUEL ROMILLY, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E., Hon. Secretary. *Care of* Barclays Bank, Ltd., 1 Pall Mall East, S.W.1. (*Roget, Romilly, Garnault.*)

Nov. 1928. Romilly, The Right Hon. Lord. 127 Mount Street, W.1. (*Romilly, Garnault.*)

Nov. 1911. **c*Roumieu, Miss Enid Maude Roumieu. The Tower House, Cuckfield, Sussex. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Scheult.*)

Nov. 1907. *Sabonadière, Alfred, I.C.S. (*Sabonadière, Portal, Durand de La Fontecouverte, Barbauld.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1914. *Sapte, Colonel Douglas. Junior United Service Club, S.W.1. (*Sapte, Desmarets, Martin, Marcha.*)

Jan. 1926. *Savory, Douglas Lloyd, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Professor of French and Romance Philology at Queen's University, Belfast. 33 Knockbreda Park, Belfast. (*Savory.*)

Nov. 1926. Savory, Ernest Braithwaite. Warren Farm, Streatley, near Reading, Berks. (*Savory.*)

Nov. 1934. Scarsbrook, Frederick. Winthorpe, Old Church Road, Shanklin, I.O.W.

Jan. 1896. *Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris, VI. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin de La Calmette Boissier, Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.*)

Nov. 1936. Scouloudi, Miss Irene. 29 Pembridge Gardens, W.2.

Nov. 1932. Selier, Baudouin. Pep Works, Canterbury Road, Croydon. (*Selier, Celier, Charlier.*)

Nov. 1904. *Shaw, William A., Litt.D. 19 The Ridgeway, Enfield.

Nov. 1937. *Sorell-Cameron, Lieut.-Col. George Cecil Minett, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. Gorthleck House, Gorthleck, Inverness-shire. (*Sorel de Beaulieu, Ravenel de Boistilleul, Minett.*)

Nov. 1907. Spain, Lieut.-Col. George Redesdale Brooker, C.M.G., F.S.A. 7 Tankerville Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Nov. 1936. Staines, Edward Alfred le Cluse. 267 East Lane, North Wembley, Middlesex. (*le Cluse.*)

Nov. 1938. Taylor, Miss S. May. Medomsley, Sidcup, Kent. (*Cossart, de St. Aubin, d'Espiez.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1935. Terrot, Brig.-Gen. Charles Russell, D.S.O., Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. Tong House, Decoy Drive, Eastbourne. (*De la Rochefoucauld, de Terrot, de Sievrac.*)

Mar. 1935. Teulon, Ernest Seymour. 80 Alicia Gardens, Kenton, Harrow. (*Teulon.*)

May 1937. Teulon, Oliver Henry. Sillwood, 13 Ferndale, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. (*Teulon, Desfaux.*)

Jan. 1912. *Thomson, Mrs. A. D. Nenthorn House, near Kelso. (*Same connection as Miss Roumieu.*)

Nov. 1934. Tidmarsh, Mrs. Rachel. St. John's Vicarage, Gainsborough, Lincs. (*Annereau.*)

Jan. 1926. Tillett, Wilfrid Sidney. Sunnymead, Buxton, Norfolk. (*de Caux, Tillette.*)

Nov. 1935. Trench, Lieut.-Col. Julius Francis Chenevix, Naval and Military Club, 94 Piccadilly, W.1. (*Chenevix, Gervaise, De La Melanière. Trench, Lefroy.*)

Nov. 1893. †Tryon, John. 1 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2.

Jan. 1931. *TURNER, MISS WINIFRED. 173 Hampstead Way, Golder's Green, N.W.11. (*Fremont.*)

Nov. 1934. Ussher, Lancelot. Luncarty, Rhodes Avenue, Claremont, C.P., South Africa. (*Boileau.*)

Nov. 1905. Vaillant, The Rev. Wilfrid Bernard. 123 Chancery Lane, W.C.2. (*Guillemin, Pinot, Tenard, Boursin, Motet, Mercier, Belin, Prevost, Marchant, Boudinot.*)

Nov. 1919. *Van Dam, Herbertus Hendrikus. (*Chabot, de Monchy, Hubert, Tinnebach, Dutille.*)

ELECTED.

April 1885. Van Sommer, William, Gorseland, Chelwood Gates, near Haywards Heath, Sussex. (*Jourdain, L'Estourgeon, Pain, Aubeertin, Sorel, Bischoff, Turquand, Grellier, Ravenel.*)

May 1914. Vaughan, Mrs. T. T. *Care of* The National Provincial Bank, Ltd., Exmouth. (*de la Cherois, de la Cherois Crommelin.*)

May 1911. *Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. Edward Pascoe. 15 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

Nov. 1926. Vernède, Arthur Henry, I.C.S. (*retired*). Manor House, Old Marston, Oxford. (*de Vernède, de Corneillan.*)

May 1906. **c*Vignoles, Ernest B. Little Orchard, Streatley-on-Thames, Berks. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Cosne.*)

May 1909. Vignoles, Lieut.-Col. Walter A., D.S.O., M.I.E.E. 78 Highlands Heath, Putney, S.W.15. (*Same connection as E. B. Vignoles.*)

Mar. 1935. *†*c*Wagner, Anthony Richard, F.S.A., Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms. The College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. (*Same connection as O. H. Wagner.*)

Nov. 1912. *†WAGNER, ORLANDO HENRY. 68 Chelsea Square, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*Godde, Teulon, Debonnaire, Dupris, Paillet.*)

Nov. 1937. Ward, Cecil William La Roche. *Care of* Air Ministry, Marchington Road, Dunstable, Beds. (*La Roche.*)

Jan. 1939. Warrand, Miss M. K. G. 43 Bury Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1934. Warren, Henry Larter. Jesmond, 59 Lower Redland Road, Bristol, 6. (*Soane.*)

Mar. 1936. Wauthier, Herbert, J.P. Baillamont, Broad Walk, Winchmore Hill, N.21. (*Vautier, Grillon.*)

Mar. 1913. Wheler, Major George, 21st Lancers. Otterden Place, near Faversham, Kent.

Nov. 1929. Wiblin, John Gilbert. 36 Hamilton Road, Oxford. (*Roussel, Malefrein, Desormaux, Langlois, Heussé.*)

Nov. 1935. Wills, Mrs. Violet Frances. 3 Elm Close, River Meads, Staines Road, Feltham, Middlesex. (*Patey.*)

May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews, Fife. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière ; de Marguerye or Marguerie, de Vassy ; de Guerente ; de Percy ; de Grimouville ; de Tesson ; de Malherbe ; de Maillard ; Le Gallois ; de La Dangie ; du Praël ; de La Marre ; Le Verrier ; de Montmorency ; Le Prevost ; de Layarde ; Caumont ; Rambouillet de La Sablière ; Boisragon de La Tiffardière ; Henri de Cheusses ; La Crozé ; Balaire ; Savary de Mauleon ; Foissac ; de Brissac ; Foüace.*)

Nov. 1927. *Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Henry Christopher Bruce, O.B.E. West Stratton House, near Winchester. (*Gout, Le Bouvier.*)

May 1935. Wilson, The Rev. Richard Mercer. 15 Spencer Road, South Croydon, Surrey. (*Minchin, De La Mayière, Hassard.*)

Nov. 1938. *Yates, Charles Fisher, J.P. 45 Downs Road, Clapton, E.5. (*Vigneau.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1927. Young, Mrs. Cotuams, Hollingbourne, Kent. (*Allix.*)

Jan. 1916. Younghusband, Lady. St. Thomas's Tower, the Tower of London, E.C.3. (*Boileau.*)

SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES AND INSTITUTIONS.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1914. Amsterdam, Universitets-Bibliotheek.

Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Librairie C. Klincksieck, 11 Rue de Lille, Paris, VII.

Jan. 1903. Birmingham Public Libraries (Reference Department). Ratcliff Place, Birmingham, 1.

Nov. 1912. Bishopsgate Institute. 230 Bishopsgate, E.C.2.

Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.

Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Bernard Quaritch, Ltd., 11 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.1.

Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. H. Blackwell, Ltd., 50 and 51 Broad Street, Oxford.

Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.

Mar. 1939. California, The Library of the University of, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.

Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public Library.

Mar. 1912. Chelsea Public Library. Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Mar. 1919. Chicago, The University of, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1934. Cleveland Public Library. 325 Superior Avenue, N.E., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., 3 and 4 Petty Cury, Cambridge.

Nov. 1927. Columbia University, The Library of. New York City, U.S.A.

May 1899. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

May 1901. Detroit Public Library, Detroit, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.

Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the. Austin Friars, E.C.2.

May 1893. Eire, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.

Mar. 1917. Genealogists, The Society of, of London. Chaucer House, Malet Place, W.C.1.

May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État. 2 Fossé d'Othon, Ghent.

Jan. 1913. Glasgow University Library. *Care of* Messrs. Jackson, Wylie & Co., 73 West George Street, Glasgow.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1923. Grand Rapids Public Library, Grand Rapids, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C.2.

Nov. 1923. Hague, The. Koninklijke Bibliotheek.

Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

Mar. 1930. Hendon Central Public Library. The Burroughs, Hendon, N.W.4.

Mar. 1937. Historical Society, The Royal, 96 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.10.

May 1913. Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library. Donegall Square North, Belfast, Northern Ireland.

Nov. 1923. London Library. St. James's Square, S.W.1.

May 1934. London, The Library of the University of. Bloomsbury, W.C.1.

Mar. 1891. Manchester Public Libraries. Piccadilly, Manchester.

May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.

May 1933. Minet Public Library. Knatchbull Road, Camberwell, S.E.5.

ELECTED.

May 1933. Minnesota, Library of the University of, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

Nov. 1897. New Bedford Free Public Library. New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.

Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

Mar. 1934. Ontario, The Legislative Library of. Parliament Buildings, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

Nov. 1923. Pennsylvania, Historical Society of. Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1918. Princeton, Library of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church at, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Jan. 1926. Prussian State Library, Berlin. *Care of* Messrs. A. Asher & Co., Behrenstrasse 17, Berlin, W.8, Germany.

May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.

Nov. 1923. Utah, The Genealogical Society of. 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of* Messrs. H. Sotheran & Co., 2, 3, 4 and 5 Sackville Street, W.1.

June 1926. Wales, The National Library of. Aberystwyth.

Jan. 1912. Wandsworth Public Library, S.W.18.

Mar. 1926. Westminster, City of, Public Library. Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.1.

May 1911. Williams's, Dr., Library. 14 Gordon Square, W.C.1.

Jan. 1913. Windsor Castle, The Royal Library.

Jan. 1933. Witwatersrand, Library of the University of. The Librarian, P.O. Box 1176, Johannesburg, South Africa. *Care of* Messrs. Simpkin Marshall, Ltd., P.O. Box 77, Amen Corner, Ave Maria Lane, E.C.4.

May 1907. Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.

May 1931. Bost, M. le Pasteur Charles. 32 Rue de Vaucelles, Taverny, Seine-et-Oise, France.

May 1934. de Hullu, Dr. Johannes. Cadzand, Netherlands.

Mar. 1934. Evans, Miss Joan. D.Litt., D.Lit., F.S.A. 9 Kensington Park Gardens, W.11.

Mar. 1896. Gosset, Colonel Frederic, R.E. Ivy House, Watlington, Oxon.

May 1932. Herrick, Samuel, President of the Federation of Huguenot Societies in America. 1705 K Street, Washington, N.W., D.C., U.S.A.

May 1938. Maynard, The Rev. John A. F., Ph.D., Th.D., Recteur de l'Eglise du Saint Esprit, New York. 229 East 61st Street, New York City.

May 1924. Pannier, M. le Pasteur Jacques. D.Litt., Th.D. D.D., Président de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris, VII.

Jan. 1926. Paul, The Rev. Principal, President of the Presbyterian College, Belfast, Northern Ireland.

Mar. 1932. Ravenel, Daniel, *late* Secretary of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. 54 Broad Street, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1933. Rey, M. le Pasteur Arnold, Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold, Président de la Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge. 136 Avenue de Peville, Grivegnée, Liège, Belgium.

Nov. 1916. Roberts, The Countess, D.B.E. Englemere, Ascot, Berks.

Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Ancien Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Digues, Delfland.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London. Burlington House, Piccadilly, W.1.

La Société Jersiaise. 9 Pier Road, Jersey, C.I.

La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 Rue des Saints-Pères, Paris, VII.

La Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge.

La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes. Bibliothèque Wallonne, 40 Pieters Kerkhof, Leiden.

Nederlandsch Genootschap Koninklijk voor Geslacht-en Wapenkunde. Bleijenberg 5, The Hague.

Der Deutsche Hugenotten Verein. Am Gensdarmen-Markt (Franz-Dom.), Berlin, W.8.

Consistorium der Französischen Kirche zu Berlin. Am Gensdarmen-Markt (Franz-Dom.), Berlin, W.8.

La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève. 5 Promenade du Pin, Geneva.

La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piemonte, Italy.

The Huguenot Society of America. New York Genealogical and Biographical Society's Building, 122 East 58th Street, New York City, U.S.A.

The Huguenot Society of South Carolina. 54 Broad Street, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

The Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania. *Care of* The Rev. J. B. Stoudt, 1054 Tilghman Street, Allentown, Pa., U.S.A.

INDEX TO

THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

ADRIAN. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
AHIER. Hedger.
ALARD. Chamier.
ALLIX. Robertson; Young.
ALRIC. Cazalet.
ANDRÉ. Grellier.
ANNEREAU. Annereau; Mallevaud; Tidmarsh.
ANSPACH. Grellier.
AUBERTIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Van Sommer.
AUFRÈRE. Grove; Vaughan-Morgan.

BAILLIEU. Baillieu.
BAILLON. Esdaile.
BALAIRE. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BALLANCE. Ballance.
BARBAULD. Sabonadière.
BARBOT. Banbury.
BARBUT. Rambaut.
BARDIN. Courtauld.
BARREAU. Moss.
BEATTIE. Little.
BEAUMONT. Beeman.
BECK. Larpent.
BELIN. Vaillant.
BENNETOT. Hone.
BENOIST. Ouvry.
BERTHON. Ouvry.
BERTRAND. Bevan.
BESSONNET. Mangin.
BEUZEVILLE. De Beuzeville.
BEZER. Lart.
BIDEAU. Mallevaud.
BILLET. Grellier.
BILLIAT. Billiat.
BISCHOFF. Aubertin; Grellier; Van Sommer.
BOELEMA. Larpent.
BOILEAU. Hill; Reid; Ussher; Younghusband.
BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE; CHEVALLEAU DE. Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON.
BOISSIER. Schlumberger.
BOITE. Archer.
BONICEL. Schlumberger.
BONNAU. Landon.
BONNEFOI. King.

Bonnin. Bonnin.
Bosanquet. Bosanquet; Gaussen.
Boubay. Duthoit.
Boucherle. Chamier.
Boudet. Chamier.
Boudinot. Vaillant.
Bouquet. Bouquet.
Boursin. Vaillant.
Bousquet. Lart.
Boutelie. Colyer-Fergusson.
Boutet. Landon.
Boutin. Ouvry.
Bouverie. Radnor.
Brazy. Moss.
Brion. Mallevaud.

Cagna. Courtauld.
Caillaud. Mangin.
Callieu. Martin (Miss L. S.).
Camplin. Campling.
Carein. Landon.
Carré. Ouvry.
Caumont. Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* De Caumont *and* De Layard.
Cavalier. Christol.
Cazalet. Cazalet.
Cazenove. Du Boulay.
Celier. Selier.
Cellier. Francillon.
Chabot. Low; Van Dam.
Chaboussant. Grellier.
Chamier. Chamier.
Champion de Crespigny. Lillingston. *See also* De Crespigny.
Charlier. Selier.
Charpentier. King.
Chartier. Clay.
Chenevix. Austen-Leigh; Trench.
Chevalleau de Boisragon. Beckett.
Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Christol. Christol.
Clemenger. Clemenger.
Clerbau. Gladstone.
Colleur. Larpent.
Collot d'Escury. Reid.
Coppard. Hone.
Cormouls. Mason.
Corneille. Mangin; Reid.
Cossart. Taylor.
Coster. Chamier.
Couchet. Botha.
Courtauld. Courtauld.
Courtois. Curtis.
Crespin. Grellier.
Crommelin. Mangin.
Crommelin, De La Cherois. Vaughan.
Curtis. Curtis.

Dalbiac. Du Boulay; McNee.
Dambrinne. Duthoit.
Daney. Ouvry.
Dansé. Davis (K.R.).
D'Ardouin de La Calmette. Schlumberger.
D'Argaville. Carr.
Darguet. Ouvry.
Dasqué. Chamier.
D'Aubois. Lillingston.
Daubuz. Lillingston.
D'Auge. Cornish.
D'Augeard. Chamier.
De Bailleul. Gladstone.
Debaufre. De Guyon.
De Bazon. Lart.
De Beaufort. De Beaufort; Moss.
De Beaulieu, Sorel. Sorell-Cameron.
De Beauvoir. Ouvry.
De Begoe. Drought.
De Belcastel. *See* Du Lyon.
De Bergère. Chamier.
De Bette, De Chizadour. *See* De Chizadour de Bette.
De Beuzeville. De Beuzeville.
De Bèze. Chamier.
De Blogue. De Blogue.
De Boisjolin. Chamier.
De Boisragon. Beckett. *See also* Chevalleau de Boisragon *and* De La Tiffardière.
De Boistilleul, Ravenel. Sorell-Cameron.
Debonnaire. Wagner.
De Bourzolles. Lart.
De Brissac. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Brun. Chamier.
De Bruyere. Esdaile.
De Cadroy. De Guyon.
De Calvière. Schlumberger.
De Campagnol, De Lart. Lart.
De Candolle. Francillon.
De Castelfranc, De Nautonnier. Chamier.

De Caumont. Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Caumont.
De Caux. Tillett.
De Champlorier, Thibaut. Pielou.
De Charmes. Grove.
De Chasteaux. Browning (A. H.).
De Chazal de Forcy. Chamier.
De Cheusses, Henri. Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Chizadour de Bette. Pielou.
De Coligny. Lillingston.
De Corneillan. Vernède.
De Cosne. Vignoles.
De Crespigny. Cruse. *See also* Champion de Crespigny.
Defarvaques. Duthoit.
De Faure. Lart.
De Faye. De Faye.
Deffee. Deffee.
De Fonteun. Larpent.
De Forcy, De Chazal. Chamier.
De Fourrier. Chamier.
De Fraine. De Fraine.
De Freine. De Fraine.
De Frenes. Le Marchand.
De Fresne. De Fraine.
De Galard. Lart.
De Gilbert. De Guyon.
De Gignoux. Schlumberger.
De Grimouville. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Guerente. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Guerin. Cachemaille.
De Guyon. De Guyon.
De Haffrengue. Gladstone; Minet.
De Henzell. Drought.
De Heul. Landon.
De Horne. Lefroy.
De la Barnardier. Barnadier.
De La Barthe-Moncarmel. Lart.
De Labillière. De Labillière.
De La Brunerie. Chamier.
De La Calmette, D'Ardouin. Schlumberger.
De La Caux. De Guyon.
De La Chapelle. Larpent.
De La Cherois Crommelin. Vaughan.
De La Dangie. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Faille. Larpent.
De La Faye. Chamier.
De La Feur. Lefroy (E. H.).
De La Fontecouverte, Durand. Sabonadière.
Delahaize. Collins; Ouvry.
De La Marre. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Maugère, Berault. Le Fanu.
De La Mayière. Wilson (Rev. R. M.).
De La Méjanelle. Chamier.
De La Melanière. Trench.
De La Mère. Grove.
De La Merie. De Guyon.
De Lamerie. De Guyon.
De La Millier. Cary.
De La Mothe. King.
De La Motte. De la Motte.
De Lancey. Davis (C. N.).
De Lannoy. Ford.
De La Porte. Botha.
De La Pryme. Prime.
De La Roche. Rambaut.
De La Rochefoucauld. Rambaut; Terrot. *See also* La Rochefoucauld.
De La Roque. Larpent.
De Lart de Rigoulières. Lart.
De La Sablière, Rambouillet. Beckett; Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Taillie, Du Fay. Fay.
De La Tiffardière, Boisragon. Margary.
De La Tiffardière, Chevalleau de Boisragon. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De la Valette. Reid.
De Layard, Caumont. Boisragon. *See also* Layard.
De Layarde. Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Layard.
Del Court van Krimpen. del Court.
De Leau. Ford.
De Le Marlier. Duthoit.
De L'Espine. Larpent.
De L'Estoile. Esdaile.
De L'Heri. Hedger.
Delo. Ford.
De Longeville. Hall.
De Lowendall. Chamier.
De Maffée. Chamier.
De Maillard. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Malherbe. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Marguerye de Vassy. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Marignac. Francillon.
De Mauleon, Savary. Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Maussatré. Chamier.
De Mille. Gorssline.
De Moissart, De Portal. Chamier.
De Monchy. Manchée; Van Dam.

De Montesquieu-Fezensac. Esdaile.
De Montholon. Esdaile.
De Montmorenci. Drought.
De Montmorency. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Nautonnier de Castelfranc. Chamier.
Deneu. Duthoit.
De Pardeillan-Gondrin. Lart.
De Pavely. Pavely.
De Percy. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Plaignolles. Rambaut.
De Portal de Moissart. Chamier.
De Poussemothe. Esdaile.
De Questebrune. Pielou.
De Riboux. Chamier.
De Rigoulières, De Lart. Lart.
De Rosendeaus. Esdaile.
De Roye. Lillingston.
De Rozel. Schlumberger.
De Rulman. Schlumberger.
De St. Agnan. Lart.
De St. Aubin. Taylor.
Desbonnet. Le Plae.
Desbonnets. Colyer-Fergusson.
Descarrières. Ballance.
Des Champs. Chamier; Pielou.
De Schlumberger. Schlumberger.
De Servanière. Ouvry.
De Sevin. De Sevin.
Desfaux. Teulon (O. H.).
De Sievrac. Terrot.
Desmarets. Sapte.
De Sore. Chamier.
Desormaux. Wiblin.
Despaigne. Duthoit.
D'Espaigne. Jeudwine.
D'Espard. Despard.
D'Espiez. Taylor.
Desplancques. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Quiens. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Vœux. Carr.
De Terrot. Nott; Terrot.
De Tesson. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Trescol. Lart.
De Vassy, De Marguerye *or* Marguerie. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Deveau. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
De Vernède. Vernède.
De Vigneulle. Aubertin.
De Virly, Thevenot. Moss.
De Visme. Chamier.
D'Eyma. Chamier.
De Zegère. Larpent.

D'Hervart. Vignoles.
Digeon. Rambaut.
Drelincourt. Drought.
Drewitt. Drought.
Drouet. Drought.
Drought. Drought.
Du Bois. Gladstone.
Dubois. De Fraine; Nicoll.
Du Boulay. Du Boulay.
Du Buisson. Larpent. *See also* Grostête du Buisson.
Ducros. Ducros.
Dufaud. Esdaile.
Du Fay de la Taillie. Fay.
Dufour. Ford.
Du Lyon de Belcastel. Lart.
Dumas. Dumas; Monsarrat.
Dumon. Hall.
Du Plateau, Platel. Bevan.
Du Präel. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Du Prat. Luard.
Dupré. Landon.
Dupréé. Dupree.
Du Prié. Colyer-Fergusson.
Dupuis. Cannan; Wagner.
Durand de la Fontecouverte. Sabonadière.
Duron. Powell.
Duthoit. Duthoit.
Dutille. Van Dam.
Du Toit. Botha.
Duval. Duval; Vaughan-Morgan.
Du Vernet. Davis (Mrs.).
Duwall. Esdaile.

Elie. Hall.
Espenet. Davis (C. N.).
Espinasse. Mangin.
Espinette. Davis (C. N.).

Fabre. Chamier.
Fâche. Fâche.
Faïe. Fay.
Fauché. Rambaut.
Faugoin. Kirby.
Fay. Fay.
Faye. Fay.
Fector. Gladstone.
Feline. Knight.
Fery. Ferry.

FIGUIER. Aubertin.
FOISSAC. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
FONNEREAU. Lillingston.
FORTREY. Lefroy (E. H.).
FOÜACE. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
FREMEAUX. Larpent.
FREMONT. Turner.

GAGNION. Browning (A. H.).
GARNAULT. Collins; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly.
GASTINEAU. Grellier.
GAUBERT. Gaubert.
GAUSSEN. Bosanquet; Gaussen.
GAUTRY. Haird.
GERRARD. Nicoll.
GERVAISE. Trench.
GIB. Gibb.
GILLOTT. Gillott.
GIRAUD. Browning (A. H.); Reid.
GODDE. Wagner.
GODIN. Godin.
GOFFEY. Goffey.
GONDRIN, DE PARDEILLAN-. Lart.
GOSSELIN. Gorssline.
GOUBERT. Gladstone.
GOUGEON. Moss.
GOUT. Wilson (Lt.-Col. H. C. B.).
GRELLIER. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain; Van Sommer.
GRILLON. Wauthier.
GROSTÊTE DU BUISSON. Du Buisson.
GROU. Grove.
GUERRIER. Guerrier.
GUIB. Gibb.
GUIBAUD. Courtauld.
GUIBE. Gibb.
GUICHET. Garland.
GUILAND. Grellier.
GUILLEMARD. De Beuzeville.
GUILLEMIN. Vaillant.
GUILLET. Hedger.
GUILLONEAU. Jaques.
GUIZOT. Schlumberger.

HAMMETT. Hammett.
HAMON. Pielou.
HASSARD. Wilson (Rev. R. M.).
HAUTENVILLE. Rambaut.
HAUTEVILLE. Rambaut.
HAYS. Bosanquet.
HEBERT. Grellier; Jourdain.
HELLOT. Green.
HENRI DE CHEUSSES. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
HERVÉ. Browning (A. H.).
HEUDELBOURCK. Ballance.
HEUSSÉ. Wiblin.
HOUSSEMAYNE. Du Boulay.
HUBERT. Van Dam.
HUET. Chamier; Ouvry.
HUGUENIN. Grellier.

JACOB. De Beuzeville.
JACOBÉ. Moss.
JAMET. Landon.
JAQUES. Jaques.
JEDUIN. Jeudwine.
JEDWIN. Jeudwine.
JEUDWINE. Jeudwine.
JEUN. Jeune.
JOURDAIN. Grellier; Jourdain; Van Sommer.
JUDWIN. Jeudwine.

KAST VON EDELSBERG. Esdaile.

LACAUX. De Guyon.
LA CROZÉ. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LAFEUTHE. Grellier.
LAMOTTE. Du Boulay.
LAMY. Ferry.
LA NAUZE. Lefroy (B. St. G.).
LANDON. Landon.
LANGLOIS. Lefroy; Wiblin.
LARISCH. Esdaile.
LA ROCHE. Ward.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Lillingston. *See also* DE LA ROCHEFOUCAULD.
LA TRANCHE. Austen-Leigh; Lefroy (E. H.).
LATREILLE. Latreille.
LAYARD. Layard; Phayre. *See also* DE LAYARD *and* DE LAYARDE.
LAYARD, CAUMONT DE. Boisragon.
LE BAIRE. Landon.
LE BAS. McNee.
LE BLOND. De Fraine.
LE BOUVIER. Wilson (Lt.-Col. H.C.B.)
LE BROCK. Browning (H. Le C.).
LE CLUSE. Staines.
LE CRONIER. Browning (H. Le C.).
LE FANU. Le Fanu.
LE FEBRE. Chamier.

LEFEVRE. Lefevre.
LE FEVRE. Landon.
LE FLAMENG. Larpent.
LEFROY. Austen-Leigh ; Edgcumbe ; Lefroy ; Trench.
LE GALLOIS. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LE GENDRE. Mateer.
LEGER. Browning (A. H.).
LE JEUNE. Drought.
LE LEU. Le Plae.
LE MAIRE. Le Mare.
LE MARCHAND. Le Marchand.
LE MARE. Le Mare.
LE PLA. Le Plae.
LE PLAT. Le Plae.
LE PREVOST. Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* PREVOST.
LE SAGE. Grove ; Lefroy.
LESCAILLET. Colyer-Fergusson.
LE SEDT. Jeudwine.
L'ESTOURGEON. Aubertin ; Grellier ; Jourdain ; Van Sommer.
LE VASSEUR. Larpent.
LE VERRIER. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LEVESQUE. Archer.
LOBB. Codling.
LOFFROY. Lefroy.
LOUBIER. Gladstone ; Minet.
LUARD. Cazalet ; Du Boulay.
LYONS. Chamier ; Gilstrap.

MACHINO. Duthoit.
MAGNIN. Magnin.
MALEFREIN. Wiblin.
MALLEVAUD. Mallevaud.
MALLOT. Chamier.
MANGIN. Mangin.
MANSIER. Landon.
MARAIS. Botha.
MARCHA. Sapte.
MARCHANT. Vaillant.
MARÉ. Botha.
MARET DE LA RIVE. Reid.
MARGARY. Layard ; Phayre.
MARGUERIE DE VASSY. Margary ; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
MARTIN ; de Sevin ; Martin-Atkins ; Sapte.
MARTINEAU. Grellier ; Jourdain ; Martineau.
MATTHEY. Grellier.
MATURIN. Davy.
MAZE. Godin (Capt. S. W.).
MERCERON. Merceron.
MERCIER. Vaillant.
MERYON. Meryon.
MESMAN. Cazalet.
MESSMAN. Duthoit.
MICHOT. Mallevaud.
MINCHIN. Wilson (Rev. R. M.).
MINET. Gladstone ; Hatherill-Mynott ; Minet ; Parker.
MINETT. Sorell-Cameron.
MINETTE. Hatherill-Mynott.
MINOT. Hatherill-Mynott.
MODEQUIN. Colyer-Fergusson.
MOENS. Hill.
MOLIÈRE. Francillon.
MONCARMEL DE LA BARTHE. Lart.
MONIER. Monier-Williams.
MONSARRAT. Monsarrat.
MORIN. Grellier.
MORTELET. Colyer-Fergusson.
MOTET. Vaillant.
MYNOT. Hatherill-Mynott.

NOEL. Chamier.

OGIER. Clay ; Courtauld.
OUVRY. Ouvry.

PAILLAT. Mallevaud.
PAILLET. Wagner.
PAIN. Aubertin ; Grellier ; Jourdain ; Van Sommer.
PALAIRET. Palairet.
PANTIN. Crosse ; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.) ; Roumieu ; Thomson.
PARIS. Du Boulay ; Landon.
PAROISSIEN. De Beuzeville.
PATEY. Wills.
PAUL. Cazalet.
PAVIÈRE. Pavière.
PAYZANT. Larpent.
PECHELL. Pechell.
PÉCHOLIER. Reid.
PEGUIN. Mallevaud.
PELLETT. Grellier.
PERIGAL. Clay.
PEZÉ. Clay.
PHELINE. Knight.
PIFFARD. Piffard.
PIGDEN. Lefroy.
PIGÉ-LESCHALLAS. Pigé-Leschallas.
PILLEAU. Clay.
PILLOT. Pielou.
PILOT. Pielou.
PINOT. Vaillant.

PLATEL DU PLATEAU. Bevan.
POIGNARD. Landon.
PORCHER. Chamier; Francillon; Landon.
PORTAL. Portal; Sabonadière.
PORTALÈS. Kennedy.
POTIER. Courtauld.
PREVOST. Vaillant. *See also* LE PREVOST.
PRIEM. Prime.
PYATT. Lart.

QUERCY. Chamier.

RABOTEAU. Le Fanu.
RAMBAUD. Rambaut.
RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIÈRE. Beckett; Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
RAVENEL. Jourdain; Van Sommer.
RAVENEL DE BOISTILLEUL. Sorell-Cameron.
RÉGIS. Vaughan-Morgan.
RETIEF. Botha.
RIQUEBOURG. Jeudwine.
RISOLIÈRE. Jourdain.
ROBILLARD. Hedger.
ROCHER. Cazalet.
ROGET. Roget.
ROMIEU. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
ROMILLY. Collins; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly.
ROSSEAU. Le Mare.
ROSSIÈRE. Grellier.
ROUMIEU. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
ROUSSEAU. Botha.
ROUSSEL. Wiblin.
ROUX. Botha.
RUSS. Chamier.

SABONADIÈRE. Sabonadière.
ST. AMANT. Ouvry.
SAPTE. Sapte.
SARAZIN. Mallevaud.
SAUCHELLE. Gladstone; Minet.
SAURIN. Beatty.
SAUTELLE. Powell.
SAUVAIRE. Hall.
SAVARY DE MAULEON. Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
SAVORY. Savory.
SCHENK. Archer.
SECHEHAYE. Aubertin.
SEGUR. Chamier.
SEGURET. Francillon.
SEHEULT. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
SELIER. Selier.
SIMON. Chamier.
SOANE. Warren.
SOREL. Grellier; Jourdain; Van Sommer.
SOREL DE BEAULIEU. Sorell-Cameron.

TENARD. Vaillant.
TESTAS. Chamier.
TEULON. Esdaile; Teulon; Wagner.
THEVENOT DE VIRLY. Moss.
THIBAUT DE CHAMPLORIER. Pielou.
TILLETTE. Tillett.
TINNEBACH. Van Dam.
TRENCH. Murray; Trench.
TRONCHIN. Chamier.
TURQUAND. Aubertin; Champernowne; Grellier; Jourdain; Van Sommer.

UNWIN. Gillott.

VAILLANT. Vaillant.
VANDERHEYDEN. Lefroy.
VAN DER MEULEN. Larpent.
VAN DER WIELEN. Larpent.
VAN KRIMPEN, DEL COURT. *See* DEL COURT VAN KRIMPEN.
VAN LENNEP. Larpent.
VAN SOMMER. Aubertin; Grellier; Van Sommer.
VAUTIER. Ouvry; Wauthier.
VAYRES. Rambaut.
VIGER. Powell.
VIGNEAU. Yates.
VIGNOLES. Vignoles.
VITOUT. Botha.
VINCENT. Mallevaud.
VON EDELSBERG, KAST. *See* KAST.

WAGNÉ. Landon.
WARNOD. Archibald; Bennett.
WATERLO. Harding.
WEISS. Archibald; Bennett.
WIELITZ. Chamier.

YOUNGE. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Assistant Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Assistant Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

OCTAVO.

Proceedings :—

		£	s.	d.
Vols. I.–III., 1885–91.	(*Out of print*)			
Vol. IV., 1891–3.	No. 1 (*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	0	4	0
Vol. V., 1894–6.	,, 1	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	0	4	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
Vol. VI., 1897–1900.	,, 1 (*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	7	6
Vol. VII., 1900–04.	,, 1	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	3	0
Vol. VIII., 1905–08.	,, 1	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	7	6
Vol. IX., 1909–11.	,, 1	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	0	15	0
Vol. X., 1912–14.	,, 1	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2 (*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 3	0	7	6
Vol. XI., 1915–17.	,, 1	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	0	7	6
Vol. XII., 1917–23.	,, 1	0	5	0

		£	s.	d.
Vol. XII., 1917–23.	No. 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 5	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 6	0	5	0
Vol. XIII., 1923–29.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 5	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 6	0	5	0
Vol. XIV., 1929–33.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	9	0
Vol. XV., 1934–37	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
Vol. XVI., 1938	,, 1	0	8	0
,, 1939	,, 2	0	5	0
,, 1940	,, 3	0	5	0

Huguenot War Record, 1914–1919. Reprinted from *Proceedings*, Vol. XII.	0	1	6

QUARTO.

Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565–1832. By W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887–88. (*Out of print.*)			
Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères refugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. Edited by A. C. Chamier, F.S.A. 1890.	0	9	0
Vol. III.—Register of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668–1685. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1891.	1	11	6
Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. Edited by H. M. Godfray. 1890	0	16	0

	£	s.	d.
Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. Edited by R. Hovenden, F.S.A. 1890 . .	1	11	6
Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1894 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1898 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560–1563. Edited by Sir Henry A. Layard, G.C.B. 1891.	1	11	6
Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. Edited by J. J. Digges La Touche, LL.D., M.R.I.A. 1893	1	11	6
Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509–1603. Edited by W. Page, F.S.A. 1893	1	11	6
Vol. IX.—Register of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. I. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1896. . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London, Henry VIII. to James I. Edited by R. E. G. Kirk and E. F. Kirk. Part I., 1900 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1902 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1907 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Index.—Ditto, ditto, 1908 . . .	0	16	0
Vol. XI.—Register of the French Church of *La Patente*, Spitalfields, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1898. (*Out of print.*)			
Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1905 . .	0	16	0
Vol. XIII.—Register of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1899. . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. Edited by T. P. Le Fanu. 1901	1	1	0

	£	s.	d
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. By F. W. Cross. 1898. (*Out of print.*)			
Vol. XVI.—Register of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. III. Edited by T. C. Colyer-Fergusson. 1906	1	11	6
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. Edited by Henry Peet, F.S.A. 1903	0	16	0
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603–1700. Edited by W. A. Shaw, Litt.D. 1911	1	11	6
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. Edited by T. P. Le Fanu. 1908	1	1	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol, Stonehouse and Plymouth. Edited by C. E. Lart. Register of the French Church of Thorpe Le Soken. Edited by W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1912	1	1	0
Vol. XXI.—Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Église de Threadneedle Street, 1669–1789. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1909 . .	1	11	6
Vol. XXII.—Le Livre des Conversions et des Reconnoissances faites à l'Église Françoise de La Savoye, 1684–1702. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1914	0	10	6
Vol. XXIII.—Register of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. IV. Edited by T. C. Colyer-Fergusson. 1916 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XXIV.—Lists of Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American Colonies under Stat. 13 Geo. II. Edited by M. S. Giuseppi, F.S.A. 1921	1	1	0

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XXV.—Register of the French Church of Le Carré and Berwick Street, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1921 . .	0	10	6
Vol. XXVI.—Registers of the French Churches of the Savoy, Spring Gardens, and Les Grecs, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1922	1	1	0
Vol. XXVII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1701–1800. Edited by W. A. Shaw, Litt.D. 1923	1	1	0
Vol. XXVIII.—Registers of the French Churches of the Chapel Royal, St. James, and Swallow Street, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1924.	0	7	6
Vol. XXIX.—Registers of the French Churches of the Tabernacle, Glasshouse Street and Leicester Fields, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1926	1	1	0
Vol. XXX.—Register of the French Church of Rider Court, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1927.	0	7	6
Vol. XXXI.—Register of the French Church of Hungerford Market, later Castle Street, London, with a sketch of its History and of that of Le Carré. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1928	0	10	6
Vol. XXXII.—Registers of the French Churches of Le Petit Charenton, West Street, Pearl Street and Crispin Street, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1929 . .	0	15	0
Vol. XXXIII.—Extracts from the Court Minute Books of the Weavers' Company of London. Edited by W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1931	0	15	0
Vol. XXXIV.—Mémoires Inédits d'Abraham Mazel et d'Elie Marion sur la Guerre des Cévennes. Edited by Charles Bost. 1931 . . .	1	1	0

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XXXV.—A Supplement to Dr. W. A. Shaw's Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1932	0	7	6
Vol. XXXVI.—Register of the Walloon Church of Cadzand in Holland, 1685–1724. Edited by Dr. Johannes de Hullu and W. Minet, F.S.A. 1934 .	0	7	6
Vol. XXXVII.—Register of the Church of St. Martin Orgars, London, with its History and that of the Swallow Street Church. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1935 . . .	0	7	6
Vol. XXXVIII.—Actes du Consistoire de l'Eglise Française de Threadneedle Street, Londres. Vol. I, 1560–1565. Edited by Elsie Johnston, M.A., Docteur d'Université (Paris). 1937 . .	0	15	0
Vol. XXXIX.—Register of the Church of Saint Jean, Spitalfields. Edited by Susan Minet. 1938 .	0	15	0
Vol. XL.—The Aufrère Papers. Edited by Winifred Turner, B.A. 1940	1	10	0

In Preparation.

Register of the Artillery Church, London.

'Actes' of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II.

Made and Printed in Great Britain
by Butler & Tanner Ltd.,
Frome and London

The Huguenot Society of London

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS

1942–1943

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON
1943

Sept 22 1913

The Huguenot Society of London

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS

1942–1943

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON
1943

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
By-Laws	5
Library	10
Certificate of Candidate for Election	11
Presidents of the Society	13
Officers and Council	14
List of Fellows	15
List of Subscribing Libraries, &c.	35
List of Honorary Fellows	41
Societies in Correspondence with the Huguenot Society	43
Index to the Names of the Foreign Families with which Fellows of the Society claim Connection	45
Publications of the Society	53

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

BY-LAWS.

I. Objects.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—

(A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.

(B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.

(C) The Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.

(D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry, and Huguenot Church and other Registers.

2. To form a bond of fellowship among some of those who desire to perpetuate the memory of their Huguenot ancestors, or who admire the characteristic Huguenot virtues.

II. Constitution.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. Subscribing Libraries.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. Election.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every

newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. Annual Subscription.

The Annual Subscription shall be one and a half guineas.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Any Fellow of the Society may compound for the annual subscription by a single payment to be made in accordance with the following scale, viz.:

If between the ages of	30 and 40	a single payment of	£26	5	0
,,	,,	40 and 45	,,	,,	£21	0	0
,,	,,	45 and 50	,,	,,	£15	15	0
,,	,,	50 and 55	,,	,,	£12	12	0
,,	,,	55 and 60	,,	,,	£ 9	9	0
,,	,,	60 and 65	,,	,,	£ 7	17	6
,,	,,	65 and 70	,,	,,	£ 6	6	0
If over the age of 70	. . . . .	,,	,,	£ 4	14	6

Provided nevertheless in the last case that the Fellow so compounding shall have been a Fellow for not less than five years.

VI. Honorary Fellows and Corresponding Members.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members,

of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council, or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon Society, or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. The Officers.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents as the Society may from time to time elect (not exceeding a number to be nominated from time to time by the Council), a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. The President and Vice-Presidents.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair ; and in case of the absence of those Officers,

the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. The Treasurer and Trustees.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. The Council.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or, in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual

Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. The Secretary.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XII. Ordinary Meetings.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. Annual Meeting.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. Summer Conference.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. Special General Meetings.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear description of the point to be considered, must be posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVI. Alteration of the By-Laws.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVII. Publications.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

LIBRARY.

The Society's collection of Books was deposited in 1900 with the Corporation of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park Road, E.9. By the arrangement then made with that Corporation, Fellows of the Society are allowed the use of the Hospital Library and to borrow books therefrom at all reasonable times *on written application to the Secretary of the Hospital.*

(*Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.*)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name.....

Title.....

Residence.....

being desirous of admission into the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, we, the undersigned, recommend him [*or* her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this..... *day of*.....*1943.*

Proposed by.....

Seconded by.....

.....

Proposed.....*1943.*

Elected.....*1943.*

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed. .....
.....
.....

Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L.	1885–1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, Bart.	1894–1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	1899–1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	1902–1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	1905–1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, Bart., F.S.A.	1908–1911
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU	1911–1914
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.	1914–1917
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN, F.S.A.	1917–1920
WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.	1920–1923
SIR ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.V.O., K.C.	1923–1926
SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.	1926–1929
SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD, LL.D.	1929–1932
ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING	1932–1934
RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH	1934–1937
ERNEST CARRINGTON OUVRY, M.B.E., F.S.A.	1937–1939
MISS SUSAN MINET	1939–1942
SIR WILLIAM RICHARD CODLING, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E.	1942–

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

SIR WILLIAM RICHARD CODLING, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E.

Vice-Presidents.

RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH.
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN, F.S.A.
ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING.
SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD, LL.D.
MISS SUSAN MINET.
ERNEST CARRINGTON OUVRY, M.B.E., F.S.A.

Council.

ARTHUR CAMPLING, F.S.A.
CHARLES TRAVIS CLAY, F.S.A.
LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT MATURIN MANNING DAVY.
RAIMOND WARWICK DEBAUFRE DE GUYON.
THE REV. STEPHEN PEACHEY DUVAL, D.D., O.B.E.
THEODORE GILBERT HATHERILL-MYNOTT.
CHARLES HENRY JEUNE.
WILLIAM RICHARD LE FANU.
OWEN FORTRIE PARKER, F.S.A.
PROFESSOR DOUGLAS LLOYD SAVORY, M.P.
MISS WINIFRED TURNER.
ANTHONY RICHARD WAGNER, F.S.A., Richmond Herald.

Treasurer.

CAPTAIN FRANK LESLIE PAVIÈRE, A.C.A.,
8 College Road, Epsom.

Hon. Secretary.

SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET,
Care of Barclays Bank, Ltd., 1 Pall Mall East, S.W.1.

Assistant Secretary.

M. S. GIUSEPPI, I.S.O., F.S.A.,
72 Burlington Avenue, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET.
ALBERT EDWARD TOWLE JOURDAIN.

Bankers.

BARCLAYS BANK Ltd.,
1 Pall Mall East, S.W.1.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY

30th June, 1943.

(Previous issue to 31st March 1941.)

Names of Members of Council are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1911. *Annereau, John. Ridgeway, 37 Dawlish Road, Teignmouth, Devon. (*Annereau.*)

Mar. 1939. Annereau, Sidney Clarence Herbert. Le Chalet, Grove Road, Corfe Mullen, Wimborne, Dorset. (*Annereau.*)

May 1936. *Annereau, William. (*Annereau.*)

Jan. 1930. Archibald, Mrs. Douglas. Sesame Imperial Pioneer Club, 49 Grosvenor Street, W.1. (*Weiss, Warnod.*)

May 1911. *†*c*Aubertin, Major Thomas, Honorary Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). 94 Bedford Avenue, W.C.1. (*Aubertin, Van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, de Vigneulle, Sechehaye, Turquand, Figuier, Bischoff, Grellier.*)

Nov. 1905. †AUSTEN-LEIGH, RICHARD ARTHUR, VICE-PRESIDENT. 1 New Street Square, E.C.4. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy.*)

May 1933. Baillieu, Sir Clive Latham, K.B.E., C.M.G. *Care of* Mr. F. J. Baine, Austral Development, Ltd., Wood Court, Cobham, Surrey.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1937. Ballance, Percy Descarrières. Coxley House, Wells, Somerset. (*Ballance, Descarrières, Heudelbourck.*)

Mar. 1935. Banbury, The Hon. Miss Florence Evelyn. Warneford Place, Highworth, Wilts. (*Barbot.*)

Nov. 1912. *Barnabas, The Rev. Jean R., Minister of the Walloon and Huguenot Church, Canterbury.

Mar. 1936. Barnadier, George Thomas. 16 Derby Grove, Nottingham. (*de la Barnadier.*)

Nov. 1934. Bartlett, Miss Horatia May.

Nov. 1934. Beatty, Mrs. R. J. 84 Cathedral Road, Cardiff. (*Saurin.*)

May 1927. †*c*Beckett, Brigadier Clifford Thomason, M.C., R.A. Horsington, Templecombe, Somerset. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon, Rambouillet de la Sablière.*)

Mar. 1900. *BEEMAN, GEORGE BEAUMONT, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 103 Coleherne Court, Earl's Court, S.W.5. (*Beaumont.*)

Jan. 1931. Bennett, Mrs. Izod. 12 Cumberland Terrace, N.W.1. (*Weiss, Warnod.*)

Jan. 1922. *Billiat, Joseph, J.P. Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

Nov. 1937. Bonnin, Alfred. Northern Counties Club, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Bonnin.*)

Mar. 1935.‡**c*Bosanquet, Captain Henry T. A., C.V.O., R.N. (*retired*). 19 Campden Hill Court, W.8. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

Mar. 1935. Bosanquet, His Honour Sir Samuel Ronald C., K.C. Dingestow Court, Monmouth. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

Mar. 1936. Bosanquet, Vivian H. C. Beechingstoke Manor, Marlborough, Wilts. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

‡ Re-elected. Originally elected Jan. 1904.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1920. Botha, Colin Graham, Chief Archivist for the Union of South Africa. Archives Department, Queen Victoria Street, Cape Town, South Africa. (*de la Porte, Vitout, Maré du Toit, Couchet, Rousseau, Retief, Marais, Roux.*)

Jan. 1933. Bouquet, The Rev. John Alexander. The Chaplain's House, All Saints Hospital, Eastbourne. (*Bouquet.*)

Nov. 1935. Bramble, Percy O. Caister-on-Sea, Norfolk.

June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ, VICE-PRESIDENT. 22 Woodborough Road, Putney, S.W.15. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

May 1910. *Browning, Harry Le Cronier. Rowanhurst, 10 Emsworth Road, Havant. (*Le Brock, Le Cronier.*)

Nov. 1934. Cachemaille, Harvey. 145 Farnham Road, Slough, Bucks. (*De Guerin.*)

Nov. 1921. *CAMPLING, ARTHUR, F.S.A. 44 Parkhurst Road, Bexley, Kent. (*Camplin.*)

Jan. 1926. Carr, Arthur Frederick. Newrath Bridge Hotel, Rathnew, Co. Wicklow, Eire. (*D'Argaville, Des Vœux.*)

May 1913. *Cary, Captain George Sydney, The Royal Irish Rifles (*retired*). St. Andrews, Weybread, Suffolk. (*De la Millier.*)

Nov. 1927. Cazalet, Edward Travers, J.P. Ashbocking House, near Ipswich, Suffolk. (*Cazalet.*)

Mar. 1943.‡ *Cazalet, G. W. 11 Sutherland Avenue, Bexhill-on-Sea. (*Cazalet.*)

May 1943. Cazalet, Captain Peter Grenville Lyon, D.S.C., R.N. *Care of* Barclays Bank, Ltd., Bexhill-on-Sea. (*Cazalet.*)

‡ Re-elected. Originally elected May 1897.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1918. *Chamier, Captain Frederic Thompson, The Cameronians. *Care of* The Royal Bank of Scotland, Drummond's Branch, 49 Charing Cross, S.W.1. (*Chamier, des Champs, de La Méjanelle, de Maffée, Huet, Tronchin, Alard, de Portal de Moissart, de Fourrier, Boucherle, Boudet, Coster, Dasqué, d'Augeard, de Bergère, de Bèze, de Boisjolin, de Brun, de Chazal de Forcy, de la Brunerie, de la Faye, de Lowendall, de Maussatré, de Nautonnier de Castelfranc, de Riboux, de Sore, de Visme, d'Eyma, Fabre, Le Febre, Lyons, Mallot, Noel, Porcher, Quercy, Russ, Segur, Simon, Testas, Wielitz.*)

May 1936. Champernowne, Mrs. Elizabeth Mary. Drydown, Shere, Guildford. (*Turquand.*)

Mar. 1943. Chenevix-Trench, Charles Godfrey. *At* The Rectory, West Lydford, Taunton, Somerset. (*Chenevix, Lefroy, Trench.*)

Mar. 1942. Christmas, Miss K. 73 St. George's Drive, S.W.1. (*Same connection as Mrs. K. M. Christmas.*)

Nov. 1941. Christmas, Mrs. Kate Mary. 73 St. George's Drive, S.W.1. (*Platel, du Plateau, Chamier.*)

Nov. 1932. Christol, The Rev. F. H., Pastor of the French Church, Soho Square. 9 Soho Square, W.1. (*Christol, Cavalier.*)

Jan. 1936. *CLAY, CHARLES TRAVIS, F.S.A., Librarian to the House of Lords. 11 Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*Pilleau, Perigal, Chartier, Ogier, Pezé.*)

Nov. 1936. *Clemenger, Alexander Newton. Royal Empire Society, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.2. (*Clemenger.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1935. CODLING, SIR WILLIAM RICHARD, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., PRESIDENT. Union Club, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. (*Lobb.*)

Jan. 1888. †COLLINS, SIR WILLIAM JOB, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., VICE-PRESIDENT. 1 Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1. (*Garnault, Romilly, Delahaize.*)

May 1896. **c*Colyer-Fergusson, Sir Thomas Colyer, Bart. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)

Nov. 1936. Cornish, Mrs. Elizabeth Clara Marianne Charlotte. Lincoln House, Old Avenue, Weybridge, Surrey. (*d'Auge.*)

Nov. 1920. *Courtauld, Miss Elizabeth, M.D. Perces, Greenstead Green, Halstead, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)

Mar. 1925. Courtauld, Miss Marion Ruth. Tomtebo, Chipperfield, near King's Langley, Herts. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

Jan. 1923. *†COURTAULD, SAMUEL AUGUSTINE, LL.D., VICE-PRESIDENT. 8 Palace Green, Kensington, W.8. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

Nov. 1927. **c*Cowell, Henry John, F.R.S.A., F.R.S.L., Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France. 53 Wentworth Avenue, Church End, Finchley, N.3.

Mar. 1913. *Crosse, Mrs. E. Mitchell. 5 Magdalene House, Manor Fields, S.W.15. (*Same connection as Miss Roumieu.*)

May 1935. Cruse, Mrs. Augusta Alice Louise. 23 Riggindale Road, Streatham, S.W.16. (*De Crespigny.*)

Nov. 1930. Curtis, James Henry Nelson. Sandridge, Mulgrave Road, Sutton, Surrey. (*Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swaffham.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1941. Cussans, Arthur Anthony de Cusance. The Pilgrims School, Winchester. (*de Cusance, de Belvoir, de Vergy, de Rye, de Fontenay, de Fergant.*)

Nov. 1935. Davis, Mrs. Winifred Arnoll. Weston Park House, Bath, Somerset. (*Du Vernet.*)

Mar. 1935. †DAVY, LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT MATURIN MANNING. 87 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Maturin.*)

Nov. 1903. *de Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. Hyde Park Hotel, S.W.1. (*de Beaufort.*)

May 1920. de Beuzeville, W. A. W., J.P., M.E.F.A. Mélamere, Welham Street, Beecroft, Sydney, New South Wales. (*de Beuzeville or Beuzeville, Guillemard, Paroissien, Jacob.*)

Nov. 1935. de Blogue, The Rev. Oswald, late R.N. *At* Clogges Beck, Cartmel, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs. (*de Blogue.*)

May 1937. Deffee, Charles Frederick, L.R.I.B.A. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Section F., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*Deffee.*)

Nov. 1935. DE GUYON, RAIMOND WARWICK DEBAUFRE. 42 Penywern Road, S.W.5. (*de Guyon or Guion, Debaufre, Lacaux or de la Caux, de Gilbert, de Cadroy, de la Merie or de Lamerie.*)

Mar. 1938. de Labillière, The Right Rev. Bishop Paul, D.D., Dean of Westminster. The Deanery, Westminster, S.W.1. (*de Labillière.*)

Jan. 1912. de la Court, Thomas Frederick. Lauriston, Hillside Avenue, Kettering, Northants.

Mar. 1935. de la Motte, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Barker, D.S.O., O.B.E. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*de la Motte.*)

Nov. 1935. del Court, Captain Servais Fitz-Walter Marius, M.C. Chevenage, Tetbury, Gloucs. (*del Court van Krimpen.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1934. Dence, Mrs. Ethel M. Avondale, Mead Road, Torquay.

Mar. 1934. de Sevin, Derek Folkard. 1 Belmont, 39 Honor Oak Road, Forest Hill, S.E.23. (*Martin, de Sevin.*)

Nov. 1938. Despard, Robert Philip. 1 Eden Terrace, Limerick, Eire. (*D'Espard.*)

Nov. 1894. *Drought, Major James Justinian, M.C., Chev., F.R.G.S. Mau Summit, Kenya. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought; de Begoe; de Henzell; de Montmorenci; Drelincourt; Le Jeune or Younge.*)

Nov. 1916. *Du Boulay, Sir James Houssemayne, K.C.I.E. Winchester College, Winchester. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Dalbiac, Lamotte, Paris, Luard, Cazenove.*)

Mar. 1935. Du Buisson, William Arthur. 5 Phillimore Gardens, W.8. (*Grostête du Buisson.*)

May 1935. Ducros, Louis C. 17 Lawrie Park Avenue, Sydenham, S.E.26. (*Ducros.*)

Nov. 1936. Dullea, Lionel George.

Nov. 1934. *cDumas, Lieut.-Col. Charles E. F., M.C. I.T.C., Smedley's, Matlock, Derbys. (*Dumas.*)

Nov. 1934. Dupree, Herbert Walter. Bella Vista, South Stoke, Bath. (*Duprée.*)

Nov. 1924. *Duthoit, John Frederick, A.R.I.B.A. The Green, Littlebourne, near Canterbury. (*Duthoit, Dambrinne, de Le Marlier, Defarvaques, Machino, Boubay, Despaigne, Deneu, Messman.*)

Nov. 1932. Duthoit, John Norman. Kessera, Barnfield Wood Road, Beckenham, Kent. (*Same connection as J. F. Duthoit.*)

Jan. 1928. †DUVAL, THE REV. STEPHEN PEACHEY, D.D., O.B.E., Deputy Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). Lyminster Vicarage, Littlehampton, Sussex. (*Duval.*)

ELECTED.

May 1935. Edgcumbe, Mrs. Aline Dundas. Moorcroft, Bramley, Guildford. (*Lefroy.*)

Jan. 1943. Edwards, Thomas John. 28 Codford, near Warminster, Wilts. (*Lawes.*)

Nov. 1934. Esdaile, James Edmund Kennedy. Leams End, West Hoathly, Sussex. (*de l'Estoile, Baillon, de Bruyere, de Poussemothe, de Rosendeaus, de Montesquieu-Fezensac, Dufaud, Kast von Edelsberg, Larisch, Teulon, Duwall, de Montholon.*)

Jan. 1938. †Fâche, Major Gordon Lancaster Mountford, M.C. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.1. (*Fâche.*)

Jan. 1928. Fay, Sir Sam, J.P. Awbridge Danes, near Romsey, Hants. (*Faïe, Fay, Faye, Du Fay de la Taillie.*)

Jan. 1933. Ferry, Albert John. Boscobel, Bickley, Kent. (*Fery, Lamy.*)

Nov. 1932. Ferry, Cecil Rudolph. The Croft, Ashridge Park, Berkhamsted, Berks. (*Same connection as A. J. Ferry.*)

Nov. 1930. **c*Ford, John Henry. Delo, 41 Parkfield Road, West Worthing, Sussex. (*Delo, DeLeau, Dufour, De Lannoy.*)

Nov. 1920. Fountain, Miss Hilda M. Runton, Tadorne Road, Tadworth, Surrey.

Mar. 1934. Francillon, Francis Robert. Nayabedde, Bandarawela, Ceylon, and Oriental Club, Hanover Square, W.1. (*Porcher, Seguret, Molière, Cellier, de Candolle, de Marignac.*)

Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. (*Guichet.*)

Nov. 1934. Gaubert, Percival Stephen. Bois Vue, 36 Oxhey Road, Oxhey, Herts. (*Gaubert.*)

Nov. 1938. Gaussen, Miss Mary Frances Letitia. 23 Princes Gardens, S.W.7, and Laxton Park House, Stamford. (*Gaussen, Bosanquet.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1927. Gibb, Sir Alexander, G.B.E., C.B., LL.D., F.R.S. Queen Anne's Lodge, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Gib, Guib, Guibe.*)

Nov. 1932. Gillott, Joseph Hayton Samuel. 20 Grange Crescent Road, Sharrow, Sheffield. (*Gillott, Unwin.*)

Mar. 1935. Gilstrap, Miss Josephine. Winthorpe House, Newark-on-Trent. (*Lyons.*)

Mar. 1925. Gladstone, Miss Joan. *Care of* National Provincial Bank, Ltd., 61 Victoria Street, S.W.1. (*de Bailleul, Clerbau, du Bois, Minet, Fector, de Haffrengue, Sauchelle, Loubier, Goubert.*)

Nov. 1941. Glover, Mrs. Ruth Florence. Fayshons Park Avenue, Barnstaple, Devon. (*Annereau.*)

Nov. 1901. Godin, Henry James. Petherton, Upper Rose Hill, Dorking, Surrey. (*Godin.*)

Jan. 1920. *c*Godin, Captain Stephen Walter. Craigower, Woodland Rise, Sevenoaks. (*Godin, Maze.*)

Nov. 1935. Goffey, Arthur James. 24 Hamilton Square, Birkenhead, Cheshire. (*Goffey.*)

June 1926. Gorssline, Brigadier Raymond M., D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H., Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps. 2 Seneca Street, Ottawa, Canada. (*Gosselin, de Mille.*)

Nov. 1934. Green, Frederick John. 30 Belmont Close, Cockfosters, Barnet, Herts. (*Hellot.*)

Mar. 1923. †*c*Grellier, Major Bernard, M.C. Officers' Mess, 24th General Hospital, Campbell College, Belfast, Northern Ireland. (*Same connection as N. Grellier.*)

Mar. 1923. †Grellier, Major Norman, M.C. Downside Cottage, Oast Road, Oxted, Surrey. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Somner, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, Billet, Chaboussant, Guiland, Pellet, Matthey, Crespin, Lafeuthe, Huguenin, Hebert, Martineau, Morin ; André, Anspach, Aubertin, Bischoff, Rossière, Sorel, Gastineau.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1935. Grove, Lieut. Edward Atkins, R.E., A.R.I.B.A. Hill Cottage, Old Turnpike, Fareham, Hants. (*Grou, De la Mère, De Charmes, Le Sage, Aufrère.*)

Nov. 1926. Guerrier, The Rev. William Joynson. Ebrington Vicarage, Chipping Campden, Gloucs. (*Guerrier.*)

Nov. 1936. Gwynn, Mrs. Grace Lawless. Park Hill, Glen Road, Newtonmore, Inverness-shire.

Nov. 1934. Haird, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth. South View, 10 Rampton Road, Cottenham, Cambs. (*Gautry.*)

Nov. 1934. Hall, Miss Enid Worssam de Longueville. Caseta, Walberton, near Arundel, Sussex. (*de Longeville, Elie, Dumon.*)

Nov. 1937. HATHERILL-MYNOTT, THEODORE GILBERT. Serangoon, 64 The Crescent, Wimbledon, S.W.19. (*Minette, Minet, Minot, Mynot.*)

May 1939. *Hedger, Ralph Westaway Ahier. 14 Wooton Road, Abingdon, Berks. (*Ahier, Guillet, Robillard, de L'Heri.*)

Jan. 1939. Hill, H. Brian C. *Care of* Col. A. Hill, The Priory, Selham, Petworth, Sussex. (*Boileau, Moens.*)

Mar. 1943. *Holmden, Gerald, Lic. ès L. Hemingford Grey, Huntingdon. (*Le Chevalier de Saint Jacques.*)

Jan. 1937. Hone, Niel, M.C. Sabanazo, Oriente, Cuba. (*Bennetot, Coppard.*)

Mar. 1937. Jaques, Miss Ann. (*Guilloneau, Jaques.*)

Jan. 1927. †JEUNE, CHARLES HENRY. Fairstead, Stevenage, Herts.

Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. (*Same connection as Miss Roumieu.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1932. Johnston, Miss Elsie, Docteur de l'Université de Paris. The High School, Coleraine, Northern Ireland.

Nov. 1935. Jolliffe, Miss Muriel Florence, Lecturer in the University of Bangor. 6 Menai View, Bangor, North Wales.

May 1895. †Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. 14 Lindum Terrace, Lincoln. (*Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)

Nov. 1926. Kennedy, Major F. E. M., C.B. The Manor, Kingston St. Mary, Taunton. (*Portalès.*)

Nov. 1911. King, Mrs. Frederick Hazell. *At* Ridgeway, Sidbury, Sidmouth, Devon. (*De la Mothe, Bonnefoi, Charpentier.*)

Nov. 1935. Kirby, Miss Constance Edith. New Alliance Club, at Ford's Hotel, Manchester Street, Manchester Square, W.1. (*Faugoin.*)

Mar. 1935. †Knight, Athro Charles, J.P., F.S.A. St. Helens, Datchet, Bucks. (*Pheline or Feline.*)

May 1937. Landon, Philip Aislabie, M.C. Trinity College, Oxford. (*Bonnau, Boutet, Carein, de Heul, Du Pré, Jamet, Landon, Le Fevre, Le Baire, Mansier, Paris, Poignard, Porcher, Wagné.*)

Mar. 1935. *Larpent, Lieut.-Col. Lionel William Peppe de Hochepied, C.B.E. The Moat, Copford, near Colchester, Essex. (*Le Vasseur, Prayzant, De La Roque, Colleur, Beck, Boelema, Du Buisson, De L'Espine, Le Flameng, Van der Meulen, Van Lennep, Fremeaux, De Fonteun, Van der Wielen, De Zegère, De La Faille, De La Chapelle.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1892. *c*Lart, Charles Edmund, T.D., Captain late 4th Battalion the Devonshire Regiment. Harpford, near Sidmouth, Devon. (*de Lart de Rigoulières, de Campagnol, de Trescol, de St. Agnan, de Bazon, de La Barthe-Moncarmel, Bezer, de Bourzolles, Bousquet, de Faure, de Galard, Du Lyon de Belcastel, de Pardeillan-Gondrin, du Prat, Pyatt.*)

May 1935. Layard, Austen Havelock, C.I.E., I.C.S. *Care of* Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. (*Margary, de Caumont, Rambouillet de la Sablière, Boisragon de la Tiffardière, Henri de Cheusses, La Crozé, Balaire, Savary de Mauleon, Foissac, de Brissac, Foüace, de Layarde.*)

Nov. 1932. *Layard, Miss E. Vivien. *At* Polhampton, Overton, Hants. (*Same connection as A. H. Layard.*)

Mar. 1894. **c*Le Fanu, Thomas Philip, C.B. Abington, Bray, Eire. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

Nov. 1929. LE FANU, WILLIAM RICHARD, Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.2. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

Nov. 1936. Lefevre, Frederick Charles. Kingsdown Park House, Whitstable, Kent. (*Lefevre.*)

Nov. 1928. Lefroy, Benjamin St. George. Gortmore, Dundrum, Co. Dublin. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Nauze.*)

Nov. 1891. **c*Lefroy, Edward Heathcote. 73 Warwick Square, S.W.1. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Tranche, Fortrey, de La Feur.*)

Mar. 1912. Le Marchand, Alfred Eric Maitland. (*Le Marchand, de Frenes.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1925. Le Mare, Aubrey Frederick. 56 Overton Drive, Wanstead, E.11. (*Le Maire, Le Mare, Rosseau.*)

Nov. 1934. Le Plae, Edmund George, Professeur de l'Université de Louvain. 18 rue Léopold, Louvain, Belgium. (*le Plat, le Pla, Desbonnet, le Leu.*)

Nov. 1933. Lillingston, Miss Eleanor. 5 Richmond Hill, Clifton, Bristol, 8. (*Fonnereau, Champion de Crespigny, La Rochefoucauld, de Roye, de Coligny, D'Aubois or Daubuz.*)

Nov. 1934. Little, Miss Dora. 11 Hungershall Park, Tunbridge Wells. (*Beattie.*)

Nov. 1936. Long, James. Forbury, New Dover Road, Canterbury.

Mar. 1937. Lush, Miss Florence Mary. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W.10, and 68 R. L. Stevenson Avenue, Bournemouth West.

May 1922. McNee, Mrs. John W., B.Sc., F.C.S. 95 Gower Street, W.1. (*Le Bas, Dalbiac.*)

Jan. 1935. Magnin, Felix, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre. 32 Davies Street, W.1. (*Magnin.*)

Mar. 1938. Mallevaud, Madame Henriette. La Metairie-Bonnet, Cheffois, Vendée, France. (*Annereau, Sarazin, Paillat, Michot, Vincent, Bideau, Brion, Peguin, Mallevaud.*)

Mar. 1912. *c*Manchée, W. H. 18 Museum Chambers, Bury Place, W.C.1. (*de Monchy.*)

May 1925. *Mangin, Major Etienne Bessonnet, M.C., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, Indian Army. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)

Mar. 1939. Martin, The Rev. Edith S. 1 Broomhill Park, Belfast, Northern Ireland.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1936. Martin-Atkins, Miss Evelyn. Down End House, Chieveley, Berks. (*Martin.*)

Jan. 1901. *c*Martineau, Sir Philip Hubert. 2 Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.1. (*Martineau.*)

Nov. 1930. *Martineau, Sydney. Bolney House, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7. (*Martineau.*)

April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)

Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

Mar. 1935. Meryon, Edward David. Longford, Burwood Park Road, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey. (*Meryon.*)

Mar. 1926. *MINET, MISS SUSAN, VICE-PRESIDENT. Hadham Hall, Little Hadham, Herts. (*Minet, de Haffrengue, Sauchelle, Loubier.*)

May 1935. †Monier-Williams, Randall Herbert. (*Monier.*)

May 1934. Monsarrat, Charles Ernest René. 55 Arthur Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19. (*Monsarrat, Dumas.*)

May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Appleton Manor, Abingdon, Berks. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)

Mar. 1929. Nicoll, Mrs. Harriet Kate. 76 Perth Road, Ilford, Essex. (*Dubois, Gerrard.*)

Jan. 1936. Nott, Mrs. H. 19 Newbold Terrace, Leamington, Warws. (*De Terrot.*)

May 1908. **c*Oke, Alfred William, LL.M., F.S.A. 113 Alma Road, Southampton, and 32 Denmark Villas, Hove.

ELECTED.

May 1889. *†OUVRY, ERNEST CARRINGTON, M.B.E., F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. Messrs. Ouvry & Co., 2 and 3 The Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Ouvry, Daney, Garnault, Benoist, St. Amant, Berthon, Romilly, de Servanière, Vautier, de Beauvoir, Delahaize, Carré, Huet, Boutin, Darguet.*)

Mar. 1937. *†cOuvry, Norman Delamain. 20 Gainsborough Road, Bournemouth. (*Same connection as E. C. Ouvry.*)

Mar. 1937. *†Ouvry, Romilly Southwood. Firtree Corner, Claremont Drive, Esher, Surrey. (*Same connection as E. C. Ouvry.*)

Jan. 1908. Palairet, Major Richard Cameron North. Knowle Croft, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. (*Palairet.*)

Nov. 1924. *Paravicini, His Excellency Charles R. 35 Alpenstrasse, Berne, Switzerland.

Nov. 1934. *†PARKER, OWEN FORTRIE, F.S.A. 55 Hillcroft Crescent, Ealing, W.5. (*Minet.*)

May 1920. PAVIÈRE, CAPTAIN FRANK LESLIE, A.C.A., TREASURER. 60 St. Paul's Churchyard, E.C.4; *communications to* 8 College Road, Epsom, Surrey. (*Pavière.*)

Jan. 1937. Phayre, Mrs. Edith. *Care of* Barclays Bank, Ltd., 1 Pall Mall East, S.W.1. (*Margary, Layard.*)

Nov. 1935. *Pielou, Pierce Leslie. Annandale, 17 Sandford Road, Dublin. (*Pillot or Pilot, De Chizadour de Bette, Hamon, Des Champs, De Questebrune, Thibaut de Champlorier.*)

Jan. 1913. Piffard, Miss Clara. Warwick Lodge, Brockenhurst, Hants. (*Piffard.*)

May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Beaumont. Charminster House, Dorchester, Dorset.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Sulham House, Pangbourne, Berks. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1934. Portal, Francis Spencer. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1937. Powell, Ashley. Idrone, Templeogue, Co. Dublin. (*Duron, Viger, Sautelle.*)

Nov. 1888. *Prime, Ralph Earl. Yonkers, New York, U.S.A. (*Priem or de La Pryme.*)

Nov. 1941. Rackett, Miss Phyllis W. 295A Station Road, Harrow, Middlesex. (*Riquette, Racquette or Recquette.*)

Mar. 1935. †Radnor, The Right Hon. the Earl of, Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). Longford Castle, near Salisbury. (*Bouverie.*)

Jan. 1910. *c*Rambaut, Major Bertrand Romney Robinson, late R.A. Baythorne Park, near Halstead, Essex. (*Hauteville or Hautenville, Rambaud, Digeon, de Plaignolles, Vayres, Barbut, de Rochefoucauld, de la Roche, Fauché.*)

May 1937. Reid, Mrs. Lestock. Kilhefernan, Clonmel, Eire. (*Maret de la Rive, Collot d'Escury, Boileau, Giraud, Corneille, De la Valette, Pécholier.*)

Mar. 1914. Remer, The Rev. Geoffrey. *Care of* The Westminster Bank, Ltd., 88 Kensington High Street, W.8.

Nov. 1938. †Roberts, Sir George, Bart. Mon Abri, King Edward's Road, Malvern Wells.

Nov. 1917. *Robertson, Mrs. Ash Grove, Aberdovey, North Wales. (*Allix.*)

Mar. 1908. *†ROGET, SAMUEL ROMILLY, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E., Hon. Secretary. *Care of* Barclays Bank, Ltd., 1 Pall Mall East, S.W.1. (*Roget, Romilly, Garnault.*)

Nov. 1928. Romilly, The Right Hon. Lord. 127 Mount Street, W.1. (*Romilly, Garnault.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1911. *cRoumieu, Miss Enid Maude Roumieu. Barham, Cuckfield, Sussex. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Scheult.*)

Nov. 1907. *Sabonadière, Alfred, I.C.S. (*Sabonadière, Portal, Durand de La Fontecouverte, Barbauld.*)

Nov. 1941. Sabourin, Pilot Officer J. A., R.A.F. R.A.F. North Front, Gibraltar. (*Sabourin.*)

Jan. 1926. *SAVORY, DOUGLAS LLOYD, M.P. for the Queen's University of Belfast, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Professor Emeritus of French and Romance Philology at Queen's University, Belfast. House of Commons, S.W.1. (*Savory.*)

Nov. 1926. Savory, Ernest Braithwaite. Warren Farm, Streatley, near Reading, Berks. (*Savory.*)

Jan. 1896. *Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris, VI. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin de La Calmette Boissier, Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.*)

Nov. 1936. Scouloudi, Miss Irene. 29 Pembridge Gardens, W.2.

Nov. 1932. Selier, Baudouin. Pep Works, Canterbury Road, Croydon. (*Selier, Celier, Charlier.*)

Nov. 1937. *Sorell-Cameron, Lieut.-Col. George Cecil Minett, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. Gorthleck House, Gorthleck, Inverness-shire. (*Sorel de Beaulieu, Ravenel de Boistilleul, Minett.*)

Nov. 1907. Spain, Lieut.-Col. George Redesdale Brooker, C.M.G., F.S.A. 7 Tankerville Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Nov. 1936. Staines, Edward Alfred le Cluse. 267 East Lane, North Wembley, Middlesex. (*le Cluse.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1943. *Tabor, Cyril. 70 Eastwood Road, Goodmayes, Essex.

Nov. 1938. Taylor, Miss S. May. Medomsley, Sidcup, Kent. (*Cossart, de St. Aubin, d'Espiez.*)

Nov. 1935. Terrot, Brig.-Gen. Charles Russell, D.S.O., Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. Tong House, Decoy Drive, Eastbourne. (*De la Rochefoucauld, de Terrot, de Sievrac.*)

Mar. 1935. Teulon, Ernest Seymour. 80 Alicia Gardens, Kenton, Harrow. (*Teulon.*)

May 1937. Teulon, Oliver Henry. Sillwood, 13 Ferndale, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. (*Teulon, Desfaux.*)

Nov. 1942. *Thomas, Harold Beken, O.B.E. 48 Cranston Avenue, Bexhill-on-Sea. (*Thomas, Tourmaine, de Maricourt.*)

Jan. 1912. *Thomson, Mrs. A. D. Nenthorn House, near Kelso. (*Same connection as Miss Roumieu.*)

Jan. 1926. Tillett, Wilfrid Sidney. Sunnymead, Buxton, Norfolk. (*de Caux, Tillette.*)

Nov. 1935. Trench, Lieut.-Col. Julius Francis Chenevix, Naval and Military Club, 94 Piccadilly, W.1. (*Chenevix, Gervaise, De La Melanière. Trench, Lefroy.*)

Jan. 1931. *TURNER, MISS WINIFRED. 173 Hampstead Way, Golder's Green, N.W.11. (*Fremont.*)

Nov. 1934. Ussher, Lancelot. Luncarty, Rhodes Avenue, Claremont, C.P., South Africa. (*Boileau.*)

Nov. 1919. *Van Dam, Herbertus Hendrikus. (*Chabot, de Monchy, Hubert, Tinnebach, Dutille.*)

May 1911. *Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. Edward Pascoe. 15 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1926. Vernède, Arthur Henry, I.C.S. (*retired*). Manor House, Old Marston, Oxford. (*de Vernède, de Corneillan.*)

May 1906. **c*Vignoles, Ernest B. Little Orchard, Streatley-on-Thames, Berks. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Cosne.*)

May 1909. Vignoles, Lieut.-Col. Walter A., D.S.O., M.I.E.E. Stromness, Glendene Avenue, East Horsley, Leatherhead. (*Same connection as E. B. Vignoles.*)

Mar. 1935. *†WAGNER, ANTHONY RICHARD, F.S.A., Richmond Herald. The College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. (*Same connection as O. H. Wagner.*)

Nov. 1912. *†*c*Wagner, Orlando Henry. 68 Chelsea Square, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*Godde, Teulon, Debonnaire, Dupris, Paillet.*)

Nov. 1937. Ward, Cecil William La Roche. 97 Boyland Road, Bromley, Kent. (*La Roche.*)

Jan. 1939. Warrand, Miss M. K. G. *Care of* The Westminster Bank, Ltd., Chelsea Branch, 224 King's Road, S.W.3.

Mar. 1934. Warren, Henry Larter. Jesmond, 59 Lower Redland Road, Bristol, 6. (*Soane.*)

Mar. 1936. Wauthier, Herbert, J.P. Baillamont, Broad Walk, Winchmore Hill, N.21. (*Vautier, Grillon.*)

Nov. 1942. Webb, Francis William John. Grand Hotel, West Hartlepool. (*de Plastrier, Dugard, Leblanc.*)

Nov. 1941. Wells, Mrs. Irene Sarah. Crow's Nest, Duffield, Derby. (*Dermancours, Tourmaine, Beken, Becquière.*)

Mar. 1913. Wheler, Major George, 21st Lancers. Otterden Place, near Faversham, Kent.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1929. Wiblin, John Gilbert. 36 Hamilton Road, Oxford. (*Roussel, Malefrein, Desormaux, Langlois, Heussé.*)

Nov. 1935. Wills, Mrs. Violet Frances. 3 Elm Close, River Meads, Staines Road, Feltham, Middlesex. (*Patey.*)

May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews, Fife. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière ; de Marguerye or Marguerie, de Vassy ; de Guerente ; de Percy ; de Grimouville ; de Tesson ; de Malherbe ; de Maillard ; Le Gallois ; de La Dangie ; du Praël ; de La Marre ; Le Verrier ; de Montmorency ; Le Prevost ; de Layarde ; Caumont ; Rambouillet de La Sablière ; Boisragon de La Tiffardière ; Henri de Cheusses ; La Crozé ; Balaire ; Savary de Mauleon ; Foissac ; de Brissac ; Foüace.*)

Nov. 1927. *Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Henry Christopher Bruce, O.B.E. West Stratton House, near Winchester. (*Gout, Le Bouvier.*)

Nov. 1938. *Yates, Charles Fisher, J.P. 45 Downs Road, Clapton, E.5. (*Vigneau.*)

Nov. 1927. Young, Mrs. Newholm, Harston, near Cambridge. (*Allix.*)

Jan. 1916. Younghusband, Lady. St. Thomas's Tower, the Tower of London, E.C.3. (*Boileau.*)

SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES AND INSTITUTIONS.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1914. Amsterdam, Universitets-Bibliotheek.

Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Librairie C. Klincksieck, 11 Rue de Lille, Paris, VII.

Jan. 1903. Birmingham Public Libraries (Reference Department). Ratcliff Place, Birmingham, 1.

Nov. 1912. Bishopsgate Institute. 230 Bishopsgate, E.C.2.

Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.

Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Bernard Quaritch, Ltd., 11 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.1.

Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. H. Blackwell, Ltd., 50 and 51 Broad Street, Oxford.

Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.

Mar. 1939. California, The Library of the University of U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.

Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public Library.

Mar. 1912. Chelsea Public Library. Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Mar. 1919. Chicago, The University of, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1934. Cleveland Public Library. 325 Superior Avenue, N.E., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., 3 and 4 Petty Cury, Cambridge.

Nov. 1927. Columbia University, The Library of. New York City, U.S.A.

May 1899. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

May 1901. Detroit Public Library, Detroit, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.

Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the. Austin Friars, E.C.2.

May 1893. Eire, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.

Mar. 1917. Genealogists, The Society of, of London. Chaucer House, Malet Place, W.C.1.

May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État. 2 Fossé d'Othon, Ghent.

Jan. 1913. Glasgow University Library. *Care of* Messrs. Jackson, Wylie & Co., 73 West George Street, Glasgow.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C.2.

Nov. 1923. Hague, The. Koninklijke Bibliotheek.

Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

Mar. 1930. Hendon Central Public Library. The Burroughs, Hendon, N.W.4.

Mar. 1937. Historical Society, The Royal, 96 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.10.

May 1913. Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library. Donegall Square North, Belfast, Northern Ireland.

Nov. 1923. London Library. St. James's Square, S.W.1.

May 1934. London, The Library of the University of. Bloomsbury, W.C.1.

Mar. 1891. Manchester Public Libraries. Piccadilly, Manchester, 2.

May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.

May 1933. Minet Public Library. Knatchbull Road, Camberwell, S.E.5.

May 1933. Minnesota, Library of the University of, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1897. New Bedford Free Public Library. New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.

Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

Mar. 1934. Ontario, The Legislative Library of. Parliament Buildings, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

Nov. 1923. Pennsylvania, Historical Society of. Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Mar. 1918. Princeton, Library of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church at. New Jersey, U.S.A.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1926. Prussian State Library, Berlin. *Care of* Messrs. A. Asher & Co., Behrenstrasse 17, Berlin, W.8, Germany.

May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.

Nov. 1923. Utah, The Genealogical Society of. 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of* Messrs. H. Sotheran & Co., 2, 3, 4 and 5 Sackville Street, W.1.

June 1926. Wales, The National Library of. Aberystwyth.

Jan. 1912. Wandsworth Public Library, S.W.18.

Mar. 1926. Westminster, City of, Public Library. Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.1.

May 1911. Williams's, Dr., Library. 14 Gordon Square, W.C.1.

Jan. 1913. Windsor Castle, The Royal Library.

Jan. 1933. Witwatersrand, Library of the University of. Main Library, Milner Park, Johannesburg, South Africa. *Care of* Messrs. William Dawson & Sons, Ltd., 43 Weymouth Street, W.1.

May 1907. Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.

May 1934. de Hullu, Dr. Johannes. Cadzand, Netherlands.

Mar. 1934. Evans, Miss Joan, D.Litt., D.Lit., F.S.A. Thousand Acres, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucs.

May 1932. Herrick, Samuel, President of the Federation of Huguenot Societies in America. 1705 K Street, Washington, N.W., D.C., U.S.A.

May 1938. Maynard, The Rev. John A. F., Ph.D., Th.D., Recteur de l'Eglise du Saint Esprit, New York. 229 East 61st Street, New York City.

May 1924. Pannier, M. le Pasteur Jacques, D.Litt., Th.D., D.D., Président de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 rue des Saints Pères, Paris, VII.

Mar. 1932. Ravenel, Daniel, *late* Secretary of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. 54 Broad Street, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

Mar. 1933. Rey, M. le Pasteur Arnold, Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold, Président de la Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge. 136 Avenue de Peville, Grivegnée, Liège, Belgium.

Nov. 1916. Roberts, The Countess, D.B.E. Englemere, Ascot, Berks.

Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefridus, Ancien Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Digues, Delfland.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London. Burlington House, Piccadilly, W.1.

La Société Jersiaise. *Care of* Mrs. P. M. H. Hackett-Jones, Hon. Librarian, Mill Cottage, Withington, near Cheltenham.

La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 Rue des Saints-Pères, Paris, VII.

La Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge.

La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes. Bibliothèque Wallonne, 40 Pieters Kerkhof, Leiden.

Nederlandsch Genootschap Koninklijk voor Geslacht-en Wapenkunde. Bleijenberg 5, The Hague.

Der Deutsche Hugenotten Verein. Am Gensdarmen-Markt (Franz-Dom.), Berlin, W.8.

Consistorium der Französischen Kirche zu Berlin. Am Gensdarmen-Markt (Franz-Dom.), Berlin, W.8.

La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève. 5 Promenade du Pin, Geneva.

La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piemonte, Italy.

The Huguenot Society of America. New York Genealogical and Biographical Society's Building, 122 East 58th Street, New York City, U.S.A.

The Huguenot Society of South Carolina. 54 Broad Street, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

The Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania. *Care of* The Rev. J. B. Stoudt, 1054 Tilghman Street, Allentown, Pa., U.S.A.

INDEX TO

THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

ADRIAN. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
AHIER. Hedger.
ALARD. Chamier.
ALLIX. Robertson; Young.
ANDRÉ. Grellier.
ANNEREAU. Annereau; Glover; Mallevaud.
ANSPACH. Grellier.
AUBERTIN. Aubertin; Grellier.
AUFRÈRE. Grove; Vaughan-Morgan.

BAILLIEU. Baillieu.
BAILLON. Esdaile.
BALAIRE. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BALLANCE. Ballance.
BARBAULD. Sabonadière.
BARBOT. Banbury.
BARBUT. Rambaut.
BARDIN. Courtauld.
BARREAU. Moss.
BEATTIE. Little.
BEAUMONT. Beeman.
BECK. Larpent.
BECQUIÈRE. Wells.
BEKEN. Wells.
BENNETOT. Hone.
BENOIST. Ouvry.
BERTHON. Ouvry.
BESSONNET. Mangin.
BEUZEVILLE. De Beuzeville.
BEZER. Lart.
BIDEAU. Mallevaud.
BILLET. Grellier.
BILLIAT. Billiat.
BISCHOFF. Aubertin; Grellier.
BOELEMA. Larpent.
BOILEAU. Hill; Reid; Ussher; Younghusband.
BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE; CHEVALLEAU DE. Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON.
BOISSIER. Schlumberger.
BONICEL. Schlumberger.
BONNAU. Landon.
BONNEFOI. King.
BONNIN. Bonnin.
BOSANQUET. Bosanquet; Gaussen.
BOUBAY. Duthoit.
BOUCHERLE. Chamier.
BOUDET. Chamier.

BOUQUET. Bouquet.
BOUSQUET. Lart.
BOUTELIE. Colyer-Fergusson.
BOUTET. Landon.
BOUTIN. Ouvry.
BOUVERIE. Radnor.
BRAZY. Moss.
BRION. Mallevaud.

CAGNA. Courtauld.
CAILLAUD. Mangin.
CAMPLIN. Campling.
CAREIN. Landon.
CARRÉ. Ouvry.
CAUMONT. Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* DE CAUMONT *and* DE LAYARD.
CAVALIER. Christol.
CAZALET. Cazalet.
CAZENOVE. Du Boulay.
CELIER. Selier.
CELLIER. Francillon.
CHABOT. Van Dam.
CHABOUSSANT. Grellier.
CHAMIER. Chamier; Christmas.
CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY. Lillingston. *See also* DE CRESPIGNY.
CHARLIER. Selier.
CHARPENTIER. King.
CHARTIER. Clay.
CHENEVIX. Austen-Leigh; Chenevix-Trench; Trench.
CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON. Beckett.
CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
CHRISTOL. Christol.
CLEMENGER. Clemenger.
CLERBAU. Gladstone.
COLLEUR. Larpent.
COLLOT D'ESCURY. Reid.
COPPARD. Hone.
CORMOULS. Mason.
CORNEILLE. Mangin; Reid.
COSSART. Taylor.
COSTER. Chamier.
COUCHET. Botha.
COURTAULD. Courtauld.
COURTOIS. Curtis.
CRESPIN. Grellier.
CROMMELIN. Mangin.
CURTIS. Curtis.

DALBIAC. Du Boulay; McNee.
DAMBRINNE. Duthoit.
DANEY. Ouvry.
D'ARDOUIN DE LA CALMETTE. Schlumberger.
D'ARGAVILLE. Carr.
DARGUET. Ouvry.
DASQUÉ. Chamier.
D'AUBOIS. Lillingston.
DAUBUZ. Lillingston.
D'AUGE. Cornish.
D'AUGEARD. Chamier.
DE BAILLEUL. Gladstone.
DEBAUFRE. De Guyon.
DE BAZON. Lart.
DE BEAUFORT. De Beaufort; Moss.
DE BEAULIEU, SOREL. Sorell-Cameron.
DE BEAUVOIR. Ouvry.
DE BEGOE. Drought.
DE BELCASTEL. *See* DU LYON.
DE BELVOIR. Cussans.
DE BERGÈRE. Chamier.
DE BETTE, DE CHIZADOUR. *See* DE CHIZADOUR DE BETTE.
DE BEUZEVILLE. De Beuzeville.
DE BÈZE. Chamier.
DE BLOGUE. De Blogue.
DE BOISJOLIN. Chamier.
DE BOISRAGON. Beckett. *See also* CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON *and* DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE.
DE BOISTILLEUL, RAVENEL. Sorell-Cameron.
DEBONNAIRE. Wagner.
DE BOURZOLLES. Lart.
DE BRISSAC. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
DE BRUN. Chamier.
DE BRUYERE. Esdaile.
DE CADROY. De Guyon.
DE CALVIÈRE. Schlumberger.
DE CAMPAGNOL, DE LART. Lart.
DE CANDOLLE. Francillon.
DE CASTELFRANC, DE NAUTONNIER. Chamier.
DE CAUMONT. Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* CAUMONT.
DE CAUX. Tillett.
DE CHAMPLORIER, THIBAUT. Pielou.
DE CHARMES. Grove.
DE CHASTEAUX. Browning (A. H.).
DE CHAZAL DE FORCY. Chamier.
DE CHEUSSES, HENRI. Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
DE CHIZADOUR DE BETTE. Pielou.
DE COLIGNY. Lillingston.
DE CORNEILLAN. Vernède.
DE COSNE. Vignoles.

De Crespigny. Cruse. *See also* Champion de Crespigny.
De Cusance. Cussans.
Defarvaques. Duthoit.
De Faure. Lart.
De Fergant. Cussans.
Deffee. Deffee.
De Fontenay. Cussans.
De Fonteun. Larpent.
De Forcy, De Chazal. Chamier.
De Fourrier. Chamier.
De Frenes. Le Marchand.
De Galard. Lart.
De Gilbert. De Guyon.
De Gignoux. Schlumberger.
De Grimouville. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Guerente. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Guerin. Cachemaille.
De Guyon. De Guyon.
De Haffrengue. Gladstone; Minet.
De Henzell. Drought.
De Heul. Landon.
De Horne. Lefroy.
De la Barnardier. Barnadier.
De La Barthe-Moncarmel. Lart.
De Labillière. De Labillière.
De La Brunerie. Chamier.
De La Calmette, D'Ardouin. Schlumberger.
De La Caux. De Guyon.
De La Chapelle. Larpent.
De La Dangie. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Faille. Larpent.
De La Faye. Chamier.
De La Feur. Lefroy (E. H.).
De La Fontecouverte, Durand. Sabonadière.
Delahaize. Collins; Ouvry.
De La Marre. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Maugère, Berault. Le Fanu.
De La Méjanelle. Chamier.
De La Melanière. Trench.
De La Mère. Grove.
De La Merie. De Guyon.
De Lamerie. De Guyon.
De La Millier. Cary.
De La Mothe. King.
De La Motte. De la Motte.
De Lannoy. Ford.
De La Porte. Botha.
De La Pryme. Prime.
De La Roche. Rambaut.
De La Rochefoucauld. Rambaut; Terrot. *See also* La Rochefoucauld.
De La Roque. Larpent.
De Lart de Rigoulières. Lart.
De La Sablière, Rambouillet. Beckett; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Taillie, Du Fay. Fay.
De La Tiffardière, Boisragon. Margary.
De La Tiffardière, Chevalleau de Boisragon. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De la Valette. Reid.
De Layard, Caumont. Boisragon. *See also* Layard.
De Layarde. Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Layard.
Del Court van Krimpen. del Court.
De Leau. Ford.
De Le Marlier. Duthoit.
De L'Espine. Larpent.
De L'Estoile. Esdaile.
De L'Heri. Hedger.
Delo. Ford.
De Longeville. Hall.
De Lowendall. Chamier.
De Maffée. Chamier.
De Maillard. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Malherbe. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Marguerye de Vassy. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Maricourt. Thomas.
De Marignac. Francillon.
De Mauleon, Savary. Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Maussatré. Chamier.
De Mille. Gorssline.
De Moissart, De Portal. Chamier.
De Monchy. Manchée; Van Dam.
De Montesquieu-Fezensac. Esdaile.
De Montholon. Esdaile.
De Montmorenci. Drought.
De Montmorency. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Nautonnier de Castelfranc. Chamier.
Deneu. Duthoit.
De Pardeillan-Gondrin. Lart.
De Percy. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Plaignolles. Rambaut.
De Portal de Moissart. Chamier.
De Poussemothe. Esdaile.
De Questebrune. Pielou.
De Riboux. Chamier.
De Rigoulières, De Lart. Lart.
Dermancours. Wells.

De Rosendeaus. Esdaile.
De Roye. Lillingston.
De Rozel. Schlumberger.
De Rulman. Schlumberger.
De Rye. Cussans.
De St. Agnan. Lart.
De St. Aubin. Taylor.
De Saint Jacques, Le Chevalier. *See* Le Chevalier.
Desbonnet. Le Plac.
Desbonnets. Colyer-Fergusson.
Descarrières. Ballance.
Des Champs. Chamier; Pielou.
De Schlumberger. Schlumberger.
De Servanière. Ouvry.
De Sevin. De Sevin.
Desfaux. Teulon (O. H.).
De Sievrac. Terrot.
De Sore. Chamier.
Desormaux. Wiblin.
Despaigne. Duthoit.
D'Espard. Despard.
D'Espiez. Taylor.
Desplancques. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Quiens. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Vœux. Carr.
De Terrot. Nott; Terrot.
De Tesson. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Trescol. Lart.
De Vassy, De Marguerye *or* Marguerie. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Deveau. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
De Vergy. Cussans.
De Vernède. Vernède.
De Vigneulle. Aubertin.
De Virly, Thevenot. Moss.
De Visme. Chamier.
D'Eyma. Chamier.
De Zegère. Larpent.
D'Hervart. Vignoles.
Digeon. Rambaut.
Drelincourt. Drought.
Drewitt. Drought.
Drouet. Drought.
Drought. Drought.
Du Bois. Gladstone.
Dubois. Nicoll.
Du Boulay. Du Boulay.
Du Buisson. Larpent. *See also* Grostête du Buisson.
Ducros. Ducros.
Dufaud. Esdaile.
Du Fay de la Taillie. Fay.
Dufour. Ford.
Dugard. Webb.
Du Lyon de Belcastel. Lart.
Dumas. Dumas; Monsarrat.
Dumon. Hall.
Du Plateau. Christmas.
Du Präel. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Du Prat. Luard.
Dupré. Landon.
Duprée. Dupree.
Du Prié. Colyer-Fergusson.
Dupuis. Wagner.
Durand de la Fontecouverte. Sabonadière.
Duron. Powell.
Duthoit. Duthoit.
Dutille. Van Dam.
Du Toit. Botha.
Duval. Duval; Vaughan-Morgan.
Du Vernet. Davis (Mrs.).
Duwall. Esdaile.

Elie. Hall.
Espinasse. Mangin.

Fabre. Chamier.
Fâche. Fâche.
Faïe. Fay.
Fauché. Rambaut.
Faugoin. Kirby.
Fay. Fay.
Faye. Fay.
Fector. Gladstone.
Feline. Knight.
Fery. Ferry.
Figuier. Aubertin.
Foissac. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Fonnereau. Lillingston.
Fortrey. Lefroy (E. H.).
Foüace. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Fremeaux. Larpent.
Fremont. Turner.

Gagnion. Browning (A. H.).
Garnault. Collins; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly.
Gastineau. Grellier.
Gaubert. Gaubert.
Gaussen. Bosanquet; Gaussen.
Gautry. Haird.
Gerrard. Nicoll.

GERVAISE. Trench.
GIB. Gibb.
GILLOTT. Gillott.
GIRAUD. Browning (A. H.); Reid.
GODDE. Wagner.
GODIN. Godin.
GOFFEY. Goffey.
GONDRIN, DE PARDEILLAN-. Lart.
GOSSELIN. Gorssline.
GOUBERT. Gladstone.
GOUGEON. Moss.
GOUT. Wilson (Lt.-Col. H. C. B.).
GRELLIER. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain.
GRILLON. Wauthier.
GROSTÊTE DU BUISSON. Du Buisson.
GROU. Grove.
GUERRIER. Guerrier.
GUIB. Gibb.
GUIBAUD. Courtauld.
GUIBE. Gibb.
GUICHET. Garland.
GUILAND. Grellier.
GUILLEMARD. De Beuzeville.
GUILLET. Hedger.
GUILLONEAU. Jaques.
GUIZOT. Schlumberger.

HAMON. Pielou.
HAUTENVILLE. Rambaut.
HAUTEVILLE. Rambaut.
HAYS. Bosanquet.
HEBERT. Grellier; Jourdain.
HELLOT. Green.
HENRI DE CHEUSSES. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
HERVÉ. Browning (A. H.).
HEUDELBOURCK. Ballance.
HEUSSÉ. Wiblin.
HOUSSEMAYNE. Du Boulay.
HUBERT. Van Dam.
HUET. Chamier; Ouvry.
HUGUENIN. Grellier.

JACOB. De Beuzeville.
JACOBÉ. Moss.
JAMET. Landon.
JAQUES. Jaques.
JEUN. Jeune.
JOURDAIN. Grellier; Jourdain.

KAST VON EDELSBERG. Esdaile.

LACAUX. De Guyon.
LA CROZÉ. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LAFEUTHE. Grellier.
LAMOTTE. Du Boulay.
LAMY. Ferry.
LA NAUZE. Lefroy (B. St. G.).
LANDON. Landon.
LANGLOIS. Lefroy; Wiblin.
LARISCH. Esdaile.
LA ROCHE. Ward.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Lillingston. *See also* DE LA ROCHEFOUCAULD.
LA TRANCHE. Austen-Leigh; Lefroy (E. H.).
LAYARD. Layard; Phayre. *See also* DE LAYARD *and* DE LAYARDE.
LAYARD, CAUMONT DE. Boisragon.
LAWES. Edwards.
LE BAIRE. Landon.
LE BAS. McNee.
LEBLANC. Webb.
LE BOUVIER. Wilson (Lt.-Col. H.C.B.)
LE BROCK. Browning (H. Le C.).
LE CHEVALIER DE SAINT JACQUES. Holmden.
LE CLUSE. Staines.
LE CRONIER. Browning (H. Le C.).
LE FANU. Le Fanu.
LE FEBRE. Chamier.
LEFEVRE. Lefevre.
LE FEVRE. Landon.
LE FLAMENG. Larpent.
LEFROY. Austen-Leigh; Chenevix-Trench; Edgcumbe; Lefroy; Trench.
LE GALLOIS. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LEGER. Browning (A. H.).
LE JEUNE. Drought.
LE LEU. Le Plae.
LE MAIRE. Le Mare.
LE MARCHAND. Le Marchand.
LE MARE. Le Mare.
LE PLA. Le Plae.
LE PLASTRIER. Webb.
LE PLAT. Le Plae.
LE PREVOST. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LE SAGE. Grove; Lefroy.
LESCAILLET. Colyer-Fergusson.
L'ESTOURGEON. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain.
LE VASSEUR. Larpent.
LE VERRIER. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LOBB. Codling.
LOFFROY. Lefroy.
LOUBIER. Gladstone; Minet.

LUARD. Du Boulay.
LYONS. Chamier; Gilstrap.

MACHINO. Duthoit.
MAGNIN. Magnin.
MALEFREIN. Wiblin.
MALLEVAUD. Mallevaud.
MALLOT. Chamier.
MANGIN. Mangin.
MANSIER. Landon.
MARAIS. Botha.
MARÉ. Botha.
MARET DE LA RIVE. Reid.
MARGARY. Layard; Phayre.
MARGUERIE DE VASSY. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
MARTIN; de Sevin; Martin-Atkins.
MARTINEAU. Grellier; Jourdain; Martineau.
MATTHEY. Grellier.
MATURIN. Davy.
MAZE. Godin (Capt. S. W.).
MERCERON. Merceron.
MERYON. Meryon.
MESSMAN. Duthoit.
MICHOT. Mallevaud.
MINET. Gladstone; Hatherill-Mynott; Minet; Parker.
MINETT. Sorell-Cameron.
MINETTE. Hatherill-Mynott.
MINOT. Hatherill-Mynott.
MODEQUIN. Colyer-Fergusson.
MOENS. Hill.
MOLIÈRE. Francillon.
MONCARMEL DE LA BARTHE. Lart.
MONIER. Monier-Williams.
MONSARRAT. Monsarrat.
MORIN. Grellier.
MORTELET. Colyer-Fergusson.
MYNOT. Hatherill-Mynott.

NOEL. Chamier.

OGIER. Clay; Courtauld.
OUVRY. Ouvry.

PAILLAT. Mallevaud.
PAILLET. Wagner.
PAIN. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain.
PALAIRET. Palairet.
PANTIN. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
PARIS. Du Boulay; Landon.
PAROISSIEN. De Beuzeville.
PATEY. Wills.
PAVIÈRE. Pavière.
PAYZANT. Larpent.
PÉCHOLIER. Reid.
PEGUIN. Mallevaud.
PELLETT. Grellier.
PERIGAL. Clay.
PEZÉ. Clay.
PHELINE. Knight.
PIFFARD. Piffard.
PIGDEN. Lefroy.
PIGÉ-LESCHALLAS. Pigé-Leschallas.
PILLEAU. Clay.
PILLOT. Pielou.
PILOT. Pielou.
PLATEL. Christmas.
POIGNARD. Landon.
PORCHER. Chamier; Francillon; Landon.
PORTAL. Portal; Sabonadière.
PORTALÈS. Kennedy.
POTIER. Courtauld.
PRIEM. Prime.
PYATT. Lart.

QUERCY. Chamier.

RABOTEAU. Le Fanu.
RACQUETTE. Rackett.
RAMBAUD. Rambaut.
RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIÈRE. Beckett; Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
RAVENEL. Jourdain.
RAVENEL DE BOISTILLEUL. Sorell-Cameron.
RECQUETTE. Rackett.
RÉGIS. Vaughan-Morgan.
RETIEF. Botha.
RIQUETTE. Rackett.
RISOLIÈRE. Jourdain.
ROBILLARD. Hedger.
ROGET. Roget.
ROMIEU. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
ROMILLY. Collins; Ouvry; Roget; Romilly.
ROSSEAU. Le Mare.
ROSSIÈRE. Grellier.

ROUMIEU. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
ROUSSEAU. Botha.
ROUSSEL. Wiblin.
ROUX. Botha.
RUSS. Chamier.

SABONADIÈRE. Sabonadière.
SABOURIN. Sabourin.
ST. AMANT. Ouvry.
SARAZIN. Mallevaud.
SAUCHELLE. Gladstone; Minet.
SAURIN. Beatty.
SAUTELLE. Powell.
SAUVAIRE. Hall.
SAVARY DE MAULEON. Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
SAVORY. Savory.
SECHEHAYE. Aubertin.
SEGUR. Chamier.
SEGURET. Francillon.
SEHEULT. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
SELIER. Selier.
SIMON. Chamier.
SOANE. Warren.
SOREL. Grellier; Jourdain.
SOREL DE BEAULIEU. Sorell-Cameron.

TESTAS. Chamier.
TEULON. Esdaile; Teulon; Wagner.
THEVENOT DE VIRLY. Moss.
THIBAUT DE CHAMPLORIER. Pielou.
THOMAS. Thomas.
TILLETTE. Tillett.
TINNEBACH. Van Dam.
TOURMAINE. Thomas; Wells.
TRENCH. Chenevix-Trench; Trench.
TRONCHIN. Chamier.
TURQUAND. Aubertin; Champernowne; Grellier; Jourdain.

UNWIN. Gillott.

VANDERHEYDEN. Lefroy.
VAN DER MEULEN. Larpent.
VAN DER WIELEN. Larpent.
VAN KRIMPEN, DEL COURT. *See* DEL COURT VAN KRIMPEN.
VAN LENNEP. Larpent.
VAN SOMMER. Aubertin; Grellier.
VAUTIER. Ouvry; Wauthier.
VAYRES. Rambaut.
VIGER. Powell.
VIGNEAU. Yates.
VIGNOLES. Vignoles.
VITOUT. Botha.
VINCENT. Mallevaud.
VON EDELSBERG, KAST. *See* KAST.

WAGNÉ. Landon.
WARNOD. Archibald; Bennett.
WEISS. Archibald; Bennett.
WIELITZ. Chamier.

YOUNGE. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Assistant Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Assistant Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

OCTAVO.

Proceedings :—

		£	s.	d.
Vols. I.–III., 1885–91.	(*Out of print*)			
Vol. IV., 1891–3.	No. 1 (*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	0	4	0
Vol. V., 1894–6.	,, 1	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	0	4	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
Vol. VI., 1897–1900.	,, 1 (*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	7	6
Vol. VII., 1900–04.	,, 1	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	3	0
Vol. VIII., 1905–08.	,, 1	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	7	6
Vol. IX., 1909–11.	,, 1	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	0	15	0
Vol. X., 1912–14.	,, 1	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2 (*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 3	0	7	6
Vol. XI., 1915–17.	,, 1	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	0	7	6
Vol. XII., 1917–23.	,, 1	0	5	0

		£	s.	d.
Vol. XII., 1917–23.	No. 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 5	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 6	0	5	0
Vol. XIII., 1923–29.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 5	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 6	0	5	0
Vol. XIV., 1929–33.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	9	0
Vol. XV., 1933–37	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
Vol. XVI., 1937–41	,, 1	0	8	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
Vol. XVII., 1942	,, 1	0	5	0

Huguenot War Record, 1914–1919. Reprinted from *Proceedings*, Vol. XII.	0	1	6

QUARTO.

Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565–1832. By W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887–88. (*Out of print.*)			
Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères refugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. Edited by A. C. Chamier, F.S.A. 1890.	0	9	0
Vol. III.—Register of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668–1685. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1891.	1	11	6

	£	s.	d.
Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. Edited by H. M. Godfray. 1890 .	0	16	0
Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. Edited by R. Hovenden, F.S.A. 1890 . .	1	11	6
Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1894 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1898 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560–1563. Edited by Sir Henry A. Layard, G.C.B. 1891.	1	11	6
Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. Edited by J. J. Digges La Touche, LL.D., M.R.I.A. 1893	1	11	6
Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509–1603. Edited by W. Page, F.S.A. 1893	1	11	6
Vol. IX.—Register of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. I. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1896. . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London, Henry VIII. to James I. Edited by R. E. G. Kirk and E. F. Kirk. Part I., 1900 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1902 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1907 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Index.—Ditto, ditto, 1908 . . .	0	16	0
Vol. XI.—Register of the French Church of *La Patente*, Spitalfields, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1898. (*Out of print.*)			
Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1905 . .	0	16	0
Vol. XIII.—Register of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1899. . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. Edited by T. P. Le Fanu. 1901	1	1	0

	£	s.	d
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. By F. W. Cross. 1898. (*Out of print.*)			
Vol. XVI.—Register of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. III. Edited by T. C. Colyer-Fergusson. 1906	1	11	6
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. Edited by Henry Peet, F.S.A. 1903	0	16	0
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603–1700. Edited by W. A. Shaw, Litt.D. 1911	1	11	6
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. Edited by T. P. Le Fanu. 1908	1	1	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol, Stonehouse and Plymouth. Edited by C. E. Lart. Register of the French Church of Thorpe Le Soken. Edited by W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1912	1	1	0
Vol. XXI.—Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Église de Threadneedle Street, 1669–1789. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1909 . .	1	11	6
Vol. XXII.—Le Livre des Conversions et des Reconnoissances faites à l'Église Françoise de La Savoye, 1684–1702. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1914	0	10	6
Vol. XXIII.—Register of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. IV. Edited by T. C. Colyer-Fergusson. 1916 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. XXIV.—Lists of Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American Colonies under Stat. 13 Geo. II. Edited by M. S. Giuseppi, F.S.A. 1921	1	1	0

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XXV.—Register of the French Church of Le Carré and Berwick Street, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1921 . .	0	10	6
Vol. XXVI.—Registers of the French Churches of the Savoy, Spring Gardens, and Les Grecs, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1922	1	1	0
Vol. XXVII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1701–1800. Edited by W. A. Shaw, Litt.D. 1923	1	1	0
Vol. XXVIII.—Registers of the French Churches of the Chapel Royal, St. James, and Swallow Street, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1924.	0	7	6
Vol. XXIX.—Registers of the French Churches of the Tabernacle, Glasshouse Street and Leicester Fields, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1926	1	1	0
Vol. XXX.—Register of the French Church of Rider Court, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1927.	0	7	6
Vol. XXXI.—Register of the French Church of Hungerford Market, later Castle Street, London, with a sketch of its History and of that of Le Carré. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1928	0	10	6
Vol. XXXII.—Registers of the French Churches of Le Petit Charenton, West Street, Pearl Street and Crispin Street, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1929 . .	0	15	0
Vol. XXXIII.—Extracts from the Court Minute Books of the Weavers' Company of London. Edited by W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1931	0	15	0
Vol. XXXIV.—Mémoires Inédits d'Abraham Mazel et d'Elie Marion sur la Guerre des Cévennes. Edited by Charles Bost. 1931 . . .	1	1	0

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XXXV.—A Supplement to Dr. W. A. Shaw's Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1932	0	7	6
Vol. XXXVI.—Register of the Walloon Church of Cadzand in Holland, 1685–1724. Edited by Dr. Johannes de Hullu and W. Minet, F.S.A. 1934 .	0	7	6
Vol. XXXVII.—Register of the Church of St. Martin Orgars, London, with its History and that of the Swallow Street Church. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1935 . . .	0	7	6
Vol. XXXVIII.—Actes du Consistoire de l'Eglise Française de Threadneedle Street, Londres. Vol. I, 1560–1565. Edited by Elsie Johnston, M.A., Docteur d'Université (Paris). 1937 . .	0	15	0
Vol. XXXIX.—Register of the Church of Saint Jean, Spitalfields. Edited by Susan Minet. 1938 .	0	15	0
Vol. XL.—The Aufrère Papers. Edited by Winifred Turner, B.A. 1940	1	10	0

In Preparation.

Register of the Artillery Church, London.

'Actes' of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II.

Made and Printed in Great Britain
by Butler & Tanner Ltd.,
Frome and London

Years
1944-1945
1946

The Huguenot Society of London

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS

1947

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON
1947

The Huguenot Society of London

BY-LAWS

AND

LIST OF FELLOWS

1947

Printed by
BUTLER AND TANNER LIMITED
FROME AND LONDON
1947

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
By-Laws	5
Library	11
Certificate of Candidate for Election	13
Presidents of the Society	15
Officers and Council	16
List of Fellows	17
List of Subscribing Libraries, &c.	39
List of Honorary Fellows	45
Societies in Correspondence with the Huguenot Society	47
Index to the Names of the Foreign Families with which Fellows of the Society claim Connection	49
Publications of the Society	57

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

BY-LAWS.

I. Objects.

1. The interchange and publication of knowledge relating to—

(A) The History of the Huguenots in France and adjoining countries.

(B) The Huguenot Emigrations from France.

(C) The Huguenot Refugee Settlements throughout the world, particularly those in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, and the resulting effects of those Settlements upon the Professions, Manufactures, Commerce, and Social Life of the several places in which they were made.

(D) Huguenot Genealogy and Heraldry.

(E) The publication of original Huguenot Manuscripts, Memoirs, and Huguenot Church and other Registers of Historical interest and Educational value.

II. Constitution.

The Huguenot Society of London consists of an unlimited number of Fellows, ladies as well as gentlemen, elected as hereinafter provided.

III. Subscribing Libraries.

The Council may also admit to the privileges of Fellowship Libraries or other bodies, and such Libraries or bodies shall pay the same Annual Subscription as the Fellows, but shall not be allowed to compound for the same.

IV. Election.

Every Candidate for admission to the Fellowship of the Society must be proposed by two Fellows, one of whom at least must sign the Certificate from personal knowledge. The name of the Candidate, with the names of his proposers, must be read out at the next Ordinary Meeting, when a ballot, if demanded by three Fellows, shall be taken, one black ball in ten excluding.

Notice of Election shall be sent by the Secretary to every

newly elected Fellow, with a copy of the Rules of the Society and a List of the Fellows.

Every Fellow upon election shall pay one year's Subscription. He must also sign the Fellowship Book in token of his subscribing to the Rules and By-Laws of the Society. Until his compliance with this rule, the new Fellow will remain incapable of enjoying any of the privileges of the Fellowship.

V. Annual Subscription.

The Annual Subscription shall be one and a half guineas.

Annual Subscriptions shall be due, in advance, on the 1st January in each year, but Fellows elected at the November Meeting will not be called upon for a Subscription in the following January.

Should the Subscription not have been paid by the 31st March, the Treasurer will write to remind the Fellow of the fact. If still unpaid by the 30th June, the Treasurer shall notify to the Fellow his suspension from all the privileges of Fellowship. At the Meeting in November the Chairman shall report the names of all Fellows whose Subscriptions are in arrear, and announce that, if they have not paid by the 31st December, they will *ipso facto* cease to be Fellows of the Society.

In the case of a Fellow wishing to withdraw from the Society, he will be liable for the Subscription for the year in which he notifies to the Secretary his wish to withdraw.

Any Fellow of the Society may compound for the annual subscription by a single payment to be made in accordance with the following scale, viz.:

If between the ages of	30 and 40	a single payment	of	£26	5	0
,, ,,	40 and 45	,,	,,	£21	0	0
,, ,,	45 and 50	,,	,,	£15	15	0
,, ,,	50 and 55	,,	,,	£12	12	0
,, ,,	55 and 60	,,	,,	£ 9	9	0
,, ,,	60 and 65	,,	,,	£ 7	17	6
,, ,,	65 and 70	,,	,,	£ 6	6	0
If over the age of 70	. . . . .	,,	,,	£ 4	14	6

Provided nevertheless in the last case that the Fellow so compounding shall have been a Fellow for not less than five years.

VI. Honorary Fellows and Corresponding Members.

The Council may at any time recommend the election as Honorary Fellows, or as temporary Corresponding Members,

of duly proposed members of Huguenot families resident abroad, of the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Members of Council, or Honorary Officers of any foreign Huguenot or Walloon Society, or other persons whose association with this Society may be considered advantageous.

The number of Honorary Fellows shall not exceed twenty, and the number of Corresponding Members shall not exceed ten, at any one time. Copies of the publications of the Society shall be presented to them.

VII. The Officers.

The governing body of the Society shall consist of a President, such number of Vice-Presidents as the Society may from time to time elect (not exceeding a number to be nominated from time to time by the Council), a Council composed of twelve Fellows, a Treasurer, and a Secretary. It will have the management and direction of all the affairs of the Society, subject to the control of a General Meeting.

At each Annual Meeting the Council shall submit a list of Officers proposed for the ensuing year, and a copy of this list shall be sent to each Fellow a fortnight before the Meeting. No Fellow, except the Vice-Presidents, Treasurer, and Secretary, shall continue in the governing body for more than three consecutive years, and four members of the Council shall retire every year. The Fellows will be entitled to strike out any names from the list prepared by the Council, and to insert other names in their place. Lists duly authenticated by the signatures of absent Fellows will be admissible, but all voting papers incorrectly filled up will be rejected. Honorary Fellows are not eligible as members of the governing body. The Chairman shall appoint two Scrutineers and at the close of the Meeting he shall declare the result of the ballot.

VIII. The President and Vice-Presidents.

The duty of the President shall be to take the Chair at every Meeting of the Society and Council, to regulate and keep order in all the proceedings, and to carry into effect the By-Laws of the Society. He shall not hold office for more than three consecutive years.

In the absence of the President one of the Vice-Presidents shall take the Chair ; and in case of the absence of those Officers,

the Meeting may elect any other Fellow present to take the Chair.

The President, or Chairman, shall not vote on any question brought before the Meeting, except where a casting vote be necessary, in which case he shall give such casting vote.

IX. The Treasurer and Trustees.

The Treasurer shall be *ex officio* one of the Trustees of the Society, and the Funds of the Society shall be vested in his name and in the names of two other Trustees, who shall be nominated by the Council.

The Treasurer shall keep a regular account of receipts and payments in the mode which may seem most proper to the Council, who shall have the direction and control of the money in his hands.

No sum of money payable on account of the Society, amounting to five pounds and upward, shall be paid except by order of the Council, signed by the President or Chairman, and recorded by the Secretary.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually by two Auditors chosen by the Society at the Meeting in March. The Auditors shall report at the Annual Meeting the particulars of the receipts and expenditure of the past year and the general state of the funds and property of the Society.

X. The Council.

The Council shall meet at such times as shall be appointed by the President, or, in his absence, by one of the Vice-Presidents, the Treasurer, or the Secretary, due and sufficient notice being previously sent to every Fellow.

No business shall be transacted in Council unless there be five or more Fellows present.

The ordinary method of voting in Council shall be by show of hands; but a ballot shall be taken in cases prescribed by any regulations of the Council, or when demanded by any Fellow present.

The majority of votes shall decide every question; and in case of an equality of votes the question shall be adjourned.

Any Member of Council who shall be personally interested in the question before the Council shall withdraw during the consideration and decision of the same.

The Council shall present and cause to be read to the Annual Meeting a Report on the general concerns of the Society for the preceding year; and such Report, or the substance thereof, shall be printed, under the direction of the Council, and be transmitted to the Fellows.

Minutes of the proceedings of the Council shall be taken by the Secretary and entered in the Minute Book. They shall be read over at the next Meeting and signed by the Acting Chairman as correct.

XI. The Secretary.

The duty of the Secretary shall be to attend all Meetings of the Society and of the Council, to take Minutes of all proceedings and enter them in the books. He shall also take steps to provide Papers to be read at the Meetings, and he shall superintend all persons in the employ of the Society, subject to the control of the Council.

XIa. Income and Property.

The income and property of the Society, wheresoever derived, shall be applied solely towards the promotion of the objects of the Society as set forth in these By-laws, and no portion thereof shall be paid or transferred directly or indirectly by way of dividend, gift, division, bonus or otherwise howsoever by way of profit to the Fellows of the Society.

Provided that nothing herein shall prevent the payment in good faith of reasonable and proper remuneration to any professional or other persons or any officer or servant of the Society or to any Fellow of the Society in return for any services actually rendered to the Society or for any material, labour, plant or power supplied to the Society nor prevent the payment of interest at a rate not exceeding five per centum per annum on money lent or payment of a reasonable and proper rent for premises devised or let by any Fellow to the Society but so that no member of the Governing body shall be appointed to any salaried office of the Society or any office of the Society paid by fees and that no remuneration or benefit in money or money's worth shall be given by the Society to any member of the Governing body except by way of repayment of out-of-pocket expenses and interest at not exceeding the rate aforesaid on money lent or the payment of a reasonable and proper payment

for any labour materials plant power or other things supplied or for services rendered to the work of the Society.

XII. Ordinary Meetings.

These shall be held for the transaction of the general business of the Society and the reading of Papers on the Second Wednesday in the months of November, January, and March, at whatever hour and place the Council may determine. The Minutes of the last Meeting shall be read and signed as correct, the election of Fellows shall take place, announcements made, and Papers read and discussed. The decision of the Chairman upon all questions of order and the conduct of the Meeting shall be final. Every Fellow shall have the privilege of introducing a friend.

XIII. Annual Meeting.

The Annual Meeting shall be held on the Second Wednesday in May. The Report of the Council shall be read, together with a statement of the Accounts and the Report of the Auditors. General questions, of which due notice has been given to all Fellows, shall be then decided. The President shall deliver his Address.

XIV. Summer Conference.

At the Ordinary Meeting in March the question of holding a Summer Conference at some place associated with Huguenot history or tradition will be discussed, and, if such a Conference is determined upon, a Sub-Committee will be appointed to make the necessary inquiries and provisional arrangements, and will report to the Annual Meeting in May.

XV. Special General Meetings.

The Council may at any time call a Special General Meeting when it seems to them necessary. Notices, containing a clear description of the point to be considered, must be posted to all the Fellows fourteen days before the day fixed for the Meeting, and no other business than that stated in the notice shall be brought forward.

XVa. Distribution of Property on Dissolution.

If upon the winding up or dissolution of the Society there remains, after the satisfaction of all its debts and liabilities, any property whatsoever, the same shall not be paid to or distributed among the Fellows of the Society but shall be given or transferred

to some charitable Institution having objects similar to the objects of the Society or any of them or objects for the benefit of persons of French nationality or French descent resident in the United Kingdom and which shall prohibit the distribution of its or their income and property amongst its or their members to an extent at least as great as is imposed on the Society under or by virtue of its By-laws, such Institution or Institutions to be determined by the Fellows of the Society at or before the time for dissolution or in default thereof by a Judge of the High Court of Justice having jurisdiction in regard to charitable funds and in default of such determination to some charitable object.

XVI. Alteration of the By-Laws.

The Council may at any Annual Meeting, or at a Special General Meeting convened for the purpose, but not at an Ordinary Meeting, propose the enactment of any new By-Law, or the alteration or repeal of any existing By-Law.

Any ten Fellows may recommend to the Council, by a letter addressed to the Secretary, the adoption or rejection of any measure, or the adoption, alteration, or repeal of any By-Law. Such recommendation shall be considered at the next Meeting of the Council, and, if the decision arrived at is not satisfactory to the proposers, the Council, if requested to do so by twenty Fellows, shall convene a Special General Meeting, within one month, to decide the question.

XVII. Publications.

The Society shall distribute gratuitously to each Fellow one or more publications annually of "Proceedings," which shall consist of a concise narrative of the proceedings at Meetings, Papers or abstracts of Papers read and of the discussion thereon, and such additional notices as may be sanctioned by the Council.

The Society shall also undertake, under the direction of the Council, as opportunities arise and the funds of the Society permit, the publication of Huguenot Church registers, genealogies, inedited documents, and other information bearing upon Huguenot history.

LIBRARY.

The Society's collection of Books was deposited in 1900 with the Corporation of the French Hospital (*La Providence*),

Victoria Park Road, E.9. By the arrangement then made with that Corporation, Fellows of the Society are allowed the use of the Hospital Library and to borrow books therefrom at all reasonable times *on written application to the Secretary of the Hospital.*

(*Specimen form. Copies of the Certificate may be obtained from the Honorary and Assistant Secretaries.*)

Certificate of Candidate for Election.

To be signed by two Fellows of the Society, one of whom at least must sign from personal knowledge.

Name.....

Title.....

Residence.....

being desirous of admission into the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON, we, the undersigned, recommend him [*or* her] as eligible for Fellowship.

Dated this..... *day of*.....*1947*.

Proposed by.....

Seconded by.....

.....

Proposed.....*1947*.

Elected.....*1947*.

Names of Huguenot families, if any, with which connection is claimed. .....
.....
.....

Presidents of the Society.

SIR HENRY AUSTEN LAYARD, G.C.B., D.C.L.	1885–1894
SIR HENRY WILLIAM PEEK, Bart.	1894–1898
WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.	1899–1902
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.	1902–1905
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.	1905–1908
SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, Bart., F.S.A.	1908–1911
REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU	1911–1914
CHARLES POYNTZ STEWART, F.S.A.Scot.	1914–1917
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN, F.S.A.	1917–1920
WYATT WYATT-PAINE, F.S.A.	1920–1923
SIR ROBERT ALFRED McCALL, K.C.V.O., K.C.	1923–1926
SIR WILLIAM JOB COLLINS, K.C.V.O., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.	1926–1929
SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD, LL.D.	1929–1932
ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING	1932–1934
RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH	1934–1937
ERNEST CARRINGTON OUVRY, M.B.E., F.S.A.	1937–1939
MISS SUSAN MINET	1939–1942
SIR WILLIAM RICHARD CODLING, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E.	1942–1945
PROFESSOR DOUGLAS LLOYD SAVORY	1945–

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

President.

PROFESSOR DOUGLAS LLOYD SAVORY, M.P.

Vice-Presidents.

RICHARD ARTHUR AUSTEN-LEIGH.
GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN, F.S.A.
ARTHUR HERVÉ BROWNING.
SAMUEL AUGUSTINE COURTAULD, LL.D.
MISS SUSAN MINET.
ERNEST CARRINGTON OUVRY, M.B.E., F.S.A.

Council.

MAJOR-GENERAL CLIFFORD THOMASON BECKETT, C.B., C.B.E., M.C.
REV. F. H. CHRISTOL, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.
CHARLES TRAVIS CLAY, C.B., Litt,D., F.S.A.
JAMES HENRY NELSON CURTIS.
RAIMOND WARWICK DEBAUFRE DE GUYON.
MAJOR BERNARD GRELLIER, M.C.
WILLIAM RICHARD LE FANU.
NORMAN DELAMAIN OUVRY.
OWEN FORTRIE PARKER, F.S.A.
EDWARD ALFRED LE CLUSE STAINES.
MISS WINIFRED TURNER.
ANTHONY RICHARD WAGNER, F.S.A., Richmond Herald.

Treasurer.

CAPTAIN FRANK LESLIE PAVIÈRE, A.C.A.,
8 College Road, Epsom.

Hon. Secretary.

SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET,
Care of Barclays Bank, Ltd., 1 Pall Mall East, S.W.1.

Assistant Secretary.

MISS H. M. BRIGGS,
22 Bedford Place, W.C.1.

Trustees.

THE TREASURER.
SAMUEL ROMILLY ROGET.
ALBERT EDWARD TOWLE JOURDAIN.

Bankers.

BARCLAYS BANK Ltd.,
1 Pall Mall East ,S.W.1.

FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY

1947

(Previous issue to 30th June, 1943.)

Names of Members of Council are printed in capitals. The letter *c* prefixed to a name indicates that the Fellow has at some previous time served on the Council.

The names in italics in brackets at the end of each entry are those of the foreign families with which the Fellow claims connection.

* This mark is prefixed to the names of Fellows who have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.

† This indicates that the Fellow is a Director of the French Hospital (*La Providence*), Victoria Park.

Fellows are requested to be good enough to notify any change of address or any errors in this List to the Assistant Secretary.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1911. *Annereau, John. Ridgeway, 37 Dawlish Road, Teignmouth, Devon. (*Annereau.*)

Mar. 1939. Annereau, Sidney Clarence Herbert. Le Chalet, Grove Road, Corfe Mullen, Wimborne, Dorset. (*Annereau.*)

Nov. 1946. Annereau, William Hugh. 105 Redbridge Lane, Ilford, Essex. (*Annereau.*)

Jan. 1930. Archibald, Mrs. Douglas. Sesame Imperial Pioneer Club, 49 Grosvenor Street, W.1. (*Weiss, Warnod.*)

May 1911. *†*c*Aubertin, Major Thomas. Honorary Secretary of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). 1 Shaldon Mansions, W.C.2. (*Aubertin, Van Sommer, Pain, L'Estourgeon, de Vigneulle, Sechehaye, Turquand, Figuier, Bischoff, Grellier.*)

Nov. 1905. †AUSTEN-LEIGH, RICHARD ARTHUR, VICE-PRESIDENT. 1 New Street Square, E.C.4. (*La Tranche, Chenevix, Lefroy.*)

May 1933. Baillieu, Sir Clive Latham, K.B.E., C.M.G. Flat A, Grosvenor House, Park Lane, W.1.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1937. Ballance, Percy Descarrières. Coxley House, Wells, Somerset. (*Ballance, Descarrières, Heudelbourck.*)

Mar. 1935. Banbury, The Hon. Miss Florence Evelyn. Warneford Place, Highworth, Wilts. (*Barbot.*)

Nov. 1912. *Barnabas, The Rev. Jean R., Minister of the Walloon and Huguenot Church, Canterbury.

Mar. 1936. Barnadier, George Thomas. 16 Derby Grove, Nottingham. (*de la Barnadier.*)

Nov. 1934. Bartlett, Miss Horatia May.

Nov. 1934. Beatty, Mrs. R. J. 84 Cathedral Road, Cardiff. (*Saurin.*)

Nov. 1946. Beaufort-Palmer, Francis Napier. 2 Rosary Gardens, S.W.7. (*Beaufort, Larpent, Portes de la Rocque, Payssent, Daubuz.*)

May 1927. †*c*BECKETT, MAJOR-GENERAL CLIFFORD THOMASON, C.B., C.B.E., M.C. Horsington, Templecombe, Somerset. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon, Rambouillet de la Sablière.*)

Mar. 1900. *BEEMAN, GEORGE BEAUMONT, F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. 103 Coleherne Court, Earl's Court, S.W.5. (*Beaumont.*)

Jan. 1931. Bennett, Mrs. Izod. 12 Cumberland Terrace, N.W.1., and Middlesex Hospital, W.1. (*Weiss, Warnod.*)

Jan. 1922. *Billiat, Joseph, J.P. Junior Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

Nov. 1946. Bishop, Miss Dorothy Eileen. 7 Abbey Mews, N.W.6, and Bunkers Hill, King's Lynn, Norfolk. (*Remnant, Farlonger.*)

Mar. 1935.‡ **c*Bosanquet, Captain Henry T. A., C.V.O., R.N. (*retired*). 19 Campden Hill Court, W.8. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

Nov. 1946. Bosanquet, Miss Inez. 22A Morton Crescent, Exmouth. (*Bosanquet, Gaussen, Hayes.*)

‡ Re-elected. Originally elected Jan. 1904.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1935. Bosanquet, His Honour Sir Samuel Ronald C., K.C. Dingestow Court, Monmouth. (*Bosanquet, Hays, Gaussen.*)

Nov. 1920. Botha, Lieut.-Col. Colin Graham, V.D., LL.D., Chief Archivist for the Union of South Africa. Nairn, Isobel Avenue, Newlands, C.P., South Africa. (*de la Porte, Vitout, Maré du Toit, Couchet, Rousseau, Retief, Marais, Roux.*)

Nov. 1946. Bott, Mrs. Agatha Marie. 18 Percy Road, Broadstairs, Kent. (*Charpentier.*)

Jan. 1933. Bouquet, The Rev. John Alexander. The Chaplain's House, All Saints Hospital, Eastbourne. (*Bouquet.*)

Nov. 1935. Bramble, Percy O. Caister-on-Sea, Norfolk.

June 1889. †BROWNING, ARTHUR HERVÉ, VICE-PRESIDENT. 22 Woodborough Road, Putney, S.W.15. (*Giraud, Leger, de Chasteaux, Hervé, Gagnion.*)

May 1910. *Browning, Harry Le Cronier. Rowanhurst, 10 Emsworth Road, Havant. (*Le Brock, Le Cronier.*)

Nov. 1944. Busfield, Miss Kathleen. 35 Penhill Road, Cardiff. (*de la Fontaine.*)

Nov. 1934. Cachemaille, Harvey. 145 Farnham Road, Slough, Bucks. (*De Guerin.*)

Jan. 1926. *Carr, Arthur Frederick. Newrath Bridge Hotel, Rathnew, Co. Wicklow, Eire. (*D'Argaville, Des Vœux.*)

May 1913. *Cary, Captain George Sydney, The Royal Irish Rifles (*retired*). St. Andrews, Weybread, Suffolk. (*De la Millier.*)

May 1943. Cazalet, Commodore Peter Grenville Lyon, D.S.C., R.N. 13 Markham Square, S.W.3. (*Cazalet.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1946. Challis, Leonard Hough, M.B.E., M.I.A.E. The Riding, Gosforth, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. (*Challis.*)

Jan. 1947. Chamier, Captain Antony Esmond Deschamps. Tudor Court Hotel, Cromwell Road, S.W.7. (*Chamier, Deschamps.*)

Nov. 1918. *Chamier, Captain Frederic Thompson, The Cameronians. Oxley Lodge, Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Maldon, Essex. (*Chamier, des Champs, de La Méjanelle, de Maffée, Huet, Tronchin, Alard, de Portal de Moissart, de Fourrier, Boucherle, Boudet, Coster, Dasqué, d'Augeard, de Bergère, de Bèze, de Boisjolin, de Brun, de Chazal de Forcy, de la Brunerie, de la Faye, de Lowendall, de Maussatré, de Nautonnier de Castelfranc, de Riboux, de Sore, de Visme, d'Eyma, Fabre, Le Febre, Lyons, Mallot, Noel, Porcher, Quercy, Russ, Segur, Simon, Testas, Wielitz.*)

May 1936. Champernowne, Mrs. Elizabeth Mary. 242 Latymer Court, W.6. (*Turquand.*)

Jan. 1945. Chardin, William Alfred. 83 Harrow Drive, Romford, Essex. (*Chardin.*)

Mar. 1943. Chenevix-Trench, Charles Godfrey. Rocklands, Weybourne, Holt, Norfolk. (*Chenevix, Lefroy, Trench.*)

Nov. 1932. CHRISTOL, THE REV. F. H., Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Pastor of the French Church, Soho Square. 9 Soho Square, W.1. (*Christol, Monod, Vallette, Bonnet, Melon, Jullian, Salles, Boissier, Luard, Givel.*)

Jan. 1936. *CLAY, CHARLES TRAVIS, C.B., Litt.D., F.S.A., Librarian to the House of Lords. 11 Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*Pilleau, Perigal, Chartier, Ogier, Pezé.*)

Nov. 1936. *Clemenger, Alexander Newton. Royal Empire Society, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.2. (*Clemenger.*)

ELECTED.

May 1896. *cColyer-Fergusson, Sir Thomas Colyer, Bart. Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks. (*du Prié, Boutelie, Lescaillet, Desbonnets, des Quiens, Desplancques, Modequin, Mortelet.*)

Nov. 1936. Cornish, Mrs. Elizabeth Clara Marianne Charlotte. Lincoln House, Old Avenue, Weybridge, Surrey. (*d'Auge.*)

Nov. 1920. *Courtauld, Miss Elizabeth, M.D. Perces, Greenstead Green, Halstead, Essex. (*Courtauld, Bardin, Ogier, Potier, Guibaud, Cagna.*)

Mar. 1925. Courtauld, Miss Marion Ruth. Tomtebo, Chipperfield, near King's Langley, Herts. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

Jan. 1923. *†COURTAULD, SAMUEL AUGUSTINE, LL.D., VICE-PRESIDENT. 8 Palace Green, Kensington W.8. (*Same connection as Miss E. Courtauld.*)

Nov. 1927. *cCowell, Henry John, F.R.S.A., F.R.S.L., Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France. 53 Wentworth Avenue, Church End, Finchley, N.3.

Mar. 1913. *Crosse, Mrs. E. Mitchell. 5 Magdalene House, Manor Fields, S.W.15. (*Same connection as Miss Roumieu.*)

Nov. 1930. CURTIS, JAMES HENRY NELSON. Sandridge, Mulgrave Road, Sutton, Surrey. (*Courtois, Curtis of Norwich and Swaffham.*)

Nov. 1941. Cussans, Arthur Anthony de Cusance. The Pilgrims School, Winchester. (*de Cusance, de Belvoir, de Vergy, de Rye, de Fontenay, de Fergant.*)

Nov. 1935. Davis, Mrs. Winifred Arnoll. Weston Park House, Bath, Somerset. (*Du Vernet.*)

ELECTED.

Mar. 1935. †cDavy, Lieut.-Col. Robert Maturin Manning. Artillery Mansions, S.W.1. (*Maturin.*)

Nov. 1903. *de Beaufort, Arnaud Jean. Hyde Park Hotel, S.W.1. (*de Beaufort.*)

May 1920. de Beuzeville, W. A. W., J.P., M.E.F.A. Mélamere, Welham Street, Beecroft, Sydney, New South Wales. (*de Beuzeville or Beuzeville, Guillemard, Paroissien, Jacob.*)

Nov. 1935. de Blogue, The Rev. Oswald, B.D., A.K.S., F.R.G.S., late R.N. Holmfield, Stubbington, Hants. (*de Blogue.*)

May 1937. Deffee, Charles Frederick, L.R.I.B.A. Birkdale Cottage, Linkside, Hindhead, Surrey. (*Deffee.*)

Nov. 1935. DE GUYON, RAIMOND WARWICK DEBAUFRE. 42 Penywern Road, S.W.5. (*de Guyon or Guion, Debaufre, Lacaux or de la Caux, de Gilbert, de Cadroy, de la Merie or de Lamerie.*)

Mar. 1935. *de Hochepied Larpent, Lieut.-Col. Lionel William Peppe, C.B.E. The Moat, Copford, near Colchester, Essex. (*Le Vasseur, Prayzant, De La Roque, Colleur, Beck, Boelema, Du Buisson, De L'Espine, Le Flameng, Van der Meulen, Van Lennep, Fremeaux, De Fonteun, Van der Wielen, De Zegère, De La Faille, De La Chapelle.*)

Nov. 1946. de Lacherois, George L. The Manor House, Donaghdee, Co. Down, N. Ireland. (*de Lacherois Crommelin.*)

Mar. 1935. de la Motte, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Barker, D.S.O., O.B.E. *Care of* Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1. (*de la Motte.*)

Nov. 1946. de Ste. Croix, George Gautier. Lea Barn, Cookham Dean, Berks.

Mar. 1934. de Sevin, Derek Folkard. 1 Belmont, 39 Honor Oak Road, Forest Hill, S.E.23. (*Martin, de Sevin.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1934. Dence, Mrs. Ethel M. Cromdale. Mead Road, Torquay.

Nov. 1938. Despard, Robert Philip. 1 Eden Terrace, Limerick, Eire. (*D'Espard.*)

Nov. 1946. Dow, Leslie. Newbourne. Woodbridge. Suffolk. (*Tanquray-Willaume, Tabourdin, Carrier.*)

May 1946. Dowbiggin, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Blackwell Layard, O.B.E. *Care of* Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd., Hong Kong, South China. (*Caumont, Raynard, de Layard.*)

Nov. 1894. *Drought, Major James Justinian, M.C., Chev., F.R.G.S. *Care of* Post Restante, Mombasa, Kenya. (*Drouet, Drewitt, or Drought; de Begoe; de Henzell; de Montmorenci; Drelincourt; Le Jeune or Younge.*)

Nov. 1945. Du Boulay, Miss Alice Mary Houssemayne. Stanhope Court Hotel, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.7. (*du Boulay, Houssemayne, Dalbiac, Lamotte, Paris, Luard, Cazenove.*)

Mar. 1935. Du Buisson, S/Ldr. William Arthur. R.A.F. 31 Castle Street, Hereford. (*Grostête du Buisson.*)

May 1935. Ducros, Louis C. 17 Lawrie Park Avenue, Sydenham, S.E.26. (*Ducros.*)

Nov. 1936. Dullea, Lionel George.

Nov. 1934. **c*Dumas, Lieut.-Col. Charles E. F., M.C., Officer of the Legion of Honour, D.S.M. (U.S.A.). 3 Belvedere Drive, Wimbledon, S.W.19. (*Dumas.*)

Nov. 1945. Dupree, Mrs. Grace Jane. Bella Vista, South Stoke, Bath. (*Duprée.*)

Nov. 1932. Duthoit, John Norman. Kessera, Barnfield Wood Road, Beckenham, Kent. (*Duthoit, Dambrinne, de Le Marlier, Defarraques, Machino, Boubay, Despaigne, Deneu, Messman.*)

ELECTED.

May 1935. Edgcumbe, Mrs. Aline Dundas. Moorcroft, Bramley, Guildford. (*Lefroy.*)

Nov. 1934. Esdaile, James Edmund Kennedy. Leams End, West Hoathly, Sussex. (*de l'Estoile, Baillon, de Bruyere, de Poussemothe, de Rosendeaus, de Montesquieu-Fezensac, Dufaud, Kast von Edelsberg, Larisch, Teulon, Duwall, de Montholon.*)

Jan. 1938. †Fâche. Lieut.-Col. Gordon Lancaster Mountford, M.C. 13 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.1. (*Fâche.*)

Jan. 1928. Fay, Sir Sam, J.P. Awbridge Danes, near Romsey, Hants. (*Faïe, Fay, Faye, Du Fay de la Taillie.*)

Jan. 1933. Ferry, Albert John. Boscobel, Bickley, Kent. (*Fery, Lamy.*)

Nov. 1932. Ferry, Cecil Rudolph. 14 Campden Hill Gate, W.8. (*Same connection as A. J. Ferry.*)

Nov. 1930. *cFord, John Henry. Delo, 41 Parkfield Road, West Worthing, Sussex. (*Delo, DeLeau, Dufour, De Lannoy.*)

Nov. 1920. Fountain, Miss Hilda M. Runton, Tadorne Road, Tadworth, Surrey.

Mar. 1934. Francillon, Francis Robert. Nayabedde, Bandarawela, Ceylon, and Oriental Club, Hanover Square, W.1. (*Porcher, Seguret, Molière, Cellier, de Candolle, de Marignac.*)

Nov. 1900. *Garland, Robert Guichet. (*Guichet.*)

Nov. 1934. Gaubert, Percival Stephen. Bois Vue, 36 Oxhey Road, Oxhey, Herts. (*Gaubert.*)

Nov. 1938. Gaussen, Miss Mary Frances Letitia. 23 Princes Gardens, S.W.7, and Laxton Park House, Stamford. (*Gaussen, Bosanquet.*)

Nov. 1927. Gibb, Sir Alexander, G.B.E., C.B., LL.D., F.R.S. Queen Anne's Lodge, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Gib, Guib, Guibe.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1932. Gillott, Joseph Hayton Samuel. Shirley, Cherry-tree Road, Sheffield, 11. (*Gillott, Unwin.*)

Mar. 1925. Gladstone, Miss Joan. *Care of* National Provincial Bank, Ltd., 61 Victoria Street, S.W.1. (*de Bailleul, Clerbau, du Bois, Minet, Fector, de Haffrengue, Sauchelle, Loubier, Goubert.*)

Nov. 1941. Glover, Mrs. Ruth Florence. Fayshons Park Avenue, Barnstaple, Devon. (*Annereau.*)

Jan. 1920. *c*Godin, Captain Stephen Walter. Craigower, Woodland Rise, Sevenoaks. (*Godin, Maze.*)

Nov. 1935. Goffey, Arthur James. 24 Hamilton Square, Birkenhead, Cheshire. (*Goffey.*)

June 1926. Gorssline, Brigadier Raymond M., D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H., Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps. 2 Seneca Street, Ottawa, Canada. (*Gosselin, de Mille.*)

Nov. 1934. Green, Frederick John. 30 Belmont Close, Cockfosters, Barnet, Herts. (*Hellot.*)

Mar. 1923. †*c*GRELLIER, MAJOR BERNARD, M.C. West Hill House, 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex. (*Same connection as N. Grellier.*)

Mar. 1923. †Grellier, Major Norman, M.C. West Hill House, 21 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex. (*Grellier, Turquand, van Somner, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Jourdain, Billet, Chaboussant, Guiland, Pellet, Matthey, Crespin, Lafeuthe, Huguenin, Hebert, Martineau, Morin, André, Anspach, Aubertin, Bischoff, Rossière, Sorel, Gastineau.*)

Nov. 1935. Grove, Major Edward Atkins, R.E., A.R.I.B.A. Hill Cottage, Old Turnpike, Fareham, Hants. (*Grou, De la Mère, De Charmes, Le Sage, Aufrère.*)

Nov. 1936. Gwynn, Mrs. Grace Lawless. Park Hill, Glen Road, Newtonmore, Inverness-shire.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1934. Haird, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth. South View, 10 Rampton Road, Cottenham, Cambs. (*Gautry.*)

Nov. 1934. Hall, Miss Enid Worssam de Longueville. Caseta, Walberton, near Arundel, Sussex. (*de Longeville, Elie, Dumon.*)

Nov. 1937. *c*Hatherill-Mynott, Theodore Gilbert, 26 Cornwall Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.7. (*Minette, Minet, Minot, Mynot.*)

Nov. 1943. Hébert, Lieut. Clement Edward Chesterfield, 224882, 311/129 (Lowland) Field Regt., R.A. Alton Cottage, Woodlands Avenue, Surbiton, Surrey. (*de Breuil, Bolbec, Rissolière.*)

May 1939. *Hedger, Ralph Westaway Ahier. 14 Wooton Road, Abingdon, Berks. (*Ahier, Guillet, Robillard, de L'Heri.*)

Jan. 1939. Hill, H. Brian C. *Care of* Col. A. Hill, The Priory, Selham, Petworth, Sussex. (*Boileau, Moens.*)

Mar. 1943. *Holmden, Gerald, Lic. ès L. Houghton, Huntingdon. (*Le Chevalier de Saint Jacques.*)

Nov. 1946. Holmden, Herbert Winterbotham. Grange, Kirkcudbright, Scotland. (*de St. Jaques.*)

Jan. 1937. Hone, Niel, M.C. Sabanazo, Oriente, Cuba. (*Bennetot, Coppard.*)

Mar. 1947. James, Captain Herbert Norman. 634 Green Lanes, Goodmayes, Essex. (*Hayer, Pattentot, Gillyot.*)

Mar. 1937. Jaques, Miss Ann. (*Guilloneau, Jaques.*)

Jan. 1927. †*c*Jeune, Charles Henry. Fairstead, Stevenage, Herts.

Jan. 1898. *Johnson, Mrs. H. C. (*Same connection as Miss Roumieu.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1932. Johnston, Miss Elsie, Docteur de l'Université de Paris. The High School, Coleraine, Northern Ireland.

Nov. 1935. Jolliffe, Miss Muriel Florence, Lecturer in the University of Bangor. 6 Menai View, Bangor, North Wales.

May 1895. †Jourdain, Albert Edward Towle. 14 Lindum Terrace, Lincoln. (*Jourdain, Martineau, Grellier, Ravenel, Pain, L'Estourgeon, Hebert, Turquand, Risolière, Sorel.*)

Nov. 1911. King, Mrs. A. J. Clovelli, 37 Marine Parade Road, Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants. (*De la Mothe, Bonnefoi, Charpentier.*)

Nov. 1935. Kirby, Miss Constance Edith. New Alliance Club, at Ford's Hotel, Manchester Street, Manchester Square, W.1. (*Faugoin.*)

Mar. 1935. †Knight, Athro Charles, J.P., F.S.A. St. Helens, Datchet, Bucks. (*Pheline or Feline.*)

Nov. 1946. La Nauze, Miss Frances Muriel. 8 The Park, Ealing, W.5. (*Lingonier.*)

May 1937. Landon, Philip Aislabie, M.C. Trinity College, Oxford. (*Bonnau, Boutet, Carein, de Heul, Du Pré, Jamet, Landon, Le Fevre, Le Baire, Mansier, Paris, Poignard, Porcher, Wagné.*)

Jan. 1947. Larmor, Hugh Graham. 719 Antrim Road, Belfast. (*Lormier.*)

May 1935. Layard, Austen Havelock, C.I.E., I.C.S. *Care of* Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1. (*Margary, de Caumont, Rambouillet de la Sablière, Boisragon de la Tiffardière, Henri de Cheusses, La Crozé, Balaire, Savary de Mauleon, Foissac, de Brissac, Foüace, de Layarde.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1932. *Layard, Miss E. Vivien. 207 Hawkins House, Dolphin Square, S.W.1. (*Same connection as A. H. Layard.*)

Nov. 1929. LE FANU, WILLIAM RICHARD. Wickham Lodge, Wickham Bishops, Essex. (*Le Fanu, Raboteau.*)

Nov. 1946. le Maitre, Alec Lonsdale. P.O. Box 179, Tanga Tanganyika Territory. (*Mattaire, Le Mitare or Lemitaire.*)

Mar. 1912. Le Marchand, Alfred Eric Maitland. (*Le Marchand, de Frenes.*)

Jan. 1925. Le Mare, Aubrey Frederick. 56 Overton Drive, Wanstead, E.11. (*Le Maire, Le Mare, Rosseau.*)

Nov. 1934. Le Plae, Edmund George, Professeur de l'Université de Louvain. 18 rue Léopold, Louvain, Belgium. (*le Plat, le Pla, Desbonnet, le Leu.*)

Nov. 1928. Lefroy, Benjamin St. George. Cedar Mount, Dundrum, Co. Dublin. (*Loffroy, de Horne, Le Sage, Pigden, Vanderheyden, Langlois, La Nauze.*)

Nov. 1933. Lillingston, Miss Eleanor. 5 Richmond Hill, Clifton, Bristol, 8. (*Fonnereau, Champion de Crespigny, La Rochefoucauld, de Roye, de Coligny, D'Aubois or Daubuz.*)

Nov. 1934. Little, Miss Dora. 16 Fairacres, Roehampton Lane, S.W.15. (*Beattie.*)

Nov. 1936. Long, James. Forbury, New Dover Road, Canterbury.

Mar. 1937. Lush, Miss Florence Mary. 13 Redcliffe Square, S.W.10, and 68 R. L. Stevenson Avenue, Bournemouth West.

May 1922. McNee, Mrs. John W., B.Sc., F.C.S. 95 Gower Street, W.1. (*Le Bas, Dalbiac.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1935. Magnin, Felix, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre. 32 Davies Street, W.1. (*Magnin.*)

Mar. 1938. Mallevaud, Madame Henriette. La Metairie-Bonnet, Cheffois, Vendée, France. (*Annereau, Sarazin, Paillat, Michot, Vincent, Bideau, Brion, Peguin, Mallevaud.*)

May 1946. Manché, Prof. Joseph Anthony, M.D., B.Sc. 31 Dingli Street, Sliema, Malta, G.C. (*de Monchy.*)

Jan. 1947. Manchée, Miss Dorothy. 77 Loveday Road, Ealing, W.13. (*de Monchy, de Cartigny, de Sardeau, de Cosson.*)

Mar. 1912. *c*Manchée, W. H. 77 Loveday Road, Ealing, W.13. (*de Monchy.*)

May 1925. *Mangin, Major Etienne Bessonnet, M.C., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, Indian Army. (*Mangin, Crommelin, Corneille, Caillaud, Espinasse, Bessonnet.*)

Mar. 1939. Martin, The Rev. Edith S.

Nov. 1936. Martin-Atkins, Miss Evelyn. Down End House, Chieveley, Berks. (*Martin.*)

Mar. 1947. Martineau, Anthony Adeane. 133 Old Church Street, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*Martineau.*)

April 1885. Mason, Thomas Alexander. Temple Court, Reigate. (*Cormouls.*)

Nov. 1946. Mazengarb, Joseph Alfred. 142 Goodmayes Lane, Ilford, Essex. (*Mazengarb.*)

Nov. 1908. Merceron, Miss Florence. Longparish, Hants. (*Merceron.*)

Mar. 1935. Meryon, Edward David. Longford, Burwood Park Road, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey. (*Meryon.*)

ELECTED.

Jan. 1947. Minet, Peter Brissault. 23 Rood Lane, E.C.3. (*Minet, de Haffrengue, Brissault.*)

Mar. 1926. *MINET, MISS SUSAN, VICE-PRESIDENT. Hadham Hall, Little Hadham, Herts. (*Minet, de Haffrengue, Sauchelle, Loubier, de Brissac.*)

May 1935. †Monier-Williams, Randall Herbert. (*Monier.*)

May 1934. Monsarrat, Charles Ernest René. 55 Arthur Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.19. (*Monsarrat, Dumas.*)

May 1887. *Moss, Mrs. Appleton Manor, Abingdon, Berks. (*de Beaufort, Barreau, Thevenot de Virly, Jacobé, Brazy, Gougeon.*)

Nov. 1946. Murch, A. H. 10 Sydney Place, Onslow Square, S.W.7.

Mar. 1929. Nicoll, Mrs. Harriet Kate. 76 Perth Road, Ilford, Essex. (*Dubois, Gerrard.*)

Jan. 1936. Nott, Mrs. H. 19 Newbold Terrace, Leamington, Warws. (*De Terrot.*)

May 1889. *†OUVRY, ERNEST CARRINGTON, M.B.E., F.S.A., VICE-PRESIDENT. Messrs. Ouvry & Co., 2 and 3 The Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W.1. (*Ouvry, Daney, Garnault, Benoist, St. Amant, Berthon, Romilly, de Servanière, Vautier, de Beauvoir, Delahaize, Carré, Huet, Boutin, Darguet.*)

Mar. 1937. *†*c*OUVRY, NORMAN DELAMAIN. 27 King's Avenue, Bromley, Kent. (*Same connection as E. C. Ouvry.*)

Mar. 1937. *†Ouvry, Major Romilly Southwood. Firtree Corner, Claremont Drive, Esher, Surrey. (*Same connection as E. C. Ouvry.*)

Jan. 1908. Palairet, Major Richard Cameron North. Knowle Croft, Budleigh Salterton, Devon. (*Palairet.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1946. Papillon, Major David Pelham, M.B.E. Lexden Manor, Colchester. (*Papillon.*)

Mar. 1947. Papillon, Miss Jean. Telham Place, Battle, Sussex. (*Papillon.*)

Nov. 1924. *Paravicini, His Excellency Charles R. 35 Alpenstrasse, Berne, Switzerland.

Nov. 1934. *†PARKER, OWEN FORTRIE, F.S.A. Ormonde Hotel, 12 Belsize Avenue, N.W.3. (*Minet.*)

May 1920. PAVIÈRE, CAPTAIN FRANK LESLIE, A.C.A., TREASURER. 60 St. Paul's Churchyard, E.C.4; *communications to* 8 College Road, Epsom, Surrey. (*Pavière.*)

Jan. 1947. Pearson, Mrs. Ruth L. Ivy Cottage, Cartmel, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs.

Mar. 1945. Perry, Edgar Samuel. 20 Woodstock Street, W.1.

Nov. 1946. Pettitt, Alfred H. P. 10 Clitheroe Road, Stockwell, S.W.9. (*De Petit Des Landes.*)

Jan. 1937. Phayre, Mrs. Edith. *Care of* Barclays Bank, Ltd., 1 Pall Mall East, S.W.1. (*Margary, Layard.*)

Nov. 1935. *Pielou, Pierce Leslie. Annandale, 17 Sandford Road, Dublin. (*Pillot or Pilot, De Chizadour de Bette, Hamon, Des Champs, De Questebrune, Thibaut de Champlorier.*)

Jan. 1913. Piffard, Miss Clara. Dearholme, Brockenhurst, Hants. (*Piffard.*)

May 1911. Pigé-Leschallas, Beaumont. Charminster House, Dorchester, Dorset.

Jan. 1947. Pilliet, Miss Mary Amelia, M.B., Ch.B. 100 Folkestone Road, Dover, Kent. (*Pilliet.*)

Mar. 1901. *Portal, Edward Robert. Sulham House, Pangbourne, Berks. (*Portal.*)

Nov. 1934. Portal, Francis Spencer. (*Portal.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1937. Powell, Ashley. Idrone, Templeogue, Co. Dublin. (*Duron, Viger, Sautelle, Baillard.*)

Nov. 1946. Purdon, Major-General William Brooke. 180 Dallwood Court, Addison Road, W.14. (*De la Cherois.*)

Nov. 1941. Rackett, Miss Phyllis W. 295A Station Road, Harrow, Middlesex. (*Riquette, Racquette or Recquette.*)

Mar. 1935. †Radnor, The Right Hon. the Earl of, Governor of the French Hospital (*La Providence*). Longford Castle, near Salisbury. (*Bouverie.*)

Jan. 1910. *c*Rambaut, Major Bertrand Romney Robinson, late R.A. Baythorne Park, near Halstead, Essex. (*Hauteville or Hautenville, Rambaud, Digeon, de Plaignolles, Vayres, Barbut, de Rochefoucauld, de la Roche, Fauché.*)

May 1947. Ratzer, Mrs. Rosalie Eleanor. Wrotham Place, Wrotham, Kent. (*Chevalleau de Boisragon de La Tiffardière ; de Marguerye or Marguerie, de Vassy ; de Guerente ; de Percy ; de Grimouville ; de Tesson ; de Malherbe ; de Maillard ; Le Gallois ; de La Dangie ; du Praël ; de La Marre ; Le Verrier ; de Montmorency ; Le Prevost ; de Layarde ; Caumont ; Rambouillet de La Sablière ; Boisragon de La Tiffardière ; Henri de Cheusses ; La Crozé ; Balaire ; Savary de Mauleon ; Foissac ; de Brissac ; Foüace.*)

Jan. 1947. Reffell, Charles Edward Fulcher. Ellesmere Court, Weighton Road, Annerley, S.E.20. (*Refelle.*)

May 1937. Reid, Mrs. Lestock. Kilhefernan, Clonmel, Eire. (*Maret de la Rive, Collot d'Escury, Boileau, Giraud, Corneille, De la Valette, Pécholier.*)

Mar. 1914. Remer, The Rev. Geoffrey. *Care of* The Westminster Bank, Ltd., 88 Kensington High Street, W.8.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1938. †Roberts, Sir George, Bart. Mon Abri, King Edward's Road, Malvern Wells.

Nov. 1917. *Robertson, Mrs. Ash Grove, Aberdovey, North Wales. (*Allix.*)

Mar. 1908. *÷ROGET, SAMUEL ROMILLY, A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E., Hon. Secretary. *Care of* Barclays Bank, Ltd., 1 Pall Mall East, S.W.1. (*Roget, Romilly, Garnault.*)

Nov. 1928. Romilly, The Right Hon. Lord. 127 Mount Street, W.1. (*Romilly, Garnault.*)

Nov. 1911. **c*Roumieu, Miss Enid Maude Roumieu. Barham, Cuckfield, Sussex. (*Roumieu or Romieu, Pantin, Deveau, Adrian, Scheult.*)

Nov. 1941. Sabourin, F. Lt. J. A., R.A.F. 1 Hambly Mansions, Streatham High Road, S.W.16. (*Sabourin.*)

Jan. 1926. *SAVORY, DOUGLAS LLOYD, M.P. for the Queen's University of Belfast, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, Professor Emeritus of French and Romance Philology at Queen's University, Belfast. House of Commons, S.W.1. (*Savory, Bellamy.*)

Nov. 1926. Savory, Ernest Braithwaite. Stede Quarter Farm, Biddenden, Kent. (*Savory, Bellamy.*)

Jan. 1896. *Schlumberger, Jean. 78 rue d'Assas, Paris, VI. (*Guizot, d'Ardouin de La Calmette Boissier, Bonicel, de Calvière, de Gignoux, de Rozel, de Rulman.*)

Nov. 1936. Scouloudi, Miss Irene. 29 Pembridge Gardens, W.2.

Nov. 1932. Selier, Baudouin. Pep Works, Canterbury Road, Croydon. (*Selier, Celier, Charlier.*)

Jan. 1947. Shapland, Stanley Charles. Eastgate House, Cookham-on-Thames, Berks.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1946. Sheppard, Mrs. Nina E. 27 Byron Avenue, South Woodford, E.18.

Nov. 1946. Sheppard, Samuel. 27 Byron Avenue, South Woodford, E.18.

Nov. 1937. *Sorell-Cameron, Lieut.-Col. George Cecil Minett, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. Gorthleck House, Gorthleck, Inverness-shire. (*Sorel de Beaulieu, Ravenel de Boistilleul, Minett.*)

Jan. 1946. Spain, Miss Elsie Emily. 58 Park Street, Spring Bank, Hull. (*Despaigne, Messoman.*)

Nov. 1907. Spain, Lieut.-Col. George Redesdale Brooker C.M.G., F.S.A. 7 Tankerville Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Mar. 1946. Stack, Thomas Lindsay. 30 Abingdon Court, W.8. (*Portalis, La Vie.*)

Nov. 1936. Staines, Edward Alfred le Cluse. 267 East Lane, North Wembley, Middlesex. (*le Cluse.*)

Nov. 1943. Steele, Edward W. Topham. 78 Shrewsbury Road, Oxton, Birkenhead, Cheshire. (*Fablot, Guguel, Beénard.*)

Mar. 1943. *Tabor, Cyril. 39 Oakwood Gardens Seven Kings, Essex.

Nov. 1938. Taylor, Miss S. May. Medomsley, Sidcup, Kent. (*Cossart, de St. Aubin, d'Espiez.*)

May 1937. Teulon, Oliver Henry. Sillwood, 13 Ferndale, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. (*Teulon, Desfaux.*)

Nov. 1942. *Thomas, Harold Beken, O.B.E. 48 Cranston Avenue, Bexhill-on-Sea. (*Bequeré, Thomas, Tourmaine, de Maricourt.*)

Jan. 1912. *Thomson, Mrs. A. D. Nenthorn House, near Kelso. (*Same connection as Miss Roumieu.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1946. Thorpe, Rev. Archibald Francis. The Manse, Guestwick, Norfolk. (*Le Keux, Baile.*)

Jan. 1926. Tillett, Wilfrid Sidney. Sunnymead, Buxton, Norfolk. (*de Caux, Tillette.*)

Mar. 1947. Tindall, Mrs. M. C. Mill Field, Peasemarsh, Rye, Sussex. (*Papillon, Garnier.*)

Nov. 1935. Trench, Lieut.-Col. Julius Francis Chenevix, Naval and Military Club, 94 Piccadilly, W.1. (*Chenevix, Gervaise, De La Melanière. Trench, Lefroy.*)

May 1946. Tresfon, Jean Henri (Messrs. Boulton & Paul, Ltd.). 14 Stanhope Gate, Park Lane, W.1.

Jan. 1931. *TURNER, MISS WINIFRED. 173 Hampstead Way, Golder's Green, N.W.11. (*Fremont.*)

Mar. 1947. Tyrrell, Air Vice-Marshal Sir William, K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. British Overseas Airways Corporation, Stratton House, Piccadilly, W.1.

Nov. 1934. Ussher, Lancelot. Luncarty, Rhodes Avenue, Claremont, C.P., South Africa. (*Boileau.*)

Nov. 1919. *Van Dam, Herbertus Hendrikus. (*Chabot, de Monchy, Hubert, Tinnebach, Dutille.*)

May 1911. *Vaughan-Morgan, Mrs. Edward Pascoe. 15 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. (*Aufrère, Régis, Duval.*)

Nov. 1926. Vernède, Arthur Henry, I.C.S. (*retired*). Manor House, Old Marston, Oxford. (*de Vernède, de Corneillan, Ravanel.*)

May 1906. **c*Vignoles, Ernest B. Little Orchard, Streatley-on-Thames, Berks. (*Vignoles, d'Hervart, de Cosne.*)

ELECTED.

May 1909. Vignoles, Lieut.-Col. Walter A., D.S.O., M.I.E.E. Stromness, Glendene Avenue, East Horsley, Leatherhead. (*Same connection as E. B. Vignoles.*)

Mar. 1935. *†WAGNER, ANTHONY RICHARD, F.S.A., Richmond Herald. The College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. (*Same connection as O. H. Wagner.*)

Nov. 1912. *†*c*Wagner, Orlando Henry. 68 Chelsea Square, Chelsea, S.W.3. (*Godde, Teulon, Debonnaire, Dupris, Paillet.*)

Nov. 1937. Ward, F. O. Cecil William La Roche. 97 Boyland Road, Bromley, Kent. (*La Roche.*)

Jan. 1939. Warrand, Miss M. K. G. *Care of* The Westminster Bank, Ltd., Chelsea Branch, 224 King's Road, S.W.3.

Mar. 1934. Warren, Henry Larter. Jesmond, 59 Lower Redland Road, Bristol, 6. (*Soane.*)

Mar. 1936. Wauthier, Herbert, J.P. Baillamont, Broad Walk, Winchmore Hill, N.21. (*Vautier, Grillon.*)

Nov. 1942. Webb, Francis William John. Grand Hotel, West Hartlepool. (*le Plastrier, Dugard, Leblanc, Du Pont.*)

Mar. 1947. Wellesley, Elizabeth Anne, Viscountess Dangan. 9 Albert Mansions, S.W.7. (*Papillon.*)

Nov. 1941. Wells, Mrs. Irene Sarah. Crow's Nest, Duffield, Derby. (*Dermancours, Tourmaine, Beken, Becquière.*)

Mar. 1913. Wheler, Major George, 21st Lancers. Otterden Place, near Faversham, Kent.

Jan. 1947. Whelpton, Rev. Henri Edouard. 34 Lavender Gardens, W.C.1. (*Mayer, Schwinghauser.*)

ELECTED.

Nov. 1929. Wiblin, John Gilbert. 36 Hamilton Road, Oxford. (*Roussel, Malefrein, Desormaux, Langlois, Heussé.*)

Nov. 1935. Wills, Mrs. Violet Frances. 3 Elm Close, River Meads, Staines Road, Feltham, Middlesex. (*Patey.*)

May 1891. *Wilson, Mrs. Harold. Westerlee, St. Andrews, Fife. (*Same connection as Mrs. Ratzer.*)

Nov. 1927. *Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Henry Christopher Bruce, O.B.E. West Stratton House, near Winchester. (*Gout, Le Bouvier.*)

Nov. 1927. Young, Mrs. Baldwin Manor, Swaffham Prior, near Cambridge. (*Allix.*)

Jan. 1916. Younghusband, Lady. The Neuadd, Crickhowell, Wales. (*Boileau.*)

SUBSCRIBING LIBRARIES AND INSTITUTIONS.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1914. Amsterdam, Universitets-Bibliotheek.

Nov. 1891. Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Care of* Librairie C. Klincksieck, 11 Rue de Lille, Paris, VII.

Jan. 1903. Birmingham Public Libraries (Reference Department). Ratcliff Place, Birmingham, 1.

Nov. 1912. Bishopsgate Institute. 230 Bishopsgate, E.C.2.

Mar. 1889. Bodleian Library, Oxford.

Nov. 1891. Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Bernard Quaritch, Ltd., 11 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.1.

Jan. 1900. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. H. Blackwell, Ltd., 50 and 51 Broad Street, Oxford.

Mar. 1899. Bristol Central Public Library. Bristol.

Jan. 1947. Brotherton Library, University of Leeds. Leeds, 2.

Mar. 1939. California, The Library of the University of U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Nov. 1892. Cambridge, University Library.

Mar. 1906. Canterbury, The Royal Museum and Public Library.

Mar. 1912. Chelsea Public Library. Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Mar. 1919. Chicago, The University of, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1906. Cincinnati, Public Library of, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1934. Cleveland Public Library. 325 Superior Avenue, N.E., Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., 3 and 4 Petty Cury, Cambridge.

Nov. 1927. Columbia University, The Library of. New York City, U.S.A.

May 1899. Congress, Library of, Washington, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

May 1901. Cornell University Library, Ithaca, Mich., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

May 1901. Detroit Public Library, Detroit, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1907. Dublin, Trinity College Library.

Nov. 1898. Dutch Church, Library of the. Austin Friars, E.C.2.

May 1893. Eire, National Library of. Kildare Street, Dublin.

Mar. 1917. Genealogists, The Society of, of London. Chaucer House, Malet Place, W.C.1.

May 1893. Ghent, Bibliothèque de l'Université de l'État. Rue de la Roseraie.

Jan. 1913. Glasgow University Library. *Care of* Messrs. Jackson, Wylie & Co., 73 West George Street, Glasgow.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1906. Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

May 1889. Guildhall Library, E.C.2.

Nov. 1923. Hague, The. Koninklijke Bibliotheek.

Mar. 1892. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

Mar. 1930. Hendon Central Public Library. The Burroughs, Hendon, N.W.4.

Mar. 1937. Historical Society, The Royal, 96 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.10.

May 1913. Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

Nov. 1899. Linen Hall Library. Donegall Square North, Belfast, Northern Ireland.

Nov. 1923. London Library. St. James's Square, S.W.1.

May 1934. London, The Library of the University of. Communications to the Goldsmiths' Librarian University of London, Senate House, W.C.1

Mar. 1891. Manchester Public Libraries. Piccadilly, Manchester, 2.

May 1897. Manchester, The John Rylands Library.

May 1933. Minet Public Library. Knatchbull Road, Camberwell, S.E.5.

May 1933. Minnesota, Library of the University of, Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

ELECTED.

Nov. 1897. New Bedford Free Public Library. New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.

Jan. 1903. Newberry Library, Chicago, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

May 1906. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

May 1909. New York Historical Society, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Nov. 1895. New York Public Library, New York, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Jan. 1894. New York State Library, Albany, N.Y., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. G. E. Stechert & Co., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

Nov. 1946. Nijmegen, Bibliothek der Universiteit te. Nijmegen, Holland.

Mar. 1934. Ontario, The Legislative Library of. Parliament Buildings, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Jan. 1903. Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

Nov. 1923. Pennsylvania, Historical Society of. Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd., New Ruskin House, 28–30 Little Russell Street, W.C.1.

Mar. 1918. Princeton, Library of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church at. New Jersey, U.S.A.

ELECTED.

Jan. 1926. Prussian State Library, Berlin. *Care of* Messrs. A. Asher & Co., Behrenstrasse 17, Berlin, W.8, Germany.

May 1894. Signet Library, Edinburgh.

Nov. 1946. Strasbourg, Bibliothèque Nationale et Universitaire de. 6 place de la Republique, Strasbourg.

Nov. 1923. Utah, The Genealogical Society of. 80 North Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

May 1892. Victoria, Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of, Melbourne, Australia. *Care of* Messrs. H. Sotheran & Co., 2, 3, 4 and 5 Sackville Street, W.1.

June 1926. Wales, The National Library of. Aberystwyth.

Jan. 1912. Wandsworth Public Library, S.W.18.

May 1944. Watkinson Library. 624 Main Street, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, Ltd., 14 Crape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

Mar. 1926. Westminster, City of, Public Library. Administration Department, St. Martin's Street, W.C.2.

May 1911. Williams's, Dr., Library. 14 Gordon Square, W.C.1.

Jan. 1913. Windsor Castle, The Royal Library.

Jan. 1933. Witwatersrand, Library of the University of. Main Library, Milner Park, Johannesburg, South Africa. *Care of* Messrs. William Dawson & Sons, Ltd., 43 Weymouth Street, W.1.

May 1907. Yale University, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Care of* Messrs. Edw. G. Allen & Son, 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2.

HONORARY FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY.

ELECTED.

Mar. 1934. Evans, Miss Joan, D.Litt., D.Lit., F.S.A. Thousand Acres, Wotton-under-Edge, Glouc.

May 1945. Giuseppi, Montague Spencer, I.S.O., F.S.A. 72 Burlington Avenue, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

May 1932. Herrick, Samuel, President of the Federation of Huguenot Societies in America. 1705 K Street, Washington, N.W., D.C., U.S.A.

May 1938. Maynard, The Rev. John A. F., Ph.D., Th.D., Recteur de l'Eglise du Saint Esprit, New York. 109 East 60th Street, New York City.

Mar. 1932. Ravenel, Daniel, *late* Secretary of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. 54 Broad Street, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

Mar. 1933. Rey, M. le Pasteur Arnold, Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold, Président de la Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge. 136 Avenue de Peville, Grivegnée, Liège, Belgium.

Mar. 1897. Wildeman, M. Marinus Godefrictus, Ancien Archiviste de la Haute Intendance des Digues, Delfland.

SOCIETIES IN CORRESPONDENCE

WITH THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON.

The Society of Antiquaries of London. Burlington House, Piccadilly, W.1.

La Société Jersiaise. The Museum, 9 Pier Road, St. Helier, Jersey.

La Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français. 54 Rue des Saints-Pères, Paris, VII.

La Société d'Histoire du Protestantisme Belge.

La Commission pour l'Histoire des Églises Wallonnes. Bibliothèque Wallonne, 40 Pieters Kerkhof, Leiden.

Nederlandsch Genootschap Koninklijk voor Geslacht-en Wapenkunde. Bleijenberg 5, The Hague.

Der Deutsche Hugenotten Verein. Am Gensdarmen-Markt (Franz-Dom.), Berlin, W.8.

Consistorium der Französischen Kirche zu Berlin. Am Gensdarmen-Markt (Franz-Dom.), Berlin, W.8.

La Société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève. 5 Promenade du Pin, Geneva.

La Société d'Histoire Vaudoise. Torre Pellice, Piemonte, Italy.

The Huguenot Society of America. New York Genealogical and Biographical Society's Building, 122 East 58th Street, New York City, U.S.A.

The Huguenot Society of South Carolina. 54 Broad Street, Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.

The Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania. *Care of* The Rev. J. B. Stoudt, 1054 Tilghman Street, Allentown, Pa., U.S.A.

INDEX TO

THE NAMES OF THE FOREIGN FAMILIES

WITH WHICH FELLOWS OF THE SOCIETY CLAIM CONNECTION.

Names with the prefixes "De," "Le," "Van," &c., will be found under the letters D, L, or V respectively. Names variously spelt are entered under all the different spellings, and compound names in both their respective places.

ADRIAN. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
AHIER. Hedger.
ALARD. Chamier.
ALLIX. Robertson; Young.
ANDRÉ. Grellier.
ANNEREAU. Annereau; Glover; Mallevaud.
ANSPACH. Grellier.
AUBERTIN. Aubertin; Grellier.
AUFRÈRE. Grove; Vaughan-Morgan.

BAILE. Thorpe.
BAILLARD. Powell.
BAILLIEU. Baillieu.
BAILLON. Esdaile.
BALAIRE. Layard (A. H.); Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BALLANCE. Ballance.
BARBAULD. Sabonadière.
BARBOT. Banbury.
BARBUT. Rambaut.
BARDIN. Courtauld.
BARREAU. Moss.
BEATTIE. Little.
BEAUFORT. Beaufort-Palmer.
BEAUMONT. Beeman.
BECK. Larpent.
BECQUIÈRE. Wells.
BEKEN. Wells.
BENNETOT. Hone.
BENOIST. Ouvry.
BERNARD. Steele.
BERTHON. Ouvry.
BESSONNET. Mangin.
BEUZEVILLE. De Beuzeville.
BIDEAU. Mallevaud.
BILLET. Grellier.
BILLIAT. Billiat.
BISCHOFF. Aubertin; Grellier.
BOELEMA. Larpent.
BOILEAU. Hill; Reid; Ussher; Younghusband.
BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Layard (A. H.); Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE; CHEVALLEAU DE. Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON.
BOISSIER. Christol; Schlumberger.
BOLBEC. Hébert.
BONICEL. Schlumberger.
BONNAU. Landon.
BONNEFOI. King.

BONNET. Christol.
BOSANQUET. Bosanquet; Gaussen.
BOUBAY. Duthoit.
BOUCHERLE. Chamier.
BOUDET. Chamier.
BOUQUET. Bouquet.
BOUTELIE. Colyer-Fergusson.
BOUTET. Landon.
BOUTIN. Ouvry.
BOUVERIE. Radnor.
BRAZY. Moss.
BRION. Mallevaud.
BRISSAULT. Minet.

CAGNA. Courtauld.
CAILLAUD. Mangin.
CAREIN. Landon.
CARRÉ. Ouvry.
CARRIER. Dow.
CAUMONT. Dowbiggin; Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* DE CAUMONT *and* DE LAYARD.
CAVALIER. Christol.
CAZALET. Cazalet.
CAZENOVE. Du Boulay.
CELIER. Selier.
CELLIER. Francillon.
CHABOT. Van Dam.
CHABOUSSANT. Grellier.
CHALLIS. Challis.
CHAMIER. Chamier.
CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY. Lillingston.
CHARDIN. Chardin.
CHARLIER. Selier.
CHARPENTIER. King; Bott.
CHARTIER. Clay.
CHENEVIX. Austen-Leigh; Trench.
CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON. Beckett.
CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
CHRISTOL. Christol.
CLEMENGER. Clemenger.
CLERBAU. Gladstone.
COLLEUR. Larpent.
COLLOT D'ESCURY. Reid.
COPPARD. Hone.
CORMOULS. Mason.
CORNEILLE. Mangin; Reid.
COSSART. Taylor.
COSTER. Chamier.
COUCHET. Botha.
COURTAULD. Courtauld.
COURTOIS. Curtis.
CRESPIN. Grellier.
CROMMELIN. Mangin.
CURTIS. Curtis.
DALBIAC. Du Boulay; McNee.
DAMBRINNE. Duthoit.
DANEY. Ouvry.
D'ARDOUIN DE LA CALMETTE. Schlumberger.
D'ARGAVILLE. Carr.
DARGUET. Ouvry.
DASQUÉ. Chamier.
D'AUBOIS. Lillingston.
DAUBUZ. Beaufort-Palmer.
DAUBUZ. Lillingston.
D'AUGE. Cornish.
D'AUGEARD. Chamier.
DE BAILLEUL. Gladstone.
DEBAUFRE. De Guyon.
DE BEAUFORT. De Beaufort; Moss.
DE BEAULIEU, SOREL. Sorell-Cameron.
DE BEAUVOIR. Ouvry.
DE BEGOE. Drought.
DE BELVOIR. Cussans.
DE BERGÈRE. Chamier.
DE BETTE, DE CHIZADOUR. *See* DE CHIZADOUR DE BETTE.
DE BEUZEVILLE. De Beuzeville.
DE BÈZE. Chamier.
DE BLOGUE. De Blogue.
DE BOISJOLIN. Chamier.
DE BOISRAGON. Beckett. *See also* CHEVALLEAU DE BOISRAGON *and* DE LA TIFFARDIÈRE.
DE BOISTILLEUL, RAVENEL. Sorell-Cameron.
DEBONNAIRE. Wagner.
DE BREUIL. Hébert.
DE BOURZOLLES. Lart.
DE BRISSAC. Layard (A. H.); Wilson (Mrs. H.).
DE BRUN. Chamier.
DE BRUYERE. Esdaile.
DE CADROY. De Guyon.
DE CALVIÈRE. Schlumberger.
DE CANDOLLE. Francillon.
DE CARTIGNY. Manchée.
DE CASTELFRANC, DE NAUTONNIER. Chamier.
DE CAUMONT. Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* CAUMONT.
DE CAUX. Tillett.
DE CHAMPLORIER, THIBAUT. Pielou.
DE CHARMES. Grove.
DE CHASTEAUX. Browning (A. H.).
DE CHAZAL DE FORCY. Chamier.
DE CHEUSSES, HENRI. Layard; Wilson (Mrs. H.).

De Chizadour de Bette. Pielou.
De Coligny. Lillingston.
De Corneillan. Vernède.
De Cosne. Vignoles.
De Cosson. Manchée.
De Cusance. Cussans.
Defarvaques. Duthoit.
De Fergant. Cussans.
Deffee. Deffee.
De Fontenay. Cussans.
De Fonteun. Larpent.
De Forcy, De Chazal. Chamier.
De Fourrier. Chamier.
De Frenes. Le Marchand.
De Gilbert. De Guyon.
De Gignoux. Schlumberger.
De Grimouville. Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Guerente. Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Guerin. Cachemaille.
De Guyon. De Guyon.
De Haffrengue. Gladstone; Minet.
De Henzell. Drought.
De Heul. Landon.
De Horne. Lefroy.
De la Barnardier. Barnadier.
De La Brunerie. Chamier.
De La Calmette, D'Ardouin. Schlumberger.
De La Caux. De Guyon.
De La Chapelle. Larpent.
De La Cherois. Purdon.
De La Cherois-Crommelin. De Lacherois; Dowbiggin.
De La Dangie. Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Faille. Larpent.
De La Faye. Chamier.
De La Fontecouverte, Durand. Sabonadière.
De La Fontaine. Busfield.
Delahaize. Ouvry.
De La Marre. Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Maugère, Berault. Le Fanu.
De La Méjanelle. Chamier.
De La Melanière. Trench.
De La Mère. Grove.
De La Merie. De Guyon.
De Lamerie. De Guyon.
De La Millier. Cary.
De La Mothe. King.
De La Motte. De la Motte.
De Lannoy. Ford.
De La Porte. Botha.
De La Pryme. Prime.
De La Roche. Rambaut.
De La Rochefoucauld. Rambaut; *See also* La Rochefoucauld.
De La Roque. Larpent.
De La Sablière, Rambouillet. Beckett; Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De La Taillie, Du Fay. Fay.
De La Tiffardière, Boisragon. Margary.
De La Tiffardière, Chevalleau de Boisragon. Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De la Valette. Reid.
De Layard, Caumont. Boisragon. *See also* Layard.
De Layarde. Layard; Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.). *See also* Layard.
Del Court van Krimpen. del Court.
De Leau. Ford.
De Le Marlier. Duthoit.
De L'Espine. Larpent.
De L'Estoile. Esdaile.
De L'Heri. Hedger.
Delo. Ford.
De Longeville. Hall.
De Lowendall. Chamier.
De Maffée. Chamier.
De Maillard. Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Malherbe. Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Marguerye de Vassy. Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Maricourt. Thomas.
De Marignac. Francillon.
De Mauleon, Savary. Layard; Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Maussatré. Chamier.
De Mille. Gorssline.
De Moissart, De Portal. Chamier.
De Monchy. Manché; Manchée; Van Dam.
De Montesquieu-Fezensac. Esdaile.
De Montholon. Esdaile.
De Montmorenci. Drought.
De Montmorency. Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Nautonnier de Castelfranc. Chamier.

Deneu. Duthoit.
De Percy. Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Petit des Landes. Pettit.
De Plaignolles. Rambaut.
De Portal de Moissart. Chamier.
De Poussemothe. Esdaile.
De Questebrune. Pielou.
De Riboux. Chamier.
Dermancours. Wells.
De Rosendeaus. Esdaile.
De Roye. Lillingston.
De Rozel. Schlumberger.
De Rulman. Schlumberger.
De Rye. Cussans.
De St. Aubin. Taylor.
De Ste. Croix. De Ste. Croix.
De Saint Jacques, Le Chevalier. *See* Le Chevalier.
Desbonnet. Le Plae.
Desbonnets. Colyer-Fergusson.
Descarrières. Ballance.
Des Champs. Chamier; Pielou.
De Schlumberger. Schlumberger.
De Servanière. Ouvry.
De Sevin. De Sevin.
Desfaux. Teulon (O. H.).
De Sore. Chamier.
Desormaux. Wiblin.
Despaigne. Duthoit; Spain.
D'Espard. Despard.
D'Espiez. Taylor.
Desplancques. Colyer-Fergusson.
Des Quiens. Colyer-Fergusson.
De Sourdeau. Manchée.
Des Vœux. Carr.
De Terrot. Nott.
De Tesson. Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
De Trescol. Lart.
De Vassy, De Marguerye *or* Marguerie. Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Deveau. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
De Vergy. Cussans.
De Vernède. Vernède.
De Vigneulle. Aubertin.
De Virly, Thevenot. Moss.
De Visme. Chamier.
D'Eyma. Chamier.
De Zegère. Larpent.
D'Hervart. Vignoles.
Digeon. Rambaut.
Drelincourt. Drought.
Drewitt. Drought.
Drouet. Drought.
Drought. Drought.
Du Bois. Gladstone.
Dubois. Nicoll.
Du Boulay. Du Boulay.
Du Buisson. Larpent. *See also* Grostête du Buisson.
Ducros. Ducros.
Dufaud. Esdaile.
Du Fay de la Taillie. Fay.
Dufour. Ford.
Dugard. Webb.
Dumas. Dumas; Monsarrat.
Dumon. Hall.
Du Pont. Webb.
Du Präel. Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Du Prat. Luard.
Dupré. Landon.
Du Prié. Colyer-Fergusson.
Dupuis. Wagner.
Durand de la Fontecouverte. Sabonadière.
Duron. Powell.
Duthoit. Duthoit.
Dutille. Van Dam.
Du Toit. Botha.
Duval. Vaughan-Morgan.
Du Vernet. Davis (Mrs.).
Duwall. Esdaile.

Elie. Hall.
Espinasse. Mangin.

Fabre. Chamier.
Fâche. Fâche.
Faïe. Fay.
Fallot. Steele.
Fauché. Rambaut.
Faugoin. Kirby.
Farlonger. Bishop.
Fay. Fay.
Faye. Fay.
Fector. Gladstone.
Feline. Knight.
Fery. Ferry.
Figuier. Aubertin.
Foissac. Layard (A. H.); Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Fonnereau. Lillingston.
Foüace. Layard (A. H.); Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Fremeaux. Larpent.
Fermont. Turner.

GAGNION. Browning (A. H.).
GARNAULT. Ouvry; Roget; Romilly.
GARNIER. Tindall.
GASTINEAU. Grellier.
GAUBERT. Gaubert.
GAUSSEN. Bosanquet; Gaussen.
GAUTRY. Haird.
GERRARD. Nicoll.
GERVAISE. Trench.
GIB. Gibb.
GILLOTT. Gillott.
GILLYOT. James.
GIVELLE. Christol.
GIRAUD. Browning (A. H.); Reid.
GODDE. Wagner.
GODIN. Godin.
GOFFEY. Goffey.
GOGUEL. Steele.
GOSSELIN. Gorssline.
GOUBERT. Gladstone.
GOUGEON. Moss.
GOUT. Wilson (Lt.-Col. H. C. B.).
GRELLIER. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain.
GRILLON. Wauthier.
GROSTÊTE DU BUISSON. Du Buisson.
GROU. Grove.
GUIB. Gibb.
GUIBAUD. Courtauld.
GUIBE. Gibb.
GUICHET. Garland.
GUILAND. Grellier.
GUILLEMARD. De Beuzeville.
GUILLET. Hedger.
GUILLONEAU. Jaques.
GUIZOT. Schlumberger.

HAMON. Pielou.
HAUTENVILLE. Rambaut.
HAUTEVILLE. Rambaut.
HAYER. James.
HAYS. Bosanquet.
HEBERT. Grellier; Jourdain.
HELLOT. Green.
HENRI DE CHEUSSES. Layard (A. H.); Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
HERVÉ. Browning (A. H.).
HEUDELBOURCK. Ballance.
HEUSSÉ. Wiblin.
HOUSSEMAYNE. Du Boulay.
HUBERT. Van Dam.
HUET. Chamier; Ouvry.
HUGUENIN. Grellier.

JACOB. De Beuzeville.
JACOBÉ. Moss.
JAMET. Landon.
JAQUES. Jaques.
JEUN. Jeune.
JOURDAIN. Grellier; Jourdain.
JULLIAN. Christol.

KAST VON EDELSBERG. Esdaile.

LACAUX. De Guyon.
LA CROZÉ. Layard (A. H.); Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LAFEUTHE. Grellier.
LAMOTTE. Du Boulay.
LAMY. Ferry.
LA NAUZE. Lefroy (B. St. G.).
LANDON. Landon.
LANGLOIS. Lefroy; Wiblin.
LARISCH. Esdaile.
LA ROCHE. Ward.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Lillingston. *See also* DE LA ROCHEFOUCAULD.
LARPENT. Beaufort-Palmer.
LA TRANCHE. Austen-Leigh; Lefroy (E. H.).
LA VIE. Stack.
LAYARD. Layard; Phayre. *See also* DE LAYARD *and* DE LAYARDE.
LAYARD, CAUMONT DE. Boisragon.
LE BAIRE. Landon.
LE BAS. McNee.
LEBLANC. Webb.
LE BOUVIER. Wilson (Lt.-Col. H.C.B.)
LE BROCK. Browning (H. Le C.).
LE CHEVALIER DE SAINT JACQUES. Holmden.
LE CLUSE. Staines.
LE CRONIER. Browning (H. Le C.).
LE FANU. Le Fanu.
LE FEBRE. Chamier.
LE FEVRE. Landon.
LE FLAMENG. Larpent.
LEFROY. Austen-Leigh; Chenevix-Trench; Edgcumbe; Lefroy; Trench.
LE GALLOIS. Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
LEGER. Browning (A. H.).
LE KEUX. Thorpe.
LE JEUNE. Drought.
LE LEU. Le Plae.
LE MAIRE. Le Mare.
LEMAITRE. Le Maitre.
LE MARCHAND. Le Marchand.
LE MARE. Le Mare.

Lemitare or Lemitaire. Le Maitre.
Le Pla. Le Plae.
Le Plastrier. Webb.
Le Plat. Le Plae.
Le Prevost. Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Le Sage. Grove; Lefroy.
Lescaillet. Colyer-Fergusson.
L'Estourgeon. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain.
Le Vasseur. Larpent.
Le Verrier. Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Ligonier. La Nauze.
Loffroy. Lefroy.
Lormier. Larmor.
Loubier. Gladstone; Minet.
Luard. Christol; Du Boulay.
Lyons. Chamier;

Machino. Duthoit.
Magnin. Magnin.
Malefrein. Wiblin.
Mallevaud. Mallevaud.
Mallot. Chamier.
Mangin. Mangin.
Mansier. Landon.
Marais. Botha.
Maré. Botha.
Maret de la Rive. Reid.
Margary. Layard; Phayre.
Marguerie de Vassy. Margary; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
Martin; de Sevin; Martin-Atkins.
Martineau. Grellier; Jourdain; Martineau.
Mattaire. Le Maitre.
Matthey. Grellier.
Maturin. Davy.
Maze. Godin (Capt. S. W.).
Mazengarb. Mazengarb.
Merceron. Merceron.
Meryon. Meryon.
Messman. Duthoit; Spain.
Michot. Mallevaud.
Minet. Gladstone; Hatherill-Mynott; Minet; Parker.
Minett. Sorrell-Cameron.
Minette. Hatherill-Mynott.
Minot. Hatherill-Mynott.
Modequin. Colyer-Fergusson.
Moens. Hill.
Molière. Francillon.
Moncarmel de la Barthe. Lart.
Monier. Monier-Williams.
Monot. Christol.
Monsarrat. Monsarrat.
Morin. Grellier.
Mortelet. Cole-Fergusson.
Mynot. Hather Mynott.

Noel. Chamier.

Ogier. Clay; Courtauld.
Ouvry. Ouvry.

Paillat. Mallevaud.
Paillet. Wagner.
Pain. Aubertin; Grellier; Jourdain.
Palairet. Palairet.
Pantin. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
Papillon. Papillon; Tyndall; Wellesley.
Paris. Du Boulay; Landon.
Paroissien. De Beuzeville.
Pattentot. James.
Patey. Wills.
Pavière. Pavière.
Payssant. Beaufort-Palmer.
Payzant. Larpent.
Pécholier. Reid.
Peguin. Mallevaud.
Pellett. Grellier.
Perigal. Clay.
Pezé. Clay.
Pheline. Knight.
Piffard. Piffard.
Pigden. Lefroy.
Pigé-Leschallas. Pigé-Leschallas.
Pilleau. Clay.
Pilliet. Pilliet.
Pillot. Pielou.
Pilot. Pielou.
Poignard. Landon.
Porcher. Chamier; Francillon; Landon.
Portal. Portal;
Portalès. Stack.
Portes de la Roque. Beaufort-Palmer.
Potier. Courtauld.

Quercy. Chamier.

RABOTEAU. Le Fanu.
RACQUETTE. Rackett.
RAMBAUD. Rambaut.
RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIÈRE. Beckett; Layard (A. H.); Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
RAVENEL. Jourdain.
RAVENEL DE BOISTILLEUL. Sorell-Cameron.
RAYMOND. Dowbiggin.
RECQUETTE. Rackett.
REFFELLE. Reffell; Shapland.
RÉGIS. Vaughan-Morgan.
REMNANT. Bishop.
RETIEF. Botha.
RIQUETTE. Rackett.
RISOLIÈRE. Jourdain; Hébert.
ROBILLARD. Hedger.
ROGET. Roget.
ROMIEU. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
ROMILLY. Ouvry; Roget; Romilly.
ROSSEAU. Le Mare.
ROSSIÈRE. Grellier.
ROUMIEU. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
ROUSSEAU. Botha.
ROUSSEL. Wiblin.
ROUX. Botha.
RUSS. Chamier.

SABOURIN. Sabourin.
ST. AMANT. Ouvry.
SALLES. Christol.
SARAZIN. Mallevaud.
SAUCHELLE. Gladstone; Minet.
SAURIN. Beatty.
SAUTELLE. Powell.
SAUVAIRE. Hall.
SAVARY DE MAULEON. Layard; Ratzer; Wilson (Mrs. H.).
SAVORY. Savory.
SCHWINGHAUSER. Whelpton.
SECHEHAYE. Aubertin.
SEGUR. Chamier.
SEGURET. Francillon.
SEHEULT. Crosse; Johnson (Mrs. H. C.); Roumieu; Thomson.
SELIER. Selier.
SIMON. Chamier.
SOANE. Warren.
SOREL. Grellier; Jourdain.
SOREL DE BEAULIEU. Sorell-Cameron.

TABOURDIN. Dow.
TANQUERAY-WILLAUMÉ. Dow.
TESTAS. Chamier.
TEULON. Esdaile; Teulon; Wagner.
THEVENOT DE VIRLY. Moss.
THIBAUT DE CHAMPLORIER. Pielou.
THOMAS. Thomas.
TILLETTE. Tillett.
TINNEBACH. Van Dam.
TOURMAINE. Thomas; Wells.
TRENCH. Trench.
TRONCHIN. Chamier.
TURQUAND. Aubertin; Champernowne; Grellier; Jourdain.

UNWIN. Gillott.

VALLETTE. Christol.
VANDERHEYDEN. Lefroy.
VAN DER MEULEN. Larpent.
VAN DER WIELEN. Larpent.
VAN KRIMPEN, DEL COURT. *See* DEL COURT VAN KRIMPEN.
VAN LENNEP. Larpent.
VAN SOMMER. Aubertin; Grellier.
VAUTIER. Ouvry; Wauthier.
VAYRES. Rambaut.
VIGER. Powell.
VIGNOLES. Vignoles.
VITOUT. Botha.
VINCENT. Mallevaud.
VON EDELSBERG, KAST. *See* KAST.

WAGNÉ. Landon.
WARNOD. Archibald; Bennett.
WEISS. Archibald; Bennett.
WIELITZ. Chamier.

YOUNGE. Drought.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

Copies of the Society's Publications, as under, may be obtained on application to the Assistant Secretary. They are privately printed, and sold to Fellows of the Society only.

The Assistant Secretary is occasionally able to supply copies of the works out of print.

OCTAVO.

Proceedings :—

			£	s.	d.
Vols. I.–III., 1885–91.		(*Out of print*)			
Vol. IV., 1891–3.	No. 1	(*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	4	0
Vol. V., 1894–6.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	4	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	. . . .	0	5	0
Vol. VI., 1897–1900.	,, 1	(*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	7	6
Vol. VII., 1900–04.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	3	0
Vol. VIII., 1905–08.	,, 1	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	3	0
,, ,,	,, 4	. . . .	0	7	6
Vol. IX., 1909–11.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	15	0
Vol. X., 1912–14.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	(*Out of print*)			
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	7	6
Vol. XI., 1915–17.	,, 1	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 2	. . . .	0	7	6
,, ,,	,, 3	. . . .	0	7	6
Vol. XII., 1917–23.	,, 1	. . . .	0	5	0

		£	s.	d.
Vol. XII., 1917–23.	No. 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 5	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 6	0	5	0
Vol. XIII., 1923–29.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 5	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 6	0	5	0
Vol. XIV., 1929–33.	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	9	0
Vol. XV., 1933–37	,, 1	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
Vol. XVI., 1937–41	,, 1	0	8	0
,, ,,	,, 2	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 3	0	5	0
,, ,,	,, 4	0	5	0
Vol. XVII., 1942	,, 1	0	5	0
,, 1943.	,, 2	0	5	0
,, 1944.	,, 3	0	5	0
,, 1945.	,, 4	0	5	0
,, 1946.	,, 5	0	5	0

Huguenot War Record, 1914–1919. Reprinted from *Proceedings*, Vol. XII.	0	1	6

QUARTO.

Vol. I.—The Walloons and their Church at Norwich, their History and Registers, 1565–1832. By W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1 vol. in 2 parts, 1887–88. (*Out of print.*)

Vol. II.—Les Actes des Colloques des Églises Françaises et des Synodes des Églises Étrangères refugiées en Angleterre, 1581–1654. Edited by A. C. Chamier, F.S.A. 1890.	0	9	0

	£	s.	d.
Vol. III.—Register of the Protestant Church at Guisnes, 1668–1685. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1891. . . .	1	11	6
Vol. IV.—Registre de l'Église Wallonne de Southampton. Edited by H. M. Godfray. 1890 .	0	16	0
Vol. V. Part I.—Registre de l'Église de Cantorbery. Edited by R. Hovenden, F.S.A. 1890 . .	1	11	6
Vol. V. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1894 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. V. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1898 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. VI.—Despatches of Michele Suriano and Marc' Antonio Barbaro, Venetian Ambassadors at the Court of France, 1560–1563. Edited by Sir Henry A. Layard, G.C.B. 1891.	1	11	6
Vol. VII.—Registers of the French Conformed Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, Dublin. Edited by J. J. Digges La Touche, LL.D., M.R.I.A. 1893	1	11	6
Vol. VIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England, 1509–1603. Edited by W. Page, F.S.A. 1893	1	11	6
Vol. IX.—Register of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. I. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1896. . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X.—Returns of Aliens dwelling in London. Henry VIII. to James I. Edited by R. E. G. Kirk and E. F. Kirk. Part I., 1900 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part II.—Ditto, ditto, 1902 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Part III.—Ditto, ditto, 1907 . . .	1	11	6
Vol. X. Index.—Ditto, ditto, 1908 . . .	0	16	0
Vol. XI.—Register of the French Church of *La Patente*, Spitalfields, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1898. (*Out of print.*)			
Vol. XII.—Register of the Dutch Church, Colchester. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1905 . .	0	16	0
Vol. XIII.—Register of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II. Edited by W. J. C. Moens, F.S.A. 1899. . . .	1	11	6

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XIV.—Registers of the French Nonconformist Churches, Dublin. Edited by T. P. Le Fanu. 1901	1	1	0
Vol. XV.—History of the Walloon and Huguenot Church at Canterbury. By F. W. Cross. 1898. (*Out of print.*)			
Vol. XVI.—Register of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. III. Edited by T. C. Colyer-Fergusson. 1906	1	11	6
Vol. XVII.—Register of the French Church, Thorney, Cambridgeshire. Edited by Henry Peet, F.S.A. 1903	0	16	0
Vol. XVIII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1603–1700. Edited by W. A. Shaw, Litt.D. 1911	1	11	6
Vol. XIX.—Register of the French Church, Portarlington, Ireland. Edited by T. P. Le Fanu. 1908	1	1	0
Vol. XX.—Registers of the French Churches, Bristol, Stonehouse and Plymouth. Edited by C. E. Lart. Register of the French Church of Thorpe Le Soken. Edited by W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1912	1	1	0
Vol. XXI.—Le Livre des Tesmoignages de l'Église de Threadneedle Street, 1669–1789. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1909 . .	1	11	6
Vol. XXII.—Le Livre des Conversions et des Reconnoissances faites à l'Église Françoise de La Savoye, 1684–1702. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1914	0	10	6
Vol. XXIII.—Register of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. IV. Edited by T. C. Colyer-Fergusson. 1916 . . .	1	11	6

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XXIV.—Lists of Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American Colonies under Stat. 13 Geo. II. Edited by M. S. Giuseppi, F.S.A. 1921	1	1	0
Vol. XXV.—Register of the French Church of Le Carré and Berwick Street, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1921 . .	0	10	6
Vol. XXVI.—Registers of the French Churches of the Savoy, Spring Gardens, and Les Grecs, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1922	1	1	0
Vol. XXVII.—Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, 1701–1800. Edited by W. A. Shaw, Litt.D. 1923	1	1	0
Vol. XXVIII.—Registers of the French Churches of the Chapel Royal, St. James, and Swallow Street, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1924.	0	7	6
Vol. XXIX.—Registers of the French Churches of the Tabernacle, Glasshouse Street and Leicester Fields, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1926	1	1	0
Vol. XXX.—Register of the French Church of Rider Court, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1927.	0	7	6
Vol. XXXI.—Register of the French Church of Hungerford Market, later Castle Street, London, with a sketch of its History and of that of Le Carré. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1928	0	10	6
Vol. XXXII.—Registers of the French Churches of Le Petit Charenton, West Street, Pearl Street and Crispin Street, London. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1929 . .	0	15	0
Vol. XXXIII.—Extracts from the Court Minute Books of the Weavers' Company of London. Edited by W. C. Waller, F.S.A. 1931	0	15	0

	£	s.	d.
Vol. XXXIV.—Mémoires Inédits d'Abraham Mazel et d'Elie Marion sur la Guerre des Cévennes. Edited by Charles Bost. 1931 . . .	1	1	0
Vol. XXXV.—A Supplement to Dr. W. A. Shaw's Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalization. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1932	0	7	6
Vol. XXXVI.—Register of the Walloon Church of Cadzand in Holland, 1685–1724. Edited by Dr. Johannes de Hullu and W. Minet, F.S.A. 1934 .	0	7	6
Vol. XXXVII.—Register of the Church of St. Martin Orgars, London, with its History and that of the Swallow Street Church. Edited by W. Minet, F.S.A., and Susan Minet. 1935 . . .	0	7	6
Vol. XXXVIII.—Actes du Consistoire de l'Eglise Française de Threadneedle Street, Londres. Vol. I, 1560–1565. Edited by Elsie Johnston, M.A., Docteur d'Université (Paris). 1937 . .	0	15	0
Vol. XXXIX.—Register of the Church of Saint Jean, Spitalfields. Edited by Susan Minet. 1938 .	0	15	0
Vol. XL.—The Aufrère Papers. Edited by Winifred Turner, B.A. 1940	1	10	0
Vol. XLI.—Lists of Huguenot Pensioners in Ireland. Edited by T. P. Le Fanu and W. H. Manchée. 1945	1	10	0

In Preparation.

Register of the Artillery Church, London.

'Actes' of the French Church of Threadneedle Street, London. Vol. II.

Made and Printed in Great Britain
by Butler & Tanner Ltd.,
Frome and London

HILLS
BOX #1898

BOUND

DEC 28 1950

N.Y.H.S.

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 07697 364 2

284.506
H897b
1933-47
(incomplete)

FLARE

FLARE
31262076973642